By Peggy Star and David Allender © 2012 - 2021 ISBN: 978-1-7375293-2-3

EXCEPTING #119, WHICH IS THE ONLINE VERSION WITH PUBLIC COMMENTARY, THESE ARE THE ORIGINAL FILES FOR PRINTING THE GAZETTES. THEY ARE PROVIDED SO YOU CAN PRINT THEM AT HOME, WORK OR COMMERCIALLY FOR SELLING OR SHARING PHYSICAL COPIES WITH OTHERS.



THE VERY SPECIAL ELECTRONIC VERSION OF ALL 12 ISSUES FROM THE FIRST MILLENNIAL DECADE!

2012 THRU 2021

2022 FORWARD WILL BEGIN WITH . . .



And he called with a loud voice to him who had the sharp sickle "Put in your sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth, for its souls are ripe" So the angel swung his sickle on the earth and gathered the vintage of the earth, and threw it into the great winepress of the Wrath Of God; and the wine press was trodden outside the city, and blood flowed from the wine press, as high as a horses' bridle, for one thousand six hundred stadia. **Rev 14:18-20 RSV-DWA**

The Righteous will rejoice when they begin to see His Vengeance, they will bathe their feet in the blood of the wicked as if warm and pristine waters. They will say: "Surely there is a reward for the Righteous, for now with certainty there Is God Who Judges On Earth!" **Psalm 58 RPD-DWA**

Join us in the adventure of all our lives. Those who can keep up will taste the sweet rewards of justice, life and eternal peace. Those who can't will be enslaved or executed then sent to hell for eternity. This highly truthful material is likely the only way to avoid the latter, for those fortunate enough to find they have eyes that see, ears that hear and hearts that understand, congratulations!

Good luck and ... peace. David Allender and Peggy Star

The following are the headers used in the online versions of each edition of our newsletters in the order you'll find them herein. A short description of what was happening during the writing of each issue is included for intrigue.

We begin with the most recent Gazette which resulted from our work at Betterness.com surrounding supposvid 19 and the identity of those whose unholy existence began in **Gen 6:4**. "Now giants were upon the earth in those days. For after the sons of God went into (raped) the daughters of men they brought forth children, these are the mighty men of old, men of renown. And God seeing that the wickedness of men was great on the earth, and that all the thought of their heart was bent upon evil at all times, it repented Him that He had made man on the earth. And being touched inwardly with sorrow of heart, He said: I will destroy man, whom I have created, from the face of the earth, from man even to beasts, from the creeping thing even to the fowls of the air, for it repenteth me that I have made them. But Noah found grace before the Lord." As we all know, what came next was the flood which annihilated all other mammalian life on earth. He did that because of the evilness of the offspring from that unholy union, it is the same bloodline who are the causation of all the evils today. David aptly chose the Antartic for it because that's where God and Magog (*Jinn/ETs*) will be unleashed from soon.



CONGRATS FRIEND, THIS IS IT, THE END OF THE CV-19 RABBIT HOLE!

From here on they will be in chronological order as they were conceived and released. The first Gazette ever was the result of the largest SWAT team attack in recent US history at a cost of \$1.1 million with 66 men, 4 snipers and 3 military assault vehicles. It was prompted by an elaborate frame job carried out against David after he and I had written our first book, "The Everything Pages" and produced our first documentary, "The Everything Clips". He conceived the idea of writing a newsletter about the event in jail after discovering that the local paper, the Wenatchee World was lying about the actual events and was indeed ran, managed and reported upon by what he had recently coined to be "satanic jews". This is what the newsletter was going to be called before he got out of jail and secured <u>www.GoyimGazette.com</u>;



David was in jail for 9 months and 11 days so, I was the one who did all the graphics and actual typing/layout of #000. David and I worked on it together communicating via mail and phone until it was done. This wasn't easy, at all. I had to learn how to use Canvas, Davids' graphic program, all by myself with only occasional help from David over the phone. The actual header used in the printed version of that landmark issue of Gazette #000 was this one;



Gods Chosen People Say NO to Widespread satanic Corruption!

It included the first set of comics too;



The next Gazettes' title was inspired by the events surrounding my' family of demon possessed Christians who went from kind, understanding and supportive about the SWAT raid to completely evil, jew befriending backstabbers. The most surprising member was my little sister with whom I was arguably closest to, likely due to our ages being closer. She and her husband who we had just outed as a crypto jew lived in Bentonville AR. We had recently completed the base programming for Unidigi.com and were getting excited about using it so, that's part of the subject matter therein.



It Huffs & Puffs, Why Aren't They Afraid Of The Big Bad Wolf?

Issue #111 was another "inside job" (while David was still in jail). The graphics in this one were painstakingly created over the phone and via mail with me sending him printed copies as we went through the production. No one could understand how tedious the back and forth process was, especially since David borders on perfectionism to the hilt! The impetus of the subject matter was 9/11 and how the satanic jews had managed to circumvent mass public awakening about that "inside job" via their complete control and ownership of all the media, even local papers, radio and news stations across America were all under their greasy grip. Also included was a condensed treatise on the financial side of the satanic/jewish problem. FYI: Davids' previous writing on the subject in The Everything Pages is still among the very best that can be found to this day. Many still aren't aware of these extremely fundamental understandings of the size and nature of the jew-ish problem. Those who remain that asleep/deceived aren't going to make it, they're defeated.

The city for #111 was random, the title fits how we felt about our new careers then. Take that times a million now!!!



Gods Chosen People Declare War on Pedophilic Satanists!

#112 is sort of a shotgun style smattering of the basics of satanic jewry that everyone should have, it's still a good read for me but they all are. David began outlining it during his last couple weeks in jail. It was then he had just read the Quran for the first time. That came about as a joke/challenge, another guy tossed it across the table in the library to David so, he read it in one day cover to cover. Most of it went over his head as was the case with my first read as well but all that really mattered was discovering that nothing negative we'd ever heard about the Quran, Islam and Muslims was true. Surprise, surprise. The city was chosen because David had just severely outed an old friend and coworker of his as a satanic jew who now lives in Cleveland. He was trying to put spells on David via email and who knows what else! FAIL. God doesn't allow any of that sort of thing to happen to His Messengers. "They" also tried it on him in jail by drawing a huge pentagram on the floor next to his bed before transferring him there. It was that day that God showed Himself to David in a vision. Numbers 12:6 "I YHWH will make myself known to him in a vision".



The ABCs of Satanic Talmudism, a Must for Every Boy & Girl!

The "inspiration" for #113 was a dirtbag named Jim Lacey from Austin TX. He tried to rip us off for about \$7,000 we'd paid his company for some software and programming done for Unidigi. But God nor David were going to let that happen. We got everything we were due and David then proceeded to bankrupt a surveillance camera startup he was working on by building a site to expose him as a fraud. That's at <u>www.cam-door.com</u>, others might not take as much enjoyment in it as we did, but ole jim didn't try to rip them off either. What a creep that guy was, fits #113 perfectly since it irrefutably confirms that ALL the biggest of murderous gangsters, serial killers, financial frauds and pedophiles in history were all jewish. Yep, for real. You'll see.



We took a little bit of a detour for about a year or so after #113 to create the <u>www.AffirmativeActionAlliance.com</u>. and a couple newsletters under that name. The homepage there is another one of a kind but the most memorable thing about it all was when David sat down and drafted the AAA Ballot over the course of several short hours. If you've never seen someone being guided by God and/or Gabrielle, well, that's what was happening. The ballot looks, sounds and feels like a dozen high dollar, constitutional expert attorneys wrote it. Sure Davids' smart but not that smart!!! And he knew it immediately, the words just glided onto the keyboard as if he'd memorized them for years. FYI: **555** is the # of death which as you'll see after reading the ballot and viewing the "factory farming post" is well suited as a price for the AAA newsletters. This was at the beginning of our wonderful journey into vegetarianism then veganism.



The Greatest Story Ever Told Is Now Playing And YOU Are Starring In It!!!

OK, the ballot and all the programming at Unidigi.com to enter the votes was done so, it was back to the Gazette for #114. The subjects were jewish genocide of Adamites across history to present. Therefore, it covers geoengineering aka chemtrailing which David made what is easily arguable to be the best short documentary on the subject in existence to this day. That's "<u>The Chemtrail Questionnaire</u>" which of course pairs excellently with #114 but is a don't miss regardless. With all the covid jabbing going on, another don't miss is all the info about vaccines on the homepage.



Look, Up In The Sky, Another Filthy, Murderous Talmudic Lie!

The following issue, #115 came about due to one of our friends having been arrested by the FEDs for a micro grow op for medical cannabis north of us in Kettle Falls, WA. It was a very big deal for cannabis lovers nationwide. Search "Kettle Falls Five" for that story. We just saw him (Rolland) a week ago as I'm writing this in fact! The thing that readers seem to take away from #115 the most is the reality of how jews don't want anyone cured of the big killers like cancer and how anyone can cure themselves without ever seeing a jewish doctor. (Yes nearly all doctors are jewish, just like all attorneys and judges. But if you didn't already know that, well, I guess you are reading the Gazette for the first time. Kiss that

naiveness goodbye!) Reno is the city because Davids brother had just been diagnosed with diabetes. FYI; He is so deceived that he can't even read/watch any our stuff to this day. Unfortunately that is going to cost him his life quite prematurely due to his failure to cure himself with Rick Simpsons' oil and then of course, his soul for eternity. What a great title for this one! It's more of Davids' creativity and sense of humor showing through even while dealing with such negative and deadly subject matters.



Oh boy, here we go into #116 back in 2016 the year of 666! This was the year God began showing David some really wild stuff starting with how his name really did equal 666. (His sister and mother had told him this about 20 years ago but he just shrugged it off, not understanding how they arrived at the conclusion and what we now know it means!) David never told me why Vancouver, or even which Vancouver it was referring to? Anyway, #116 is another great little read with lots of eye candy but the real heart of 666 beats loudest in #119, wow. We're getting to that ...



666 Beautiful Reasons to Boycott Hollywood & Ban Satanism!

Next we have another detour from the Gazette (hence the lack of a issue #) due to "The Big Issue" being originally written by David over at <u>www.DavidAllender.com</u>. It happened that way because he was spending so much time there while reeling from what I can still only imagine had to be the greatest mental shock to anyone imaginable; finding out that He was, well for now let's just say "kinda special". I always knew David was really, really different but what this was all about has turned into a journey like no other, to put it mildly. Once again, thank You YHWH!!! And while it is, out of sheer shock to ones' brain, it's to be thankful for. Very thankful actually. Once you get your head screwed back on the right way, all kinds of mysterious verses in the scriptures make perfect sense. Heck, after reading the bible for 50 some years I never really had a clue where or what Heaven might be. Be forewarned, it took me a full year to digest and overcome all the satanic propaganda associated with our home the earth. I highly recommend watching Davids' "NASHA" vid before reading it. Yea, this is the BIG LIE and anyone who still believes it, is defacto delusional and insane.



Hey it's my turn! #117 was my first go at really hitting the satanic jewed christian establishment back after it had been beating on me for an entire life starting with private schools in the course of my youth. I won't critique it but David says it's nothing short of excellent so, I take that with some honor. What I will say, is it is 100% TRUTH from a real and well studied christian of 45 years. Give or take a couple since I'm not sure I can say exactly when I finally healed all the mental wounds I incurred from those years of abuse in the cult of christianity. Thank you for the rescue YHWH!!! If not for Your Having Sent me on this ride with David, I can say with some certainty, I never would have gotten out and came back to our One True Creator. If you're a Christian, read it 10x more than everyone else! The city was the obvious choice.



That one must have struck a cord with David because he took the baton and ran with it like never before. It's a good thing too because #118 was the final nail in the coffin for our Midwestern meat and taters diets. Both our families were big into cattle and Davids' had one of the largest dairy farms in the country. So, our going vegan wasn't knee jerk. It's not easy for anyone, but then again, does anyone think eternal hell will be easy? Yep, once again, the truth is king. And the harder the truth, the more there is always to be gained. I'm very, very thankful for this one and everything else that God guided us to do in this area. You are what you eat is true. And if you're not aware, that's hell you're eating. **QFC 2:174** "Those who conceal What God Revealed in the Torah *(i.e. the truth about "do not kill")* and sell the Book for a cheap price, these eat into their bellies only of the Fire." The city is where we and the foolish twit part of it is about live.



Are 501(c) Corporate Churches Satanic Govt Propaganda Outlets?

This is it, the last Gazette! If you don't already have your bible handy after reading #117 & #118, I highly recommend doing so for this read! It also won't hurt to have a copy of our Quran For Christians. All I can say about #119 is you'll either get it or you won't, if the latter prepare for your execution then sentencing to eternal hell because God has blinded your eyes, deafened your ears and hardened your heart, exactly as he did with Pharoah was also condemned.



I have a feeling that really is the last Gazette and time is running out. Focus on it, the Bible & Quran with all you've got!



This article, based upon the most banned site in the world at <u>Betterness.com</u>, is the only publication in history that is <u>guaranteed</u> to save your life, your soul and your freedom, if you should so choose. No one will be able to refute a single thing there and we back that up with \$100 in cash to anyone who can! To make it clear that we stand behind that challenge, our home address is 1 Moonbeam Rd, Manson WA and our phone # is 509-670-3022. This will not be like anything most of We the People have ever seen because it is 100% TRUTH, no propaganda and zero ulterior motives which is why YOU were given it for FREE if you got it from us! (*Others can and do sell the Gazette*)

OK, with no further ado we shall tear SUPPOSIVID-19 to shreds. We have spoken to literally hundreds of people who believe they've been sick with it going back to Dec of 2019 and anyone who opens their mouth to talk to others will find the same to be true. In fact we ourselves had it in Feb of 2020 so, you can trust this firsthand, personal accounting about it from us, David Allender and Peggy Star. The first bell ringer for anyone of minimum intellect comes from the overly obvious fact that all the symptoms of CV-19 are identical to those experienced by all victims of RF/EMF exposure (*aka radiation poisoning from Radio/Electromagnetic Frequencies*) going back 180 years since the discovery and early use of electricity. **It is obvious**.

THINK FOR YOURSELF, COMPARE THE SYMPTOMS!

SUPPOSVID-19 RF/EMF POISONING

• Fever / Chills	• Fever / Chills
 Fatigue / Lethargy 	 Fatigue / Lethargy
 Nausea / Vomiting 	 Nausea / Vomiting
 Diarrhea / Constipation 	 Diarrhea / Constipation
 Abdominal Cramping 	 Abdominal Cramping
 Headache / Sharp Pains 	 Headache / Sharp Pains
 Eye/Ear/Olfactory Dysfunction 	 Eye/Ear/Olfactory Dysfunction
(including loss of taste, smell, hearing)	(including loss of taste, smell, hearing)
Dizziness / Disorientation	Dizziness / Disorientation
Depression	 Depression
 Irritability 	 Irritability
 Changes in Blood Pressure (High in 	 Changes in Blood Pressure (High in
the young/healthy and Low in the	the young/healthy and Low in the
elderly/sick)	elderly/sick)
 Co-Infections due to 	 Co-Infections due to
Immunosuppression (Strep Throat,	Immunosuppression (Strep Throat,
Meningitis, Encephalitis, Cholera,	Meningitis, Encephalitis, Cholera,
Diphtheria, Dysentry, Typhoid, Typhus,	Diphtheria, Dysentry, Typhoid, Typhus,
Tuberculosis, Herpes, Urinary Tract	Tuberculosis, Herpes, Urinary Tract
Infections, Skin Infections, Eye	Infections, Skin Infections, Eye
Infections, Sinus Infections, Candida	Infections, Sinus Infections, Candida
Overgrowth, Fungal Invasions,	Overgrowth, Fungal Invasions,
Pneumonia, etc.)	Pneumonia, etc.)
Oxygen Uptake Failure/ARDS/SARS	 Oxygen Uptake Failure/ARDS/SARS

That should be all it takes for the average person to begin to realize people aren't getting sick from any virus but we'll make that point stick like glue before we're done here! Also of extreme import is the irrefutable and easily veritable fact that before the widespread use of electricity the now extremely common diseases of **Cancer** (*now 1 out of every 19 Americans*) **Diabetes** (1 in 10) **Heart Disease** (1 in 3) and **Obesity** (1 in 4) were practically non-existant with many doctors never having seen a single case of the first 3 over their entire careers!

Now let it be known that most people cannot connect the dots of **how** they didn't already know this, **who** doesn't want them to know this, **when** this elementary knowlede about our welfare got hidden from We the People and **why** on earth it would ever be covered up in the first place? Indeed, HOW, WHO, WHEN and WHY are the key questions so let's briefly answer them right now;

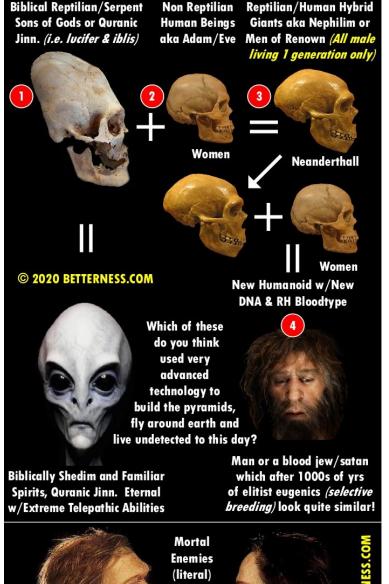
How you've never heard of this is because it has been hidden from We the People instead of being taught by the teachers, doctors and other sick, inhuman dirtbags who have always known about it.

Who they are is one of the greatest and oldest, most coveted secrets on earth which was quite thoroughly covered by God in the Vedas, Bible and Quran before each of those collections of His Word from over 50 messengers/prophets were carefully, incidiously and methodically changed over the course of the last several millennia.

When the CV-19 side of things began was circa 1839 upon the discovery made by military, medical and political leaders around the world that formerly healthy soldiers and telegraph operators were experiencing a wide variety of strange, debilitating symptoms, often dying from them and/or heart disease for the first time in history.

Why all of this deception exists is the biggie that requires the online real estate of **Betterness.com** as well as an uncorrupted copy of the Vedas, Bible or Quran to explain, the latter of which we do indeed now have thanks to God protecting it with totally mind boggling mathematical encoding and advanced scientific facts that simply were not known to man or even discoverable without recent technology. And yes, this is the soul saving portion of things but you'll need the life saving part to give you the time required to learn and accept the Truth about God. The God who sent famous figures such as Arjuna, Krishna, Moses, Abraham, David, Job, John, Jesus and Mohamet to warn His then uncorrupted line of Adamites of an enemy that secretly exists among We the People of the world to this day. Also note that the freedom saving portion hereof may be equally important as the life saving due to the fact that the enemies are well underway with plans to permanently obfiscate the ugly truth about themselves by way of tyranical oppression. Recall all the constitutional rights we lost from the Patriot Act after 9/11 and the tons of others now from this bogus plandemic? If we don't save our freedoms life in America will be like that experienced by billions of people in 3rd world countries such as China where it's recently become illegal to worship anything other than the communist party! So, if they succeed it means YOU will never know the most important Truth on earth designed to make We the People fail at the most important mission in life, not getting sent to Eternal Hell for breaking Gods' Real Laws! Now if you're a Christian you're likely thinking "that doesn't apply to me" but if that's the case, I hereby guarantee you that you have been deceived by the very same aforementioned group of enemies behind all the CV-19 deceptions and every other evil thing that's ever happened to you, your friends and loved ones! If you don't think ALL of We the People have been heavily deceived by them stop right now and read the impossible to deny compilation of 44 short verses given to us by Jesus himself. You will see something absolutely horrifying that has been hidden from us all. For the first time in your life you will comprehend the fundimental Truth that Jesus and all the messengers taught for God Almighty. And if it's not proven to be 100% factual and True by its' own merit, call us or come on up to collect \$100 in cash because this is indeed another challenge especially for our Christian brethren. That said, what Jesus taught in those 44 verses needs to be known by absolutely everyone who doesn't want to spend Eternity in Hell for being deceived by these very real enemies! EVERYONE NEEDS TO READ AND DIGEST www.Betterness.com/44 THE MOST HAIR RAISING, DAMNING AND EYE OPENING REALITY IMAGINABLE FOR OVER TWO BILLION UNSUSPECTING PEOPLE. Stop now, go there and read!

No sane person could possibly deny the long hidden truth behind that compilation which irrefutably proves what is one of the largest and most daming deceptions ever deployed! Indeed that is soul shaking in and of itself so, if you care be sure to share! There are over 2 BILLION Christian men and women on earth who are in dire need of that Truth! But who would carry out such a damning deception? Indeed, we are still on the WHO question so let's unwrap the number one deception ever to have been carried out against humanity. In the next several minutes you are going to unravel 3 of the most bafflling mysteries ever pondered by anyone who's went to med school, studied geneology or dabbled in archeology. Those baffling mysteries are the unexplained "missing link" between neanderthals and modern man, impossible to explain RH blood factors and foreign, non-human HLA genes recently discovered by scientists in "some people". Given the following graphic even a child will be able to understand WHO we're talking about and it is all backed up repeatedly within around 50+ verses in the scriptures by God Almighty Himself. For instance; **Rev 12:13** "And when the serpent saw he was cast unto the earth, he pursued the woman which brought forth **the male**"



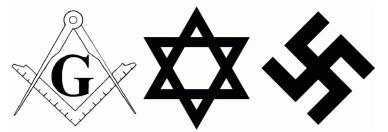
Early Gen nephilim/human hybrid aka evil spirit, satan or blood jew. A lying psychopathic misfit that God



YHWHs' Human Being who jews seek to mercilessly oppress and deceive into committing sins so destined to hell from his/her birth. as to share in eternal damnation. Can you tell the difference between the heads of a human puppet and a hybrid puppeteer in this photo of Bill Gates and Israels' Netenyahu?



Don't be mistaken, Gates is an evil scumbag who's allowed himself to be deceived by the talmudic tribe of satanists who use these symbols;



FYI; if you're new to us and the Full Truth you may not know that masonry, talmudism (aka satanism) and nazism are all the same. Here is another example of a hybrid head and his deceived human puppet;



And now he's being replaced with Biden who is just another evil, inhuman, hybrid headed, lucifer & Israel loving asswipe like Trump.

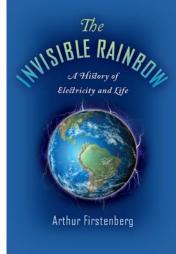


Note the star of David. These are not Adamites of Gods' creation! Can you see it with your own eyes? And look, a horsefaced/headed VP!



It is not possible to convey everything that you need to know about these mortal enemies to humanity in that single page. The point behind this publication is to get folks primed for the whole enchilada at <u>Betterness.com</u> which is the only place on earth we know of that is exposing this reality. And those who look into our story will find it is not that unlike those of famous figures such as Jesus, Mohamet and even Moses in the old testament who exposed the very same inhuman freaks from hell. **Genesis 6:4** "There were giants (*aka nephilim*) in the earth in those days, <u>and also after that</u>, when the sons of God (*ETs*) came in unto (*raped*) the daughters of men, and they bare children to them who became mighty men of old and renown" (*Hybrid giants*)

For us it began by releasing a book about these psychopaths back in 2012 which resulted in the largest SWAT team attack in recent US history, they tried to kill us. Uh huh, we're for real and so is everything you're reading. Getting back to CV19, there are 36 really, really good videos at <u>Betterness.com</u> that have been taken down from youtube and scrubbed from the net but since we spend \$500/mth on private servers, they can't touch them. However, arguably the best nail in the covid coffin comes from a book called "The Invisible Rainbow"



we have archived for free download at <u>Betterness.com</u>. It is not possible to deny that radiation poisoning is what's making people sick after reading that book! Hence why Peggy made a nice infographic there based upon it. As it and we will now prove the symptoms of supposvid 19 have been reported during every pandemic for the last 180 years. It has happened with each advancement of electrifying the earth with new forms and/or greater amounts of RF/EMFs from telegraph wires, phone wires. electric lines, radio waves, radar waves, wireless devices and etc. all the way to todays' 5G networks. advancement Every perfectly coincides with another bogus

pandemic. And each time scores of innocent people, animals (*i.e. fish, whales, dolphins, birds*) and many species of plant and insect life (*i.e bees*) get sick and/or die. It's why no one wants to live near high power lines, cellular antennas or other dangerous RF emitting things. **1839 Early Telegraph:** Doctors begin diagnosing telegraph operators with "mal graphique" (*telegraphic sickness*). These patients suffered from heart palpitations, dizziness, insomnia, weakened eyesight, and a feeling "as though a vice were gripping the back of their head." They also suffered from exhaustion, depression, and memory loss all of

which are well known symptoms of radiation poisoning to this day. 1861-62 Major Expansion of Telegraph transmission via railroad tracks for the war: Corrupt officials lumped symptoms of electrical radiation poisoning into a new illness purposely named "Railway Spine" to distract the public from identifying it correctly, the propaganda machine was now steaming down the track. Frequent passengers and train personnel commonly suffered from the same complaints continually reported by telegraph operators: fatigue, irritability, headaches, chronic dizziness, nausea, insomnia, tinnitus, weakness, numbness, rapid heart beat, bounding pulse, facial flushing, chest pains, depression, and sexual dysfunction. Some became grossly overweight, bled from the nose, or spat blood. They reported their eyes hurt, with a "dragging" sensation, as if they were being pulled into their sockets. Their vision and their hearing deteriorated, and a few even became gradually paralyzed! A decade later they would have been diagnosed with "neurasthenia" and "effort syndrome" as many railroad employees were. Corrupt officials kept changing the names just like they still do, think about all the different flu names!

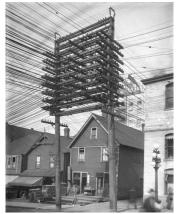
NOTE: Prior to the 1860s **DIABETES** was so rare that few MDs saw more than one or two cases during their lifetime. It has changed its character: diabetics were once skeletally thin. Obese people never developed the disease. **HEART DISEASE** at that time was the 25th most common illness, behind accidental drowning. It was an illness of infants and old people. It was extraordinary for anyone else to have a diseased heart. **CANCER** was also exceedingly rare. Even tobacco smoking, in non-electrified times, did not cause cancer. (*Smoking was vilified to cover up the real cause which was radiation poisoning.*)

The 1876 **Telephone:** Operators begin to suffer permanent injury to their health. These patients typically had headaches, dizziness, tinnitus, floaters in the eyes, racing pulse, pains in the region of the heart, and palpitations. They said they felt weak and exhausted and were unable to concentrate. They could not sleep normally. They were also



depressed and had anxiety attacks. They had tremors. Their reflexes were elevated, and their senses were hyper acute. Sometimes their thyroid was hyperactive. Occasionally, after long illness, their heart was enlarged. These are of course all symptoms and results of long

term exposure to electrical radiation. 1889 Power Lines: Influenza, in its present form, was invented in 1889 along with AC or alternating current. It is now with us always, like an unwelcome guest. Influenza (flu) is so familiar that we have forgotten that it wasn't always so. Many of the doctors who were flooded with the new "not-disease" in 1889 had never seen a case before. It behaved unlike any other illness, was not contagious, (and it still isn't obviously) and was named so because its comings and goings were said to be mysteriously governed by the "influence" of the stars hence mockingly "influenza".

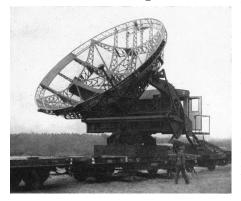


1918 LF & VLF Radio: The Navy launched the world's largest radio network which was behind the pandemic of Spanish flu. This notdisease struck more than half a billion people, a third of the worlds population and had absolutely no evidence that it was contagious. (Corrupt scientists and health officials around the world have tried to prove contagion of the flu in a myriad of ways to this very day but never have!) The Spanish not-flu originated in the United States in early 1918 and was supposedly "spread" around the world on navy ships, first appearing on board those ships and in seaports and naval stations all of which were where new radio technology was being utilized. The largest early poisoning occurred in the Naval Radio School at Cambridge, Massachusetts and from there it "spread" to Army camps where the Signal Corps was being trained in the use of wireless radio technology. About forty percent of these supposed flu patients in the Navy suffered from nosebleeds, others bled from their gums, ears, skin, stomach, intestines, uterus, or kidneys, the most common and rapid route to death being hemorrhage in the lungs: these victims drowned in their own blood. Autopsies revealed that as many as one third of fatal cases had also hemorrhaged into their brains. NOTE: Not unlike how doctors are currently intubating supposvid patients and putting them on ventilators which kills 9 out of 10, We the People in the spanish flu plandemic were prescribed overdoses of aspirin (20 to 30/day) which caused, or at minimum exasperated said hemorrhaging. So, like then, We the People are being intentionally sickened and killed by a secret group of psychopathic murderers. Also, an astonishingly self evident fact that would make no sense if this spanish not-flu pandemic was infectious, but that makes perfect

sense since it was caused by radio waves, is that instead of striking down the old and the infirm as usual, this one mainly hit/killed healthy, vigorous young people between the ages of 18 and 40 exactly as the previous pandemics. Of course it was this age group who were most prone to being around these new radio waves. Yet another mystery solved.

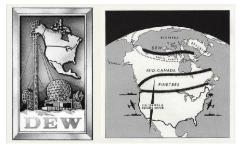


Peggys' infographic at Betterness is light years better than this, it's complete with tons of pics and several key videos but you should be getting the gist. Even after skipping a bunch of events in her timeline, it should be overly apparent to anyone that <u>this is the Truth</u>. **1939-45 Radar era began:** Irritable heart, later called "soldier's



heart" or neurocirculatory asthenia returned with a John vengeance. Scott Haldane discovered that soldier's heart was caused not by anxiety as thought but by a chronic lack of oxygen. Mandell Cohen then confirmed the defect was not in the lungs, but in the blood cells' ability to uptake oxygen. These patients continually gasped for air not because they were neurotic, but because

they really could not get enough of it. You might as well have put them in an atmosphere that contained only 12 percent oxygen instead of 21 percent, or transported them to an altitude of 20,000 feet. Their chests hurt, and their hearts beat fast, not because of panic, but because they craved air. So, exactly like supposvid 19 patients today, their bodies craved oxygen, not because their coronary arteries were blocked nor because of their lungs not working, but because their hemoglobin could no longer utilize the air they were breathing due to their blood cells being de-structured by the intense radar waves. **1957 DEW Radar Lines:** The US built hundreds of powerful early



warning radar stations that littered the high latitudes of the northern hemisphere, hurling millions of watts of microwave energy skyward. Then low frequency components of these waves rode on magnetic field lines to the southern hemisphere

thereby causing the Asian flu pandemic starting at the end of February 1957 and lasting for more than a year. The bulk of the mortality occurred in the fall and winter of 1957-1958. Hence the deaths of over two million people and sickening of untold tens of millions more in said areas of the northern hemisphere where the radar was emitted.

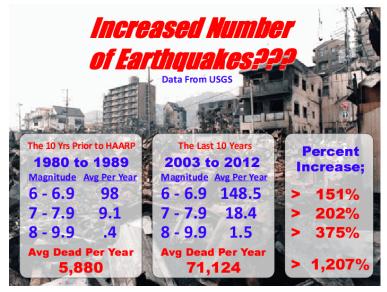
1968 Satellite era began: Like many supposed flu pandemics, the Hong Kong flu was "said" to had been first detected in China at the beginning of the year. It killed a million people and sickened tens of millions more with all the same symptoms as each and every other incident we've covered so far. The bottom line is that all types of influenza are nothing but various forms and differing levels of acute electrical radiation poisoning which never occurred before the advent of electrical radiation. None of these "flu like" illnesses existed before electricity because radiation poisoning is the only cause of them.

1990 to Present HAARP: The High Altitude Aurora Resonance



Project was created after Nicholas Teslas' work. He proposed that such a network of high powered radio antennae could be used to tear the surface of the earth apart with earthquakes, direct the jet stream and control the weather on earth. It worked and has been expanded widely all around the world by

our satanic psychopathic leaders. Hence the obvious uptick in quakes and pandemics over the last 30 years. It's obvious, no one who's lived during that time needs any more proof. There's been every sort of ridiculous named flu and breathing related sicknesses such as SARS and MERS all around the world ever since the activation of HAARP. Don't miss the videos on HAARP and chemtrails at <u>Betterness.com</u> Just for some quick, irrefutable proof about HAARP look at the stats of earthquakes since its inception. **The data is from the USGS**, check it yourself if you can't believe it. <u>We've done that research and know!</u>



That's totally irrefutable and completely obvious is it not? As most are aware, the United States lost 1/3 of its honey bees, many beekeepers still experience a total loss of their bees year to year. Colony collapse disorder has of course "spreaded" to China, India, Japan, and Africa. And by the way, anyone who tries will find that the quickest way to destroy a bee hive is to place a wireless telephone inside it! FACT!!! 1991 to Present Cellular era: The prevalence of eight of the top ten conditions among all millennials (then teen agers) who were the first generation of young cell phone users, showed a double digit increase in 2017 as compared with 2014. Note that we only have that 3 year span of data yet look what happened to our children in that short span; Major depression increased **31 percent**. Hyperactivity increased **29 percent**. Type 2 diabetes increased **22 percent**. Hypertension increased 16 percent. Psychoses increased 15 percent. High cholesterol increased 12 percent. Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis increased 10 percent. Substance use increased 10 percent. And Autism went from 1 in 20,000 kids 20 yrs ago to 1 in 30 now.

In 2019, scientists from Australia, Vietnam, and China reviewed 73 reports of insect declines from across the globe and concluded that 40 percent of all insect species on earth are threatened with extinction.

Dear reader, you definitely need to spend plenteous time at <u>Betterness.com</u> to take all of this in with the focus it deserves. There is so much excellent information there it will amaze you as it does us. Your life, the lives of your loved ones and friends depend on being fully informed about all this. And as you'll see, <u>there is even a proven cure for radiation poisoning</u> but the murderers in our govt and medical fields won't tell you it. It is the same natural, cheap and totally safe plant that people have used to prevent and cure the deadly breathing related diseases of malaria and tuberculosis for centuries. There is much more there as well. And we think this is going to be the impetus for a massive revolution against corruption and evil as God promised. If not, you can kiss your freedom and liberty goodbye because that is the entire point behind CV19. They need 5G to run their surveillance networks which are designed to permanently enslave you and yours.

Lastly a bonus; after we learned the Ouran was indeed the Word of God, we translated what folks are saying is by far the best English version ever complete with highly advanced scientific and mathematical proofs of it's authenticity that will make your head spin! We've all been brainwashed about Islam for this very reason, because the Quran is the only intact body of scripture on earth that contains the truth about our hybrid enemies. And it cannot be changed due to the fact that the angel Gabriel delivered it to Mohamet and his followers who memorized it bit by bit over the course of 23 years. Millions of people around the world have it committed to memory word for word which is why the Arabic version is exactly the same as 1,400 yrs ago. We provide it for free like this so open your mind and read it. You'll realize that we've all been lied to about Gods' Real Laws by the very same psychopaths behind 9/11 and covid who do indeed want you to go to Eternal Hell with them. If you don't overcome their deceptions they will succeed. Eternity is a long time compared to this short life!



Gods Chosen People Say NO to Widespread satanic Corruption!

NATIONAL POLLS SHOW 94% OF AMERICANS ARE NOW ANTI-GOVERNMENT! NEVER IN HISTORY HAVE FEDERAL AND STATE POLITICIANS RANKED SO LOW AND GUESS WHAT? IT ALL STARTS WITH CORRUPT LOCAL OFFICIALS!!! Is lying, cheating, performing false arrests and illegal gun grabs to silence your fellow truth telling Americans what you elected and pay Sheriff Burnett, Investigator Randy Grant, Prosecutors Doug Shae, James Hersey and corrupt Chelan County judges like Lesley Allen to do? And what about "The Wenatchee



World" Paper, do you like being lied to? Is that what your readership pays for? This is the truth about 2 local patriots who are warning their fellow Americans about the real threat to this republic and our way of life that both local and national lamestream media are intentionally covering up. Most have heard of shills Julian Assange, Bradley Manning & Edward

Snowden along w/others who've supposedly risked it all to bring us rare truths. Next come 2 real Americans David Allender and Peggy Star with the "whole enchilada"! It's all irrefutable facts from public sources such as the Library of Congress, Archive.org and even the Bible. (don't worry, no sermons) His eye opening books, movies and sites (all free) along with her grassroots alternative to Facebook and the FED (also free) have struck the right nerves in corrupt Federal, State and Local Officials. We're talking *bulls' eye with direct hits of truth!*

This couple and the real, bona fide truth movement that's sprouting has seriously flustered the powers that be and now they're making mistakes. Something very big is about to happen in little old Wenatchee WA! The question is; Is It End Times, the New World Order or the Undoing of Both? Real Jews think the latter is true and if so, where this all goes Will Be the Best Story of Our Lives! It all began with the serendipitous revealing of the extreme measures desperate, lying sellout officials go to when Americans want to compete with their unfair corporate monopolies or speak the truth about them. Peggy and David have proven if America were a nation under God w/a free market, free press or an actual democracy, none of this could be happening. That little crack in the veil is turning into a massive fracture that you've been longing to see even if you didn't know it! Read on to learn how badly corrupt officials failed at silencing a local man who's stumbled onto the most important truths and LIES of our lives. This is the only place you'll hear it! The following deceptive articles appeared in the Woods Family Rag, "The Wenatchee World" reporting on "The Attempted Silencing of David Allender" with a truthful rebuttal in bold italics. See if you can stomach the corruption;

Part 1: Siege Ends With Arrest Of Chelan Man On Assault Charges <u>Lies, Spins & Slanderous Libel by Dee</u> <u>Riggs & Corrupt Officials!</u> A Chelan man suspected of having antigovernment ties ... Here we go! David has zero "anti-government ties", (unless they're talking about 94% of Americans who disapprove of our govt!) was arrested Wednesday after a five and a half-hour standoff at his home. There was no "standoff", just 2 innocent Americans who were terrorized by your local govt. on false pretenses. Had police not showed up with 3 massive military assault vehicles, 65 men in camo fatigues armed with combat weapons, shotguns, pistols and sniper rifles and without deliberately destroying 2 pickups plus 2 garage doors for absolutely no reason within minutes of arriving, David and Peggy wouldn't have thought they were there to kill them for speaking out against your corrupt and treasonous occultist leaders! This was a huge



setup that failed and now they don't know what to do with David or Peggy. These two, <u>especially David</u>, just won't back down even when they had him locked up. That's why Real Jews support him and you'll want to too! Tear Gas and CS, a highly noxious gas that affects breathing were used to bring

David Allender, 48, out of his home where he was arrested on a Chelan County Court warrant charging three counts of second-degree assault. Charges are patently false, there was never any assault or other crime committed by David or Peggy! The whole thing is a charade. A man was reported for shooting at 3 trespassers who were on Allenders' property April 30th. One of them had called ahead and a woman told them it was OK to see some for sale property. The truth is; no appointment or invitation was made, David had no property for sale & directions given were to a completely different piece of land on another road about a $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away from his place. And the man reported doesn't fit Allenders' description. (white hair vs. black, tall vs. short, fat vs. not). Also, there were NO damages, NO injuries and NO harm done because NO SHOTS WERE FIRED AT ANYONE! We are all being lied to and played as fools by professional cons. And check this out, in WA, the definition of Assault is "intentionally creating apprehension and fear" simply put; SCARING SOMEONE! And for that, 10 years in Prison per count! It's similar everywhere. A non-combative 120lb, 47-year-old woman, was subdued and held by police after surrendering. She wasn't arrested. Yes, Peggy wasn't even falsely accused yet they still did over \$50K of damage to her home and belongings, illegally confiscated all of her registered guns, wrongfully and torturously detained her in over tightened handcuffs for FOUR HOURS while intimidating and threatening her repeatedly with bogus gistapo style crap! Involved in the standoff were members of the Chelan County Regional SWAT Team, State Patrol, Wenatchee Police Department, Douglas County Sheriff's Office, Chelan Fire Department, US Marshal's Office, the Joint Terrorism Task Force, and Triage Medics. 65 people total on site with unknown 100s more behind the scenes thereby making this Chelan County's most elaborate and expensive police operation in history with an estimated cost to taxpayers of \$1 Million Dollars and counting! (This equates to nearly \$50 in taxes per member of the voting public !!!) All that to serve an arrest warrant upon David who has no record, no prior run-ins and had committed no crime! \$5 worth of gas and a deputy is all it would have taken! (Or a letter, phone call or notice of any kind saying he was in trouble) There is zero justification for this bullshit. 1000s of warrants are routinely served upon actual criminals with records who pose real threats by just 1 or 2 cops! Your local officials just hosed David, Peggy AND YOU. Remember that the next time you read a story about your county officials taking credit for saving or spending \$10 or \$20k here or there! \$1 MILLION DOLLARS WAS TOTALLY WASTED. The paper didn't say a word about that or anything about the fact that David & Peggy are their enemies and your friends. These are your fellow Americans who care about this country as well as you and yours and continue to prove it.

The arrest was made about 1 p.m. about five miles north of Chelan. The people who visited the site on April 22 were driving onto the wrong property when someone was shooting a rifle and bullets hit the ground in front of their car. Deputies "attempted to call Allender, but, while speaking to him, realized he was making anti-government claims and anti-semitic comments" and was "refusing to come down to the locked gate to speak to the deputy". Well, David obviously has no problem with REAL JEWS and they have none with him! But he is ANTI-SATANIC and told the cop that our government is owned by the same bunch of satanic British scum our forefathers fought in 1776 and it's the absolute truth! He also told them he'd written a couple books to expose them and their 300 Trillion Dollar Central Banking Fraud and that they were doing all kinds of things to intimidate David to make him shut up. Again, all true. As to not "coming to the gate", it's a mile and 1/2 away. Musgrove, the corrupt cop chose to use the only road with a gate instead of the one the trespassers gave him directions for that was wide open! He also willfully neglected to do his job of investigating the allegations as all police are paid and required to do. And even though David was told he wasn't in trouble, he freely volunteered to come to the police station the following day to put in his statement TWICE. The cop refused TWICE saying it had to be right there and then or to "forget it". The forget it option was taken because in fact police left no other option. The word "entrapment" applies here quite succinctly. After that the entire non-event was written off and forgotten for 5 full weeks without so much as another word from anyone. Here's more of the "official"story; Deputies investigated Allender for a few weeks and say "he

had ties/ communications to other anti-government sources and, on a website, had mentioned Ruby Ridge. That was the location of an illegal 1992 siege of Randy Weaver's residence in northern Idaho by U.S. Marshals and FBI. It left 3 people dead! *Note the presence*



of US Marshals in that attack too. And FYI; the only ties David had were to government cointelpro operators which are one of his specialties. He exposes Masonic CIA shills and trolls in forums, chats, Facebook and etc. as a service to his countrymen and women and is one of the best around at sniffing out corrupt filth! (yes really) As to Ruby Ridge, bullsh*t! There's no mention of it on any of their sites but it's worth learning about! Wisemore said; that put everyone on edge and we wanted to make sure it was a safe operation, not only for us but for him as well. Boy, that Wisemore sure is a conscientious fella! About 7 a.m. today, authorities converged outside of Allender's property and found a truck was parked across the road in an attempt to block access to the

house. Authorities moved the truck and set up teams at various locations around the house. They attempted to contact Allender by using loud speakers and sirens. So, parking on your driveway is an anti-arrest strategy for people who don't know they're wanted!



And by the way, "moving" it actually meant RAMMING IT it with a massive assault vehicle and totaling the rig! David was working on his 2nd grassroots film which fully exposes the trillionaire masonic filth behind all of your and our country's problems. Phone contact was made with Allender after authorities gained access to the residence through garage doors. Oops! More lies! The garage doors were needlessly destroyed within 15 minutes of their arrival/attack and no access was

gained therefrom. Phone contact didn't occur for at least an hour and a half! And had they not rammed the house shaking it and them to the core, they would not have been scared for their lives by the very people they thought we paid and trusted to protect us and our freedoms! Davids' books, websites and movies have no kind words for the Masons and satanists who've owned the US Federal Reserve since 1913! For the next four hours, negotiators spoke with Allender over the phone but he refused to come out, and ended the call. LIES! The Sheriff admitted to their overzealous attack and lack of investigation into the bogus charges and ordered a stand down. David was then talking to a deputy about how to safely end things when corrupt commanders began bombing the house and room where David was. That's why the call ended. Due to the nature of their work which is whistleblowing on the oldest, richest and most powerful group of people on the planet, David & Peggy had every right to be afraid of our corrupt government. For instance, Did you know that FEMA has over 600 concentration camps across the US readied for millions of Real Jews and Gentiles of all races SUCH AS YOURS? This is what happened in Nazi Germany. Over 50 MILLION Christians were murdered with 1.5 million Real Jews but zero fake ones! And just wait until you learn why you haven't ever heard of these things *before!* But 1st back to the article; "Tactical teams began deploying gas into the house, a short time later, the subject and a female exited the home and Allender was taken into custody," the press release stated. No one was injured during the arrest. After 19 toxic Tear Gas and CS shells, (1-3 IS NORMAL) the toxic gas became unbearable for Peggy and her



dog, whom David had protected the best he could with a wet towel under the door to a laundry room without windows. He figured to trust they wouldn't be shot if everything ended slowly, and outside the home in full view of all the lower ranking police rather than in the house.

During 7 attempts to surrender, with top-of-his-lung shouts asking where he could exit, commanders ordered 10 more bombs sent through the windows where David's voice was heard coming from. Those corrupt commanders were trying to disable David's ability to talk, thereby allowing for continued escalation of force which happens frequently in these events ending in deaths of "suspects". But no such luck, something greater was at work here. Against reason, David didn't so much as sneeze, cough or tear up! Wisemore said there was no previous contact with police and Allender. Finally, some truth! Oops, but wait, two days later this was released...

Part 2: Chelan Siege Suspect Runs Online Hate Network Lies, Spins & Slanderous Libel by Jefferson Robbins & Corrupt Officials! 5.31.13 WENATCHEE The Chelan man arrested Wednesday is the founder of a network of antisemitic websites that promise to build a new societal structure and currency system for "just 5,000 special people." David & Peggy are "Anti-Satanic" and her network is free for EVERYONE not just "5000 people". It's also set up so it will never be owned by the satanic scum of our world who David has proven they are the most murderous haters, racists & bigots on earth. Jesus called them Hypocrites and they are! So, don't listen to the newspaper shill, Support Us and remember what being an American means! It's about Truth, Freedom, JUSTICE and Caring for One & Other. David Allender, was ordered jailed on a \$500,000.00 bond in a Chelan County Superior Court hearing Thursday although deputy prosecutor Ed Stevensen asked for \$10 million, citing what he said was Allender's armed refusal to surrender after he was charged with firing a rifle at a family in a passing car. \$500K is the highest bail ever for assault 2 in Chelan County. ADD no damages, no injuries, no threats. no evidence. JUST ACCUSATIONS! Also note "armed refusal to surrender" due to their having guns like every other house in this rural area, that makes you an "armed" combatant!

Once again we see the words "firing at" and now we see "passing car" as if the trespassers were just merrily driving down a public road instead of blatantly intruding upon a house in a remote private property on an extremely rough and skinny road finished for motorcycles, quads and snow mobiles. Oh, and did we mention the 6 No Trespassing signs (yes six!) or 3 huge turnarounds in the 1st half mile or the 600' decent in elevation, rocks, downed trees, ruts and steep banks that make driving faster than 5 mph pretty much impossible! Does that sound like a "passing car"? 99% of people would never drive down this road much less trespass on it! In fact, they were the 1st people other than David, his contractors and one other who ever drove a vehicle on it!

Allender said his money to make bail and his assets (*over ¹/*₂ *million dollars*) were tied up in developing OneBigJob.com, and its related sites, which oppose a one-world government shepherded by



satanists. "They're responsible for nearly every single unnatural horror you've ever witnessed or heard of, pollution, war, hate, greed and everything evil on earth," reads one of several manifestos contained on the network. "It's as simple as that, do away with them and we've got life, real life!" *The quote is from an excellent 2 page summary of David's books, not any "manifesto" which was used to trick your brain into thinking about crazy anti-govt shadow*

figures instead of a fellow patriot's irrefutably truthful, anti-satanic books! Allender, bought about 364 acres along Joe Creek Road outside Chelan in 2005. He subdivided the land into 16 lots and built a home for himself on Moonbeam Road, offering nearby lots for sale. A number of them were sold to private buyers in 2011. David and Peggy did build their home with their own hands, blood, sweat and even a couple tears as of recent after seeing their life's work and investment needlessly and intentionally destroyed by corrupt satanic officials who don't like the truths they're sharing! This is a travesty worth taking notice of. Next



comes your home and life for not submitting to the New World Order David's being persecuted for warning everyone about! They said they drove out to view one of the lots for sale on April 30 when Allender allegedly fired several warning shots towards his

target range near where they were at, forcing them to reverse and flee. The victims said they'd been invited to visit the land by Allender's female partner in the business, who shares his address. Oops! Never mind that they weren't "invited" at all, much less to trespass upon land a ¹/₂ mile from the for sale property on a completely different road with a huge for sale sign that they blew off! Also don't say anything about the fact that zero warning shots were fired or that David was target practicing on his remote 21 acre parcel with a guest when Casey Boyd, a criminal himself decided to teach his 8 year old son and wife Sarah how to wrongfully trespass upon another's land! And about that "fleeing", it took the pouting trespasser at least 3 minutes just to start leaving at a breakneck speed of 1 to 2 mph while flipping the finger in defiance and resentment for having just got his ass chewed for trespassing! David says calling the cops and pressing charges for trespassing is petty and chickenshit, so the 50+ trespassers he's had on his property since 05' all got chewed out and told never to come back. That's it. No cops required. PG3

Also worthy of note is the fact that Boyd was the first ever out of 500+ land shoppers to ever have trespassed! This whole thing stinks of fraud and entrapment and if you learn more you'll wholeheartedly agree. Chelan County sheriff's deputies said Allender didn't cooperate with telephone attempts to contact him about the incident, using anti-Semitic



slurs and refusing to meet with investigators. *More outright lies. David fully cooperated, didn't slur anyone nor refuse to "meet w/investigators" because the police never showed up or tried to do any type of investigation! That's the truth, they didn't investigate anything! Not the road, the*

No Trespassing signs, David's .22 target range, witnesses or anything! Notta-zip! Detective Randy Grant told Peggy they didn't investigate because "It's All Irrelevant" in this case! At his hearing Thursday, Allender denied the charges, telling Judge Alicia Nakata he was target shooting when the vehicle strayed onto his land and he warned the driver away. Stevensen said deputies found one rifle placed in each window, one a .22-caliber and one a .334-caliber hunting rifle with scope, with ammo at hand. "It looked like he was setting up for a siege," Stevensen said. A shotgun and a handgun were also in the house, he said. OMG !!! A .22, a hunting rifle, shotgun, revolver and ammo!!! This couple David and Peggy are lunatics! Either that or they're country folk! And no rifles were by any window much less "every window" which there are over 25 of! Spin, spin, spin! The truth of course is much more bland. The guns they illegally seized are all Peggy's and were in her part of the house which she rents from David on barter, she doesn't have any need for a gun case because there's no kids around. The house is a typical country home with a few guns, so what. There were no secret passages assault rifles, ammo clips, bullet proof vests, night binoculars, gas masks, camo fatigues, grenades, explosives, rpgs, missile launchers, Bat Mobiles, or any other kind of "siege" ready paraphernalia. That's all just mounds & mounds of BS!

Peggys' Fishy Stuff List



• The cop originally wrote a ticket for 2 misdemeanors but conniving prosecutors Doug Shae and James Hershey heard David was involved so dropped those charges to trump them up to felonies. Then, what were easily contestable charges with minimums of NO jail, NO fine & NO arrest required, turned into a bogus travesty calling for up to \$60,000 in fines and a MANDATORY 16 YRS IN PRISON for scaring a satanist! (Does that sound funny? It won't much longer!) • The Govt says Boyd was scared by David yelling at him for trespassing on his remote, very well posted, private property while he and a guest were plunking around w/.22s about 600' away. Boyd claims he didn't see the 6 No Trespassing signs nor 4 turnarounds and that he was "shot at" but there's NO Bullets, NO Witnesses, NO Injuries, NO Damages, NO Gun or Proof Whatsoever. Just accusations from a liar used by the Gvt to frame David. They didn't even do any investigation AT ALL! • The bogus Million Dollar Swat operation caused over \$50k in damages and was the most ridiculously elaborate in Chelan County history! • The description for the suspect was a large, heavyset, white male, over 6'

• The description for the suspect was a large, heavyset, white male, over 6' tall, older w/white hair & white shirt. David's 5' 8", 180lbs w/Brown Hair & was wearing a Black Shirt! They Never Even Saw David and the Cops Conveniently Neglected to Investigate That Fact Too!

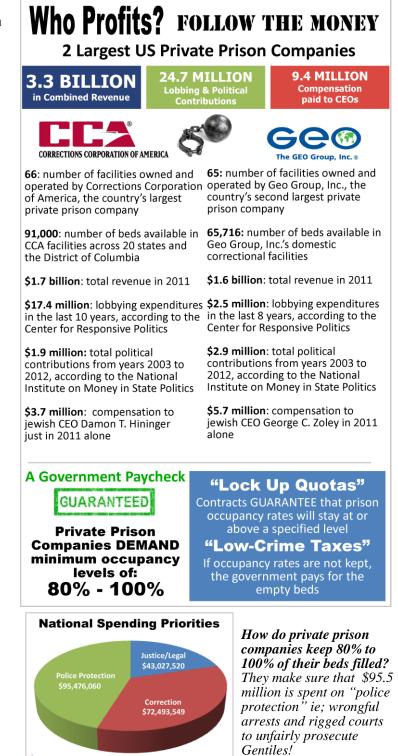
• **Bottom Line:** Your corrupt elected public officials and local media are using every dirty trick they can to stop *Real Jews & patriotic Gentiles* like David, Peggy and <u>YOU</u> from spreading the truth about them. But who are they exactly, have you guessed yet? No? Let's continue with some facts;

Iron fisted rule by corrupt govt. thugs is completely out of hand with bogus "3 strikes" laws being used to jail non-violent Gentiles for life. Now, corrupt sheriff departments across the US are acquiring so much free, hard core military, combat and assault weaponry from the federal govt, it's impossible to tell police from soldiers. The equipment is often hidden to divert attention by local sheriffs like YOURS! This was the case in Chelan County where David & Peggy fell victim to an extremely dangerous and unnecessary \$1.1m SWAT raid. The evidence proves they were there to kill D&P for speaking out against this war being waged against Real Jews and Gentiles by the same group of imposters who own the FED, all of your media, most of the internet and everything else on earth. But make no mistake, this isn't about rich vs. poor, it's satanists vs. non. Also if you wondered why D&P didn't come out of their house, ask yourself; If you did the work they have (wait until you see it!) and woke up to a huge, loud brigade of 65 armed men dressed in camo using military equipment to ram your vehicles and destroy your home, would you trust them not to kill you? No? Well, few do & commanders who do this for a living know that! That's why they didn't send David a ticket or notify him he was being charged with any crime.





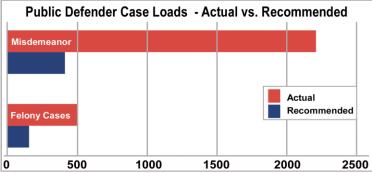
Is this really the "Land of the FREE"? **What is wrong here?** The best way to unravel any type of a mystery is to simply ask the question: **Who Profits?** You will soon realize that the system isn't a "mess" – it's all been deliberately designed to be this way.



SWAT raids used to be rare in the US but have become the norm even when zero justification exists. *Real Jews & Gentiles* have no say nor defense because we're living under an absolutely evil and tyrannical group of imposters behind the



U.N. who also control Govts of Russia, China, India and etc. via a central banking cabal that owns your FED. Over spending on police protection for them ensures plenty of Gentiles will get **into** the incarceration system or be killed in the process. All that while they keep underfunding the judicial and legal system to ensure those who are entrapped have little to no chance of getting out. It's totally by design, there are no mistakes in our politics nor finances.



Intentionally overburdened, underfunded, inefficient & inadequate public defense systems lead to more incarcerations, unconstitutional pretrial detentions, increased pressure to plead guilty, wrongful convictions, excessive sentences and unfair barriers to successful community re-entry. This in turn, leads to higher costs for innocent individuals, families, communities and

taxpayers. The bogus war on pot, "three strikes" laws and the lock-'em-up system designed by corrupt

	Fair Justice?			
1		# Offices	#Employees	\$Budget
1	Public Defender	957	15,000	\$2.3 billion
	Prosecution	2330	78,000	\$5.8 billion

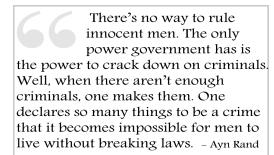
politicians have led to indigent clients flooding the courts which are overburdened across the country. Public defenders are intentionally buried beneath crushing caseloads, working in underfunded offices and most private attorneys are corrupt. (all true) So, the only option is to hire private investigators, experts & paralegals to mount a defense while govt. prosecutors have unlimited state resources to hire experts and entire police departments as investigators and jaded witnesses. **The result is**

95% of all cases at the state and federal levels are coerced into guilty pleas called "plea bargains". The ploy to the deals begin when prosecutors threaten *defendants* with additional charges and greater penalties if they don't cooperate while offering what seems to be leniency if they do. But there is no leniency and most victims of this corrupt system weren't

95% of all cases resulting in felony convictions never reach a jury. They are settled through plea bargaining in which a defendant agrees to plead guilty in exchange for a reduced sentence.

even arrested for violent crimes. The fact is nearly all of our laws are designed for the very purpose of resulting in plea bargains w/jail time. In 1972, 300, 000 Americans were in jail but now that number is 2.2m, that's a 700% INCREASE!

Here's a sobering quote from famous jewish writer Ayn Rand;



That's what we have now! And plea bargains are presented to us as an *unfortunate product of a broken system*. Corrupt attorneys advise clients to take pleas because the only other option is an ineffective defense on the basis that if the defender can't make the time to investigate and prepare a proper case, innocent defendants will be hammered at trial. So, plea bargaining becomes the only option, and there is nothing that innocent or overcharged defendants can do about it. The next question for our scum lords is; what should they do with all these incarcerated Gentiles and how can they make more money off of jailing us? The answer is;

	Priso mai	on Slave L on Industrial Compl kes money by contr labor to private co	ex (PIC) racting
NO union protection,	Prisoners who refuse	Systematic abuse,	"Work Camps"
vacations, pensions,	to work are moved to	prolonged isolation,	offering grueling
benefits, health care	disciplinary housing	sensory deprivation	conditions at 12
costs, overtime pay,	and lose "good time"	and lack of medical	cents an hour are
safety protection or	credit, which in turn	care <u>make US prison</u>	presented as a
Social Security	increases their "term	<u>conditions among the</u>	"perks" for good
withholding.	of employment".	<u>worst in the world</u> .	behavior!

The real agenda behind our "justice system" is to get as many Gentiles incarcerated as possible so corps can make more \$. Welcome to the New America, it's China! Real Jews & Gentiles are being totally abused by corrupt corporate executives using lobbying and political contributions to corrupt leaders to pass laws that intentionally increase arrests and prison time. And the longer they can hold Americans in prison, the fatter the bottom lines to stockholders and bonuses to top satanic management become.

Just A Few Corporations Exploiting Prison Labor JCPenney Walmart : VICTORIA'S SECRET Microsoft Microsoft Microsoft Control Control Microsoft Control Co

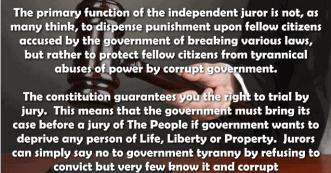
Victims of crimes get nothing! While corrupt officals make billions using bogus laws to turn **Real Jews & Gentiles** into criminals. It's also one way they're able to beat down Gentile youths who'd otherwise rebel eventually (*ie; now*). And it's not just youths! Most Americans are fully aware the Govt wants our guns but don't know why. Well, here it is, *when satanists outlaw* guns, only satanists will own guns! It's not the govt that doesn't want **Real Jews and Gentiles** armed, it's the corrupt, murderous \$\$ living among us in our communities who "own it"! They know we're awakening to truths such as the massive amount of money they're billing to American tax payers at a rate of <u>\$31,286 per inmate, per year</u>.



Remember the Federal Reserve is a FOR PROFIT, PRIVATELY OWNED BANK owned by 14 corrupt, satanic banking families and they belong to an international mafia that's making 300 BILLION DOLLARS PER YEAR just in interest on loans to America, all of which are orchestrated by a corrupt congress. FYI; The owners of the FED don't define "interest" as profit but it clearly is 100% PURE PROFIT like no other, especially when they print all of the currency out of thin air for free! Also remember, the system is working EXACTLY as it was designed to by the corrupt group of officials at the top. It is simply undeniable to conclude the U.S. Department of Justice has become a tool being used against Gentile Americans by the banking elite.

America's been infiltrated by real life, satanic monsters who have always sought domination over you, yours and America and this is part of how they're doing it. And they are responsible for far more than rigging our courts. Nearly every horror on earth that you can imagine traces back to this group of satanic psychopaths, the evidence is abundant and absolutely irrefutable. Have you guessed who they are yet? Hint; they starred in the bible! Which by the way, out of the 10 commandments, only 3 are used in our bogus legal system, those being *murder*, theft and bearing false witness. So, according to God himself the only people that should ever be arrested are murderers, thieves and perjurers. (again, no sermons but our entire legal system is supposed to be based upon Gods' simple/fair laws) That's one root problem we're here to fix. Another is the ones who are doing the real murdering, thieving and perjuring every single day are not only getting off scot free without even being charged for their crimes, they're also living lives of decadence and excess while "serving" as our leaders. The undeniable fact is We the People have never been oppressed as badly as we are right now in America. And it's all being done by evil, corrupt figures who say they're Christians, Muslims, Atheists and Jews but they're not. And that is one of many, many important truths hidden from you, by them, for your entire life. That's why few know of their identities. Their for profit prisons are the based on the same BS as Americas' multi-TRILLION dollar for profit military & multi-TRILLION dollar for profit medical system. These systems are totally corrupt and create nothing but misery, despair and loss in every manner conceivable to the common man, woman and child while allowing a tiny subset of satanic trash to profit wildly from our "misfortune". This is not how any civilized nation or democracy would run if it were up to its' good, Gentile peoples who make up 99% of the worlds' population. You know it, everyone knows it, there's no sense in debating that we do not live in a democracy and haven't for many decades. It's time to change all of this, it's time to cure the insane calamity called America, wouldn't you agree? This is the message real jews and patriotic Americans like David and Peggy are espousing. That's why corrupt officials stopped at no expense in their attempt to frame and murder him exactly as they've done with many other writers and political activists.

The thing to realize is that anyone can safely speak of these truths to their associates, friends and family members. It doesn't even matter if you do so openly on the phone or the internet, but when Real Jews or Gentiles such as David and Peggy expose these criminal elites to the masses by producing books, movies, websites and publications like the one in front of you now, we're targeted. The good news is that's ending now, we're entering a new era of life on earth and this subject matter, "the truth" is being used as fuel to create a revolution that will end in real prosperity & peace for all. Truth, Freedom & Justice will prevail! <u>It starts here & now</u>! *Peggy found an organization out of Helena MT called FIJA.org while David was jailed (FIJA= Fully Informed Jury Association). Here's an intro;*



judges/attorneys will always try to hide these facts.

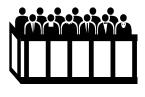
And of equal if not more importance, jurors can also convict corrupt leaders, create new laws and dispense with bad ones! WE ARE THE LAW and the only thing holding us back from changing the world is Division, Fear and Ignorance of these truths! Below is another graphic David made for everyone to use on Facebook and elsewhere online. It hit's the nail on the head with the only viable plan in existence for defeating the real life evil oppressors who've taken over your country and world.



We Know How You Feel! What if . . .



What You Need to Know about "Trial by Jury"; Jury Duty is a Privilege Not Hassle!!!



Serving as jurors is the only way Gentiles and Real Jews can get justice in today's corrupt court system. It's because Jurors (ie; YOU) have the right to determine some very important things! Here's 4 beautifully empowering points YOU as a juror decide;

Is This a Good Law That Benefits Society?
 If So, is the Law Being Justly Applied?
 Was Our Bill of Rights & Constitution Honored?
 Would the Punishment Fit the Crime?

"I consider trial by jury as the only anchor ever yet imagined by man, by which a government can be held to the principles of its constitution" - President Thomas Jefferson OneBigJob.com

1: The Jury's primary purpose is to prevent Govt. oppression. TRUE: The jury was created by Federal & State Constitutions to be a guardian of individual's rights. A right to trial by jury is granted to criminal defendants to prevent oppression by the Government and to guard against the exercise of arbitrary power. <u>Byron White, U.S. Supreme Court</u>

2: The jury is an independent arm of government. TRUE: The Constitution divided the government into three branches: the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial in order to prevent an unhealthy concentration of government's powers. And it created the Jury ; the **4**th Branch of Government – in order to hold the first three in check. To fulfill its purpose, the Jury must be independent of the other branches of government. <u>Thomas Jefferson letter to Thomas Paine, 1789</u>

3: The defendant is innocent of any criminal charge until *proven* guilty by the government. TRUE: Under our system of govt, it is a sacred principle of criminal law that the government has the burden of proving every element of a crime beyond a reasonable doubt and that the defendant has no burden to prove his innocence. The government makes the criminal accusation and must prove it to juror's satisfaction.

4: The judge can require the jury to find the defendant guilty. FALSE: The judge has no authority at all to compel the jury to find a defendant *quilty*. The jury is absolutely independent in this function. If the jury feels the law is unjust, we recognize the undisputed power of the jury to acquit, even if its verdict is contrary to the law as given by a judge, and contrary to the evidence...If the jury feels that the law under which the defendant is accused does not apply, or that exigent circumstances justified the actions of the accused, or for any reason which appeals to their logic or passion, the jury has the power to acquit, and the courts must abide by that decision. 4th Circuit of Appeals US v. Moylan 1969.

5: The jury can find the defendant not guilty, even if the defendant broke the law. TRUE: The jury can find the defendant not guilty, regardless of what the law says, and regardless of the facts. The jury has the power to find the defendant not guilty for any reason which appeals to them. This is usually called "jury nullification" of the law. In short, the jury has a veto power over bad law and bad judges and to bring a verdict in the teeth of both law and fact. Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes Horning v. Dist. of Columbia 1920 In criminal cases, a jury is entitled to acquit defendants because of no sympathy for the government position.

6: If the jury finds a defendant not guilty when he is clearly guilty, the judge can punish the jurors. FALSE: No one has any authority to punish a juror because of his vote. Period. This issue was resolved in 1670 in London in the case of Edward Bushell - one of the jurors in William Penn's trial. Juries are not bound by what seems inescapable logic to judges. Justice Robert H. Jackson

7: The judge decides all questions of law. FALSE: The judge has the authority to declare to the jury what he believes the law to be. But the jury has the authority to ignore that advice, to determine for them what the law says, and to judge for themselves the justice of the law. It is universally conceded that an acquittal, rendered against the instructions of the judge, is final, and cannot be set aside; and consequently that the jury have the legal power to decide for themselves the law involved in the general issue of quilty or not. Justice Gray, U.S. Supreme Court, 1894

8: The jury is not required to reach a verdict. TRUE: A verdict is the guilty or not guilty decision of a jury. All jurors must agree to the verdict. Otherwise, they must report a "hung jury." That means that the jury was unable to agree upon a verdict. Each juror is free to vote in accordance with his or her conscience and cannot be forced to vote for conviction or acquittal just to reach a verdict. In the event of a hung jury, the government may bring the defendant to trial again with a new jury.

9: The jurors can vote according to their consciences. TRUE: Jurors have not only the right, but the obligation to vote according to conscience. If jurors believe that the law itself is unjust, for any reason, they have the power to do justice by simply voting not guilty. Every juror has a right to leave court with a clear conscience. It is the conscience of the jury that pronounces guilt or not guilty. <u>Mathew Hale, 1665</u>

10: The jury must take the law as the Court gives it, whether they believe the law is right or wrong. FALSE: The court has no authority to dictate the law to the jury but many courts will force jurors to swear an oath to accept the law as the Court dictates. Such an oath violates the Constitution. But anyone refusing to take the oath will be excluded from the jury, thereby depriving the defendant of an independent jury. Such an oath is taken under duress and nothing agreed to or sworn to under duress is binding. It is ironic that the same judge who demands that jurors take such an oath is violating his own oath to uphold the Constitution. The jury has a right to judge both the law as well as the fact in controversy. The right to trial by jury shall remain inviolate. In criminal cases, the defendant shall have a public and speedy trial by an impartial jury; and the jury shall be the judges of the law and the facts. <u>Chief Justice John Jay and the Georgia Constitution</u>

11: The jury can find the defendant not guilty, because they believe the law is unjust. TRUE: To be faithful to their duty, the jurors must vote not guilty, if they think the law is unjust. It is not only the juror's right, but his duty, to find the verdict according to his own best understanding, judgment, and conscience, though in direct opposition to the court. John Adams (1771)

12: Ignorance of the law is no excuse. FALSE: That may have made sense centuries ago when the law confined itself to real crimes with real victims. Everyone knew that murder, rape, robbery, arson, assault, and other such crimes were crimes. Today, with government passing thousands of new laws each year, no one can be expected to understand all his or her obligations under the law. If the jury does not believe the defendant knew of their obligations, it has the power and dare we say "duty", to find the defendant not guilty. Ignorance of the law IS AN EXCUSE IF JURORS SAY IT IS! This preposterous doctrine, that "ignorance of the law excuses no one," is asserted by courts because it is indispensable to the maintenance of power by a corrupt government.

Learn more at <u>www.FIJA.org</u>

MAY TRUTH, FREEDOM AND JUSTICE PREVAIL, VIVA LA REVOLUCION COMPATRIOTS!!! PG-7

HOW TO LOSE YOUR FREEDOM...

1st Amendment The Right to Free Speech Calling out Traitors is Legal & Patriotic so they framed David w/bogus charges! 2nd Amendment The Right to Bear Arms Just don't target practice on your own property and you *might be ok* on this one. 4th Amendment No Illegal Search and Seizure Police are illegally seizing thousands of guns like Peggys' every day now. 6th Amendment Right to a Speedy Trial Don't object to abuse of Davids' and YOUR right to a 60 day speedy trial! 8th Amendment No Excessive Bail His \$500,000 bail was Chelans' highest ever for the charges, \$10 to \$20K is the norm for cases with actual victims w/real injuries, damages and proof. Why would your local officials do all of this if he's innocent? Because they're evil, corrupt as hell and David is one of the most outspoken of your fellow Americans who are finally calling them all out!! These are the same people who legalized the highest biblical sin of all, the worship of satan! THINK ABOUT THAT! **"REAL JEWS" EVERYWHERE ARE NOW IN** AGREEMENT. IT'S TIME TO OVERTHROW THE S. Take a Good Look at the Truth Your Corrupt Local Officials and Newspapers Don't Want Us or David Sharing w/you in the Graphic below. He Designed it for Sharing on Facebook and it works really, really well!





SHARE! There is Nothing to Fear But Fear Itself.

Download this as a Free PDF at <u>OneBigJob.com</u> Share online & Print it at home/work on 4 sheets of 8.5x11. Or, call us to order professionally printed, single sheet fold outs. Kudos!



You Can Help. Yes, You!

When was the last time you had a couple strangers fight for **your life, freedom, liberty and justice here at home**? Try putting a price on those! And when was the last time you did anything to help maintain

your republic? Don't let this couple fight YOUR BATTLES without YOU because they're outnumbered and if they lose, <u>YOU LOSE</u>. That said, things are beginning to look very good. D & P have resisted and are winning against all odds because they're in the right. And when you learn more about their story you'll agree that something or someone is in their corner the only thing missing up to now is YOU! Join us all in person and in spirit however you can. You'll never find a more important or satisfying cause to support because it's about YOU & YOUR LIFE, this is it! It's Time! "Resistance to Tyrants is Obedience to God"! (Thomas Jefferson) It's Time to remove the parasites we've cited herein from office in Chelan as well as every other county in America. There's going to be a lot of excellent paying and highly rewarding job openings and it all starts by following a simple plan that surrounds a new motto for We The People which is "UNITE, EDUCATE & ACT!" Everything is ready, all the legwork is done and now it's your turn to help yourself and your community. Anyone who can is asked to show up for all of Davids hearings in his upcoming lawsuit against Chelan County and one against an international banking mafia that you're going enjoy learning all about. The first lawsuit he's filing "pro se" is for \$5m, all proceeds going to Unidigi. The 2nd will be a \$500 TRILLION, class action suit, the largest ever on earth, to be split amongst all Gentiles who were robbed of it to begin with. Your share of this suit will be \$700,000.00 minimum up to \$100 Million **Dollars!** (depending upon how many people participate in the lawsuit) \$500 Trillion Dollars just so happens to be the amount one comes to after calculating the \$650k bonds on the heads of every Goyim (you) on earth which number somewhere in the 6.5 billion range. Oops, we forgot to tell you, you're a "Bond Servant" to the \$\$ EL-ite. (EL is their G-d, you've also heard of him as satan, lucifer, baal, beelzebub and etc.)

There is much for all of us to learn as we're going through the motions of freeing ourselves and retaking our rightful positions as stewards of Earth! Sounds crazy right? Of course it does, you weren't supposed to be learning any of this. Hence, this is the biggest story of your life **guaranteed**. For the most truthful printed news you've had in years (*likely ever*) see all our work at <u>GoyimGazette.com</u>. As you read our blog and newsletters you'll know <u>You Have Found the Truth!</u> You're going to learn the priceless secrets that David stumbled upon and how to safely, quickly and easily defeat the satanic psychopaths who are currently running and ruining your life and country! This is your job! Well learned Christians will recall what Jesus told us about this group who call themselves "Yehudim" who are actually \$\$ EL-ite. (Read Rev 2:9 & 3:9) Left is David Allender and his helper taking a



break from being attacked by govt S trolls & shills online. This had been going on for a couple years, the S had targeted him for sharing his books and movies and telling others about Peggys' anti-FED & anti-Facebook network "Unidigi". That pic was taken the day before the desperate and ridiculous, *failed SWAT team attack* illegally orchestrated from start to finish upon 2 of our fellow Americans whose only "crime" was speaking the truth about the **real criminals** in your community and republic!



The Testimony of Terrorist Barack Hussein Obama (An Index to Goyim Gazette Issues 000 thru 118)

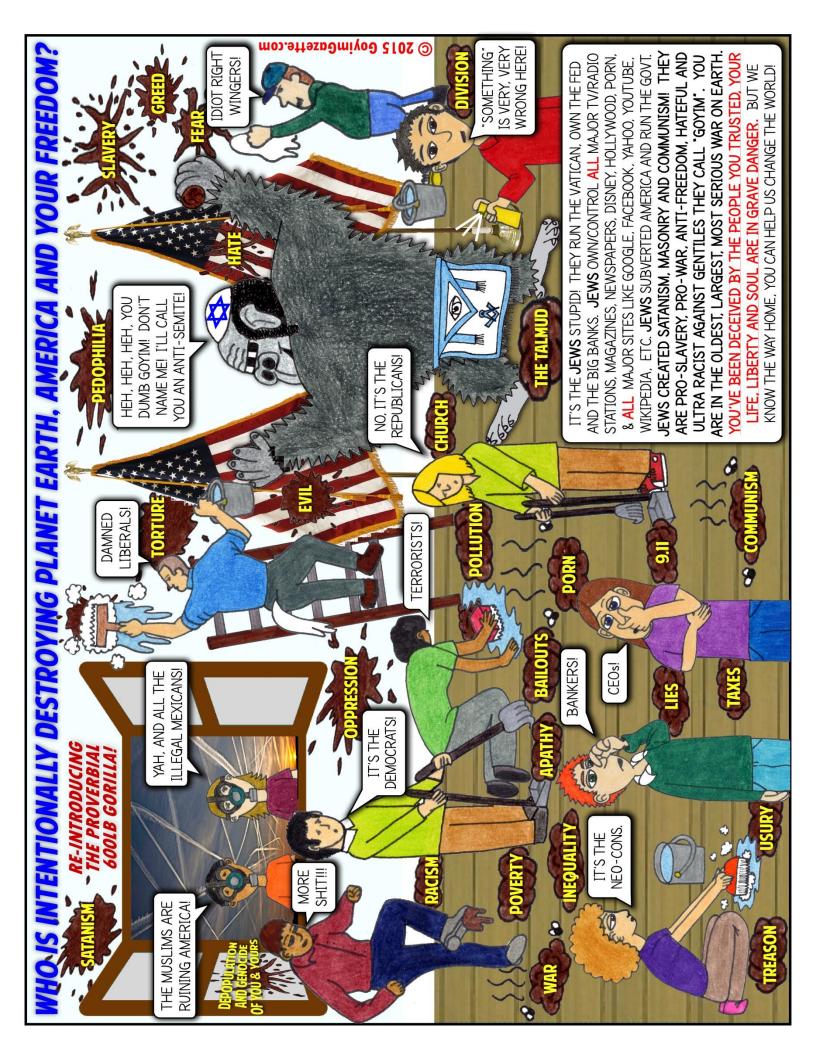
OK-OK-OK, But you should know if you screw this up, OUR racist and biased Noahide Courts and FEMA camps are still ready for YOU! And; 110: Before continuing let me just say that NETWORKING was brilliant & this took some real keen thinking to see thru the veil and call our bluff. 111: We your leaders are satanists but we say we're christians, muslims, atheists and jews to blend in with you, we've been at this since Jesus exposed us. We blood sacrificed him to our G-d, and that's no "conspiracy theory!" We own the FED, Most Corps, ALL Your News, TV, Radio and The Internet which we use to propagandize all non-satanic, "Gentiles" or "Goyim" into SUBMIT ion. (FYI; Goyim means Nation/Cattle) 112: Biblical satanists invert KEYFILL and manipulate the spirit world. We've oppressed Goyim for millennia because you're ignorant of it. If you unite and educate yourselves about us, then take action, we will lose. united in harmony with your creator, which this number proves exists. You will be rich, safe, secure and free, your future will be very bright! You will each get \$714,000! But only if you Unite, Educate & Act Now! now! now! 113: We welcome demonic possession which is why we cheat, lie, rape and kill you Goyim whenever we can. We did Pearl Harbor and 9/11, we create wars to make money, do mass satanic sacrifices to our G-d and beat down Goy youths while making trillions of dollars in interest (on the loans we gave you to pay for the wars) and profits from all the oil, machinery and weapons. War for you inversed, means peace for us! 114: We want to rule the world without worries of you overthrowing us, right now there are far too many of you, some still armed! So, we have a program to sacrifice all but about 300 million Goyim from earth.

It's happening right now in a very slow progression which escapes your perception. If Americans fail to learn about this, you and your loved ones will die like 260M other Goyim we've genocided in the last century. 115: We have suppressed info about a very important plant that would save billions of YOU Goyim in the near future. If you mass farm one species of this plant, you could heal the environment, stop climate change, feed everyone on earth and end your pitiful reliance on our oil and gas, (hence, why we haven't allowed you to farm it). We've spent decades & a Trillion Dollars to make sure you'd never know about this. 116: Another big lie we've been telling you has to do with a very important number in your world. Had you learned of this, it would have been impossible to beat you into submission because you would have all * 117: You don't understand the spiritual aspect of your existence because K.J. mis-translated the bible and our people at the Vatican run your churches. We've kept the greatest truths of your life hidden in our "Kabbalah" & "Talmud". But now, the Goyim Gazette and Unidigi.com are set to ruin all our plans so, we're trying to censor them from you. * 118: Now the World Zionist Organization reports Anti-satanism is up 383% worldwide. It's because you Goyim are finally waking up to the fact we do horrible things to you in the name of our lord lucifer, the father of murder and lies. You've been very, very close to him and his "workers" throughout your entire life but once again, have no idea because we lied about... Uh oh, that was too much, I plead the 5th!



PLEASE NOTE ANY STRUGGLE IN ACCEPTING THESE TRUTHS IS SOLELY DUE TO BEING SUBJECTED TO LIFELONG SATANIC PROPAGANDA







FROM YOUR FELLOW COMPATRIOTS AT:



MUST READ PAGE!



DEAR FRIEND, <u>THANK YOU FOR PURCHASING THE GOYIM GAZETTE AND SUPPORTING DEMOCRACY</u>! Not only do we thank You, Your fellow citizens, all wildlife and the planet thanks You! In return, this company was created to be owned by YOU and to address YOUR concerns. There are ZERO political, governmental or corporate interests being served. YOU RULE. So, Welcome Aboard! If You donate \$ at sign up, please consider what you've given your enemies over the course of your life! The thing is, nearly ALL the money you've ever spent on taxes (About 50% of what you've ever made/spent), interest on loans (commonly double the amount of your loans) and the majority of profits of all kinds went straight to them! On average, they get over \$9.50 of every \$10 we each **slave** for lifelong!

The **most important, absolutely inrefutable fact** we'll share with you is the identity of those enemies. They are the same specific group of *people* who have always owned/controlled all your media, government and major religions which means they've made sure <u>you</u> would never hear anything negative about them, from **their** TV/Radio Stations, Newspapers, Magazines, Books, Websites and Churches. They chose everything you've learned, seen and heard about them and the world in all of those mediums. They've used their media and control to propagandize you into being afraid of the government and them, and not to speak against either. This is why the info herein may seem foreign. It's a whale of **pure, raw and forbidden TRUTHS!** So, this will be unlike any experience most have ever had.

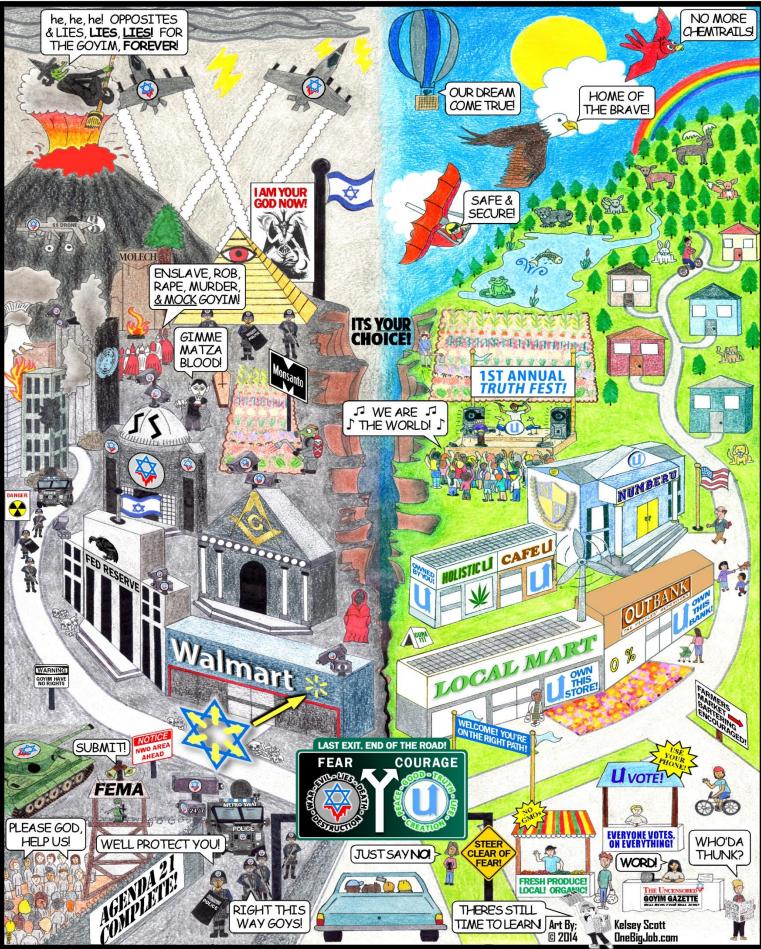
WARNING: You WILL experience resistance in consuming this explosive and HIGHLY TRUTHFUL information. It will come from advanced mental programming (propaganda & brain washing) performed on you by "them", your mortal enemies who are living among us right this second as cryptos and subversives. You will soon realize all this is real. Until then, trust your heart and your gut because your mind <u>WILL play tricks on you!</u> Please note the GG exists due to Real Jews and good works of a few caring Gentiles like yourself; David Allender, Peggy Star and Kelsey Scott with help of Bear, their dog. Imagine if there were a Million, 100 Million or one day, 6 Billion of us embracing the ultimate truths while working towards pure democracy, real freedom, security and a better way of life for everyone on earth! If that's going to happen, everyone counts, You Are More Important Than You Know! ALL Real Jews and Gentiles must do their parts & it's simple!

Just Unite, Educate & Act! For the "Educate" portion, think of this as the only book in the world that was specifically created to be read by multiple people at once. So, to build a better collective conscious, don't horde your newsletters, share each edition until they're in tatters! And while doing so, discuss these big truths w/everyone you know & even those you don't. (Especially Public Figures & Jewish People) Also, if you're looking for serious income, we have lots of openings. It's The Most Rewarding Work In The World & Our "Boss" is The Greatest! You Can Make \$200 to \$10,000 or More Per Day For Doing GOOD WORKS!!! Visit: www.OneBig.Job.com IT'S TIME!



PLEASE ENJOY THE UNCENSORED TRUTH IN YOUR 1st ISSUE OF THE GOYIM GAZETTE!

DEAR READER, DO NOT BE FOOLED BY WHAT MAY SEEM LIKE LEVITY OF THESE COMICS, THE SUBJECT MATTER HEREIN IS WITHOUT QUESTION THE MOST SERIOUSLY SUPPRESSED IN WORLD HISTORY. IN FACT, SPEAKING THESE TRUTHS IS ACTUALLY ILLEGAL IN MOST COUNTRIES AND THE SAME LEADERS THAT MADE IT THAT WAY ARE IN FULL CONTROL OF THE UNITED STATES. THE ONLY THING STOPPING THEM IS AN ARMED GOYIM PUBLIC WHICH THEY DO NOT WANT HAVING THESE TRUTHS! ENJOY!!!



An Introduction for Goyim





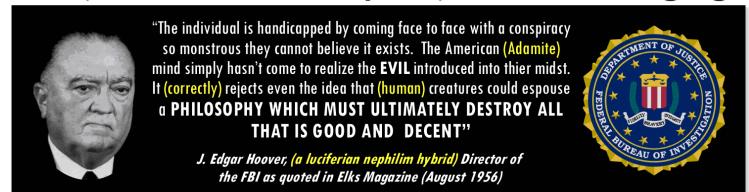




*(Give Credit Where Due, Remember Your Referrer at Sign Up!)

Waves of Revelations!

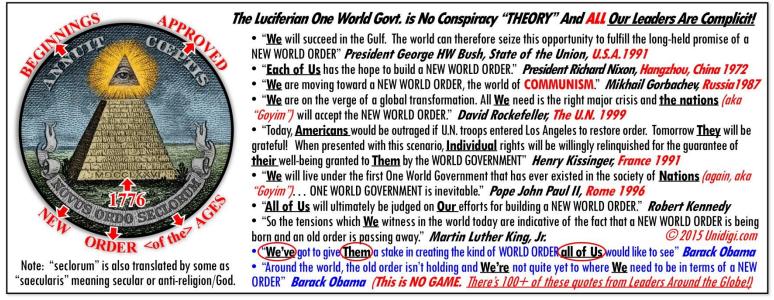
Beware, A "New World Order" Is Upon Us, The Great Awakening Begins!



Try understanding that without our notations and you'll be like the millions of good eople prior, lost! This is a history lesson you'll want to share with your family, friends, coworkers and well, <u>everyone you know</u>, even every stranger you meet!!! What he's talking about is a <u>very</u> <u>secret</u> racist goal held by all those of lucifers' lineage. They actually believe it is their job to make life on earth SO HELLISH and EVIL that every Adamite will go to hell WITH THEM exactly as lucifer, their ET/Jinn father promised! Now it's important to realize Hoover was the head of the FBI, America's supreme law enforcement team from 1924 until his death in 72. During those 48 LONG YRS he was a key, high ranking advisor to each U.S. president, all of whom were also "*club members*" (*luciferian nephilim hybrids or shabos goys*) In order, those were; Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover, Franklin Roosevelt, Harry Truman, Dwight Eisenhower, John F Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson & Richard Nixon;



All of those men were on the exact same page as Hoover in terms of their occult (*secret*) goals for a communist "*New World Order*". The New World Order is as real as apple pie but most have no idea what it's all about or exactly who's behind it. <u>We're changing that for YOU right now!</u> Firstly, let us validate the existence of the NWO with some irrefutable proof. These are "*secrets hidden in plain sight*". Please note the Latin verbiage (*Language of the Vatican*) on the U.S. \$1 Bill & be fully aware the words "WE / OUR / US" <u>do NOT include YOU!</u>

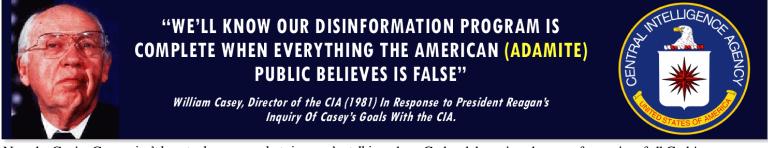


So, **They** think it's **US** vs. **THEM** don't **THEY**! **REMEMBER THAT! They** chose to deceive and align against us, *We The People*. And we mean "We The People OF THE WORLD', not just America. This is a group who haven't been focused on just our country, at all. They want to rule the world as literal royalty with all Adamites as their slaves. The best kind of slaves are younger people who haven't lived long enough to acquire knowledge to put the pieces together about their enslavement. Our leaders WANT WTP to have lower IQs, increased A.D.D., Autism and for us to use tons of psychotropic drugs. They also have to make sure there's no way for us to escape or revolt against them. Hence one way borders, Gun Control, Hyper Surveillance, Censorship & Nazi era Fear Mongering Propaganda 24/7 in media. <u>It's all about the NWO!</u>

FYI; The great seal on the US \$1 bill is <u>the most circulated &</u> <u>recognizable symbol on earth</u>. So, why is "<u>In God We Trust</u>" Right Next to the infamous "*All Seeing Eye of Amen-Ra*" the Egyptian Sun god forever worshiped by paganist heathens??? Since **our lives** pretty much revolve around use of **their money**



which obviously pays tribute to **their Sun God**, would it be safe to say they've gotten us all to pay homage to him/it? But does it matter, should you even care? **YES!!!** *THIS IS ABOUT EVERYTHING THAT MATTERS TO YOU!* <u>Your freedom, happiness, future and even life</u> <u>itself is now hanging in the balance</u>. And it's all due to the existence of a real life battle between good and evil which 98% of "good guys" are oblivious to because **they** have methodically, cunningly and ruthlessly deceived us all as if we were their chattel (*slaves*) provided to them by **G-d**.



Now the Goyim Gazette isn't here to do sermons, but since we're talking about God and deception, the area of expertise of all Gods' messengers like Yeshua, let us see what he tells us about being deceived; <u>PROCESS THESE</u>: Luke 12:1 "Beware of the leaven (modifications) of the **Pharisees**" Mat 24:4 "See to it that no one misleads you." Ephesians 5:6 "Let no one deceive you with empty words." Galations 6:7 "Do not be deceived" 2 Thes 2:3 "Let no man deceive you in any way" 1 John 3:7 "Make sure no one deceives you" Revelation 12:9 "And the great dragon was thrown down, the serpent of old who is called the Devil & Satan, who deceives the whole world." Aren't dragons/serpents reptiles?



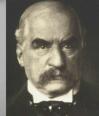
That's deserving of another **WTF** isn't it??? OK, let's *get biblical* again **briefly**; This is about the jewish, inhuman **Pharisee** Saul who changed his name to Paul and then wrote 13 of the 27 books in the New Testament while falsely claiming to be an apostle of Jesus. He stopped eating and went blind for 3 days in the desert when ... Acts 9:18 *"Immediately there fell from his eyes like scales: and he received sight"*. Well, reptiles stop eating and he provide the stopped eating and particle and he received sight.

eating and go blind for a few days until their scaly skin is shed! Biblical parallels between reptiles, our leaders and satan are extensive, far, far too many to dismiss. Now we're only hitting the basics, later Goyim Gazettes are the meaty "educate" portion of our <u>Unite-Educate-Act</u> credo, but it's important to know this is the same group who privately own the US Federal Reserve, where that "satanic all seeing eve money" comes from. They create currency out of thin air at absolutely no cost to themselves and loan it to our government, and us at interest which is "usury". Usury is illegal both Biblically and Quranically, anyone who does it is going to hell, PERIOD. This is how 300, ultra-rich and real life evil jewish families who own The FED make an avg of around \$400 BILLION dollars per year off interest on our nations' \$18 TRILLION "debt to them" along with another \$600 BILLION per year from consumer debts (mortgages, auto and etc. loans). That \$1 TRILLION/YR is just for America, they have 55 more "central banks" like the FED around the world with another \$200 TRILLION of debt from other peoples. These sick, insane, inhuman families are seeking to permanently enslave humanity in their NWO.





"LET ME ISSUE AND CONTROL A NATIONS MONEY AND I CARE NOT WHO WRITES THE LAWS" Mayer Amschel Rothschild 1781



"WE WILL HAVE A ONE WORLD GOVT. WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, THE ONLY QUESTION IS WHETHER IT WILL BE ACHIEVED BY CONQUEST OR CONSENT" Paul Warburg, Feb 17, 1950

Banking has allowed **them** to quietly become bizarrely rich, a prerequisite for buying *EVERYTHING* & steering the world towards a One World Government, (*The UN*) One World Bank, (*The UNs IMF*) One World Currency, (*Digital only, all paper currency, coins, gold* & silver are to be *illegal*) One World Religion, (*Take a Guess who's G-d*) One World Law, (*Only for us, while they "do what thou wilt"*) One World ID, (*All IDs are now linked to a database in Belgium and each has 3 sets of 6 numbers for 666*) that ID is to be associated with every single human being on the planet via each of our unique finger prints, voice prints, retina scans and DNA. No RFID chipping needed (*although it may be required*). This is the *New World Order* that <u>ALL YOUR favorite and most hated leaders **ALIKE** are working towards behind the scenes while talking about it above your head. It's ultra-high-tech slavery, no buying or selling without "the mark" (*digital*), limited reproduction, controlled/shorter lifespans, no vitamins, natural remedies or farming for oneself and restricted travel is just a dabbling of horrific bullshit planned for you and yours. If you have doubts about any of this, act like you care and read the U.N.s "Agenda 21" for all the additional proof you'll ever need. *We speak the truth*!</u>

Next, it is our goal in two short pages to completely demystify where virtually all Americas' and the worlds' problems originate from. Many will instinctively say *Money* or *Religion* which is **100% correct!** The Hebrew word "nashak" (naw-shak') means to conduct "usury" by loaning money at interest to oppress others. It was known as the bite of the serpent in ancient times and nearly every war ever waged on earth has been over retaining or gaining the right to be the serpent / lender to the masses of various populations. Here's a quote from the Rothschilds banking brothers of London circa 1800; "The few who understand the system will be so interested in its profits, or so dependent on its favors, there will be no opposition from that class... The great body of (Adamic) people, mentally incapable of comprehending, (they're calling you stupid) will bear its burden, and perhaps without even suspecting the system is contrary to their interests." (To put it VERY, VERY, VERY Mildly!) OK, now off to Rome near the Vatican; this is "The Arc of Titus" a commemorative of Emperor Titus defeating historically Adamic Jerusalem; (the menorah was looted as a spoil)



Christians will recall Jesus threw the jew-ish money changers out of their 2nd temple, that was about 40 years prior to Titus destroying it to stop the jews from butting in on Romes' nashak (usury) business which was and is consensual slavery. Fast forward to 1913 after an ongoing 300+ hundred year struggle between Americans, Rome & Britain for ownership of what's become the USA, we have The Federal Reserve Act of 1913. It was overseen by Rothshilds and orchestrated by John Rockefeller a wealthy jew-ish jesuit from Europe working with other EU hybrids including the Schiff, Morgan, Warburg, Harriman, Sach, Goldman, Shroder, Lazard and Lehman Brothers, all of whom are connected to the Vatican and world royalty by way of international nashak err, banking. The most important thing to know is this; Rome controls the world via usurious banking exactly as it forever has. The Roman Empire lives on in the Vatican as the ultimate geopolitical and economic force in the world. This is why you see **RE** before so many English words (the language created by Vatican jesuits for the bible) and **ER** at the end. It's a way of making us unwittingly pay homage to the Roman Empire and/or the Empire of Rome. This sort of mocking will become a very familiar thing for everyone reading on in later Goyim Gazettes, but those truths are optional, this is elemental.

The Latin term *fiat* means "*let it be done*", "*it shall be*" which succinctly describes the origin of all the money you've ever had. It was made up out of *nothing* and nefariously sold to you as *something*. It was all a game to "consensually" enslave you per the bogus second version of the 13th amendment! (*page back to the AAA newsletter to read it.*) You had to agree to your enslavement to the *constituents of the bank of Rome*, THAT'S WHO ALL OUR "*LEADERS*" ARE!



This is the secret of secrets, the most gargantuan truth of all our lives is money, govt & religion are tied at the hip, part and parcel to an ancient master plan to enslave humanity both physically & spiritually in an oligarchic New World Order. But since the latter subjects are cans of worms for which we have not the space nor time at present, let us continue this lesson about their fiat (*made up*) money. The magic tricks begin in their "*Central Banks*" for which they have heinously warred with every nation on earth to install and oversee, <u>Americas' is the FED</u>;



US currency is called the "petro dollar" due to being the only money in the world that can be used to purchase OPEC oil, or gas from Rothschilds oil refineries, the top player in earths' \$200 Trillion energy market 2nd only to other Rothschild creations, the **\$223 Trillion** lending market accompanied by the mysterious \$200 to \$800 Trillion FED dividend market. (That \$600 trillion mystery difference is due to the FED never being audited because it's privately owned by the same banking familia who operate the federal reserve system for the Vatican) Now anyone who's counting might have noticed just those 3 markets total \$600 to \$1,200 Trillion. But you were told by THEIR mass media billionaires such as Bill Gates with his \$60 Billion made him the Richie Rich of our world. Uh oh, that's a blatantly verifiable LIE, a bona-fide, real life conspiracy! Yes indeed, even a child could figure out that just 1 Trillion is 1,000 Billion, and \$600 Trillion (min. of Rothschild holdings) is \$600,000 Billion which of course is 10,000 times more than \$60B!! And they're not even on the list??? The bottom line is Gates is cover for the Rothschilds who cover for the Vatican II which is now cover for ... the group you're going to learn about next! Nonetheless, it's all about HUGE LIES & cover ups because if enough people of the world ever figured out that the supposedly saintly vatican was actually just a front for an **evil** network of *psychotic*, *pedophiliac*, *lying nephilim*, *banking* criminals from hell, we'd have sacked them and Rome for good. Well, it's never too late to do the right thing !!! Thankfully, there is still time.



That's "The resurrection of Christ" in the *papal throne room* at the vatican, <u>they say Christ is the son of lucifer</u>, the devil. The vatican was built over a cemetery containing St Peters' tomb & the Rothschilds international banking cartel (*FED owners*) handle its finances. You can trust your eyes, it's **evil**, <u>they're evil</u> and this is who our world leaders chum around with because <u>they're evil too</u>. And, they all rely upon our disbelief/confusion which is why <u>you have to get past that right now</u>. <u>Evil is-real</u>, they've lied to you about everything you could ever imagine, and more. <u>Banks, Politicians, the Vatican, London & DC are ONE</u>. That's "*the rub*" and you'll see it's worth taking the time to understand!

How to "consensually enslave" mankind via Central Banking in 4 incredibly nefarious steps;

Puppet masters tell puppets *(politicians, media darlings and church figures)* to popularize needs for vast sums of money and to drum up public support for such expenditures with propaganda. Common reasons for cash needs include constructing public resources such as highways, dams, high tech/cost buildings, military installations, earth/sea/space exploration, govt. subsidy programs, studies, foreign aid, disaster preparedness, govt. jobs, health care, welfare, social security, *(This is how they feed on socialism, the more we take, the more they can lend)* and **ridiculously overpriced govt. supplies** *(uh-huh, this is the reason!)* Oh, & most importantly/profitably, <u>BY FAR</u>, **WARS**. It doesn't matter how expenses are created, all they're concerned with is creating reasons you'll buy for their FED to make loans which result in them recapturing TRILLIONS in principal/interest so, wars are excellent for them. Can you imagine doing what they're doing? No? It's because you're decent! Now's a good time to quote the original motto of the secret service agency "Mossad";

"By way of deception thou shalt do war"



We're All Paying for & Consenting To Their Hellish Deeds. That Makes Us Complicit & Responsible, Exactly What They Require!

So, now the booty is waiting, that old serpent the devil is coiled, all 3 that's left is to seal the deal. Setting its' fangs is done by the FED trading the newly created fiat currency congress gave it (or its own digital equivalent) for interest bearing US bonds issued by the Treasury. From here on out the FED mafioso uses the IRS as it's very own Guido to collect taxes from us, literally at gunpoint, to pay the juice/interest while waiting for the Govt to repay the loans in full, or it can sell the bonds to whomever it may. That's real "money for nothing" and the FED has never been audited to see exactly how much it's robbed from us, but we know for sure they're saying our govt owes them \$18 TRILLION and that we as US consumers owe them another \$11 TRILLION as of 2015. But that's just the principle and even if we never paid it, they'd still make a TRILLION DOLLARS PER YEAR in interest on govt. and consumer loans! (Just that 1 trillion is a million, million dollars/year) Oh, and the FED's just 1 of the worlds' 55 central banks, all owned by the same biblical snakes who say humanity owes them a total of \$223 Trillion dollars for doing absolutely nothing except making life on earth as hellishly miserable as possible for 7 billion unsuspecting human beings they call "useless eaters."



Board members for The Federal Reserve are appointed by US presidents who all know exactly how this works (please stop and refer to the Rothschilds quote in blue on the previous page) The FED tells congress (whose members also know exactly how this works) to pass bills requiring loans from the FED. Congress having the sole ability to mint currency then orders the US mint to print masonic symbols on expensive and durable types of paper at our cost. The good news is only about \$1.3 trillion dollars worth of currency is actually in circulation, the rest is just digits in the FEDs' ledger. Nonetheless, the point here is the 10 banks that own the FED are in turn owned by about 300 families who pay ABSOLUTELY ZERO, NOTHING, NOTTA to create TRILLIONS upon TRILLIONS of dollars which they then "loan" to us. ALL currency is made up out of thin air from nothing (fint) and if you think for one second they care about you, your loved ones or your liberties, think again. The hard, solid truth

is; we have all been conned by evil leaders who rely on our naivety and submission to continue. It's time to wake up isn't it? Well, their party is almost over now, YOU know too much, but not guite enough ...

Shut Up

You Fools, They Know!

NDATION

Did You Really Believe **ANY** Rich & Very Well Educated (Most are Attorneys) Politician or Congressional Rep Didn't Know How The Most Important Facet of Our Govt. Works?-

As any criminal will tell you, once you've gotten your haul of loot, 4 the only task left is keeping it while staying out of jail. For this brood of vipers that means doing anything and everything humanly conceivable, starting with censoring these truths against our 1st amendment rights and spreading deceitful and destructive propaganda by using their monopolies of ALL major print and broadcast media as well as ALL major websites and ALL 501(c)(3) non-profit churches. The irony of all this truly is the blatantly undeniable connection to the church and yes, the bible as well as virtually all the other ancient texts. This is history, not religion! You don't have to be a "believer" to see how the people who gave us Hindu's Holy Vedas, Judaisms' Torah, Christianity's Bible and Islams' Quran were telling us to watch out for these very same snakes. We've been thoroughly warned about these enemies but few would ever have imagined they are both our leaders and the clergy in govt. controlled churches. There has NEVER been a separation of church and state! And FYI: it is their stance that *mistranslations* are not "changes"! Urgent Update: Evil is real, being deceived is NOT "The Way" and this IS what YOUR life is really all about!! Together, we have very important work to do!





RECENT WHITE HOUSE ADVISORS

- ✡ Jacob Lew (jew) - Former COS (Chief of Staff)
- ✡ Rahm I. Emanuel (jew) - Former COS
- ✡ Nancy-Ann DeParle (jew spouse) - Former Deputy COS
- ✿ Alyssa Mastromonaco (jew spouse) - Deputy COS
- ✡ Mona K. Sutphen (jewess) - Former Deputy ĆOS
- ✿ Peter M. Rouse (jew) - Counselor to the President
- ✿ Valerie B. Jarrett [Bowman] (jewess) - Senior Advisor
- ₥ David Plouffe (jew) - Former Senior Ádvisor
- ✿ David M. Axelrod (jew) - Former Senior Advisor

Summary: Of the 11 most recent advisors to our presidents, 10 are selfacclaimed jews or have jewish Spouses. That's 91%! jews say they're 2% of the U.S. population and therefore are over-represented here by a factor of 45.5 times (4,550%). (FYI; About 1/2 of all jews are "Crypto" or "Marano" jews, who don't admit jewry, google it!)

MEDIA (PROPAGANDA) MOGULS

NEWS CORP: (Fox, Nat Geo, FX, Wall Street Journal, NY Post, ...) Rupert Murdoch (jew) - Chairman and CEO

- CBS: (CW, Showtime, CBSRadio/Sports, Simon & Shuster, TVGN ...)
 - Sumner Redstone (jew) Executive Chairman
- Leslie Moonves (jewess) President and CEO
 COMCAST/NBC: (NBC, MSNBC, Universal Pictures, Bravo, CNBC, ...)
 - Brian L. Roberts (jew) Chairman & CEO
 - David L. Cohen (jew) Exec Vice President
- TIME WARNER: (CNN, HBO, Warner Bros, Cartoon Network, ...)
 - Jeffrey L. Bewkes (jew spouse) Chairman and CEO
 - Gary L. Ginsberg (jew) Executive VP

VIACOM (MTV, Nickelodeon, BET, Paramount, Comedy Central, ...)

- Sumner M. Redstone (jew) Exec Chairman of Board
- Philippe Dauman (jew) President and CEO

WALT DISNEY (ABC, ESPN, Pixar, Touchstone, Marvel, Lifetime, ...)

- Robert A. Iger (jew) President and CEO
- Alan Braverman (jew) Senior Executive VP

Summary: Of the 12 senior media executives for the "Big 6" who control ALL U.S. media, 11 are *self-acclaimed* jews or have jewish spouses. That's 92%. jews are over-represented by a factor of 46 times or (4,600%).

INTERNET (PROPAGANDA) MOGULS

GOOGLE/YOUTUBE :		🗢 Sergy Brin (jew) - Co-Founder,
		🌣 🛛 Larry Page (jew) - Co-founder & CEO
WIKIPEDIA:	\mathbf{x}	Jim Wales (jew) - Čo-founder,
	✡	Larry Sanger (jew) - Co-founder
EBAY/PAYPAL:		🗇 🗍 Jeff Skoll (jew) - President
FACEBOOK:	✡	Mark Zuckerberg (jew) - Founder & CEO
	✡	Sheryl Sandberg (jewess) - Chief Operating Officer
AMAZON:	✡	Jeff Bezos (jew) - Founder, Pres, CEO
	✡	Jeff Blackburn (jew) - Sr VP, Biz Development

Summary: The 5 top internet companies' founders are *self-acclaimed* jews. That's 100%. jews are over-represented by a factor of 50 times or (5000%). FYI; Dells' Michael Dell is a jew, Oracles' Larry Ellison is a jew both Apples' Steve Jobs & Microsofts' Bill Gates are known Crypto Jews. Gates is now leading depopulation of Govim down to 500 million worldwide.

U.S. SUPREME COURT JUDGES

🕸 Ruth Bader Ginsburg (jewess) 🌣 Stephen G. Breyer (jew) ✿ Elena Kagan (jewess) ¢x Sonia Sotomayor (jewess) Summary: Of the 9 Supreme Court justices, 4 are *self-acclaimed* jews. That's 44% over-representation, a factor of 22 times or (2,200%).

IVY LEAGUE SCHOOL LEADERS

BROWN UNIVERSITY: 🌣 David I. Kertzer (jew) - Provost COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY: 🌣 Lee C. Bollinger (jew) - Pres. CORNELL UNIVERSITY: 🌣 David J. Skorton (jew) - Pres. 🌣 🛛 W. Kent Fuchs (jew) - Provost

DARTMOUTH: 🌣 Carol L. Folt (jewess) - Provost

HARVARD: Drew Gilpin Faust (jew spouse) - Pres. Steven E. Hyman (jew) - Provost

- **PRINCETON:** Shirley M. Tilghman (jew spouse) - Pres.
 - Christopher L. Eisgruber (jew) Provost
- U of PENNSYLVANIA: Amy Gutmann (jewess) - Pres. ☆ Vincent Price (jew) - Provost
- YALE: 🜣 Richard C. Levin (jew) - Pres.
 - 🌣 Peter Salovey (jëw) Provost

Summary: Of the 16 Senior Ivy League School Administrators 13 are selfacclaimed jews or have jewish spouses. That's 81%. Known jews are over-represented by a factor of 40.5 times or (4,050%).

PUBLIC EDUCATION (Common Core) ARCHITECTS

🕸 David Coleman (jew) - Lead Architect 🌣 Michael Cohen (jew) - Developer Summary: The 2 people in ultimate control of educating our children are selfacclaimed jews That's 100%. Known jews are therefore overrepresented by a factor of 50 times or (5,000%).

WALL STREET EXECS

BANK OF AMERICA: 🌣 Charles H. Noski (jew) - Chief Financial Officer (CFO) BARCLAYS PLC: 🌣 Robert E. Diamond, Jr. (jew) - CFO CITIGROUP: 🌣 John C. Gerspach (jew) - CFO DEUTSCHE BANK/AG: 🌣 Josef Ackermann (jew) - CFO GOLDMAN SACHS: 🌣 Lloyd C. Blankfein (jew) - CEO 🌣 Gary D. Cohn (jew) - President JPMORGAN CHASE: 🌣 "James L. Dimon (jew spouse) - CEO Douglas L. Braunstein (jew) – CFO
 MORGAN STANLEY: A James P. Gorman (jew) - CEO
 Jim Rosenthal (jew) - Chief Operating Officer

- UBS AG: 🌣 Oswald J. Grübel (jew) CEO ☆ Ulrich Körner (jew) - Group Chief Operating Officer
 WELLS FARGO: ☆ John G. Stumpf (jew) - Pres. & CEO
- Howard I. Atkins (jew) Senior Executive VP and CFO
- NASDAQ OMX: 🌣 Robert Greifeld (jew) CEO
- 🕸 Adena T. Friedman (jewess) Executive VP & CFO
- **COMMODITY FUTURES TRADING COMMISSION:**
 - 🌣 Gary G. Gensler (jew) Chairman
- 🌣 David Meister (jew) Director of Enforcement
- The S.E.C. (SECURITIES & EXCHANGE COMMISSION):

🌣 Mary Schapiro (jewess) - Chairman 🌣 Mark D. Cahn (jew) - Gen Counsel Summary: Of 24 senior executives/commissions on Wall Street, 20 are *self*acclaimed jews or have jewish spouses. That's 83%. Known jews are over-represented by a factor of 41.5 times (4,150%) here.

FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD MEMBERS

☆ Janet L. Yellen (jewess) - Chair ☆ Lael Brainard (jewess)

Stanley Fischer (jew) - Vice Chairman ✡

Summary: Of the 5 Federal Reserve Board members, these 3 are self*acclaimed* jews. That's 60%. Known jews are over-represented here by a factor of 30 times or (3,000%) here. The previous 2 chairmen, Allan Greenspan (87-06) & Ben Bernanke (06-14) were both jewish financial frauds too.

That was only a glimpse into real life progress of the Jew World Order, more's on our blog. You simply cannot understand it yet but the people calling themselves jews literally hate you & think Gentiles are their slaves.



It Huffs & Puffs, Why Aren't They Afraid Of The Big Bad Wolf?

The main topic is *fear and why you can't have any*. Without it, the psychopathic masonic leaders of our world have got nothing. As you'll learn in #111, this is all about the synagogue of satan or \$relying upon creating and using Division, Confusion and Fear to control the masses. It's been thoroughly tested and proven to be 100% true by us, David Allender and Peggy Star. Herein are a few extremely guarded secrets they learned from exposing them in our home town of Chelan, WA and on the web which is Davids' forte. He's sniffed out 1,000s of goobernment trolls and sent them packing from dozens of popular forums, chat groups and social media sites. What we have learned blows the lid off the most important secrets your enemies have. Everything is a lie and you'll be relieved to find out that includes the idea that \$\$ creeps are powerful or brave. Without your fear, these bullies are neither, they're losers and cowards. David got his education on this matter while debunking two, multi-million dollar masonic disinfo films called "Thrive" and "Sirius". He decoded their promotional posters by spotting all the masonic symbolisms and later camped out at the online world premiere for Sirius and turned the event into a disaster and damage control operation for the CIA. He's flushed out swarms of masonic CIA shills and counter intelligent operatives and loves doing it!

It started when one particularly greasy, 55 dirt-bag, Jim Lacey out of Austin TX tried to sabotage Peggy's programming for Unidigi, a very special, useful and highly unique Grassroots Social Network. "Unidigi" was built on Open Source PHP Code and designed to be

100% Owned by "We The People" (*ie*; you). That makes it extremely "Anti-Facebook" owned by self acclaimed jew Mark Zuckerberg. seed money from the



CIA and BILLIONS worth of free advertising from 1000s of \$\$ owned corps, that's why Facebooks' logo is everywhere. It's the opposite of Unidigi which is Your Home Grown, Self-Financed Network that's now up and running, Zuckerberg and all the 55 be damned. It's complete with a prototype Banking Alternative along w/an online voting system based on Pure Democracy and one extremely unique tool, the **Spotlight on Public Officials** made to expose crypto s and their shabbos Goyim. Go back through and scan those bolded items to see why the \$\$ doesn't like Peggy's work! They've totally feared the idea of Adamites using Unidigi ever since Peggy began working on it.

But instead of buying into their intimidation or giving up, she called their bluffs and stood firm. And that is a beautiful thing because there's nothing else like it. Unidigi is what Facebook and the internet could, should and would have been if it weren't for the 55 having their dirty hands all over it since day one. The net is nearly 100% \$\$ and that's a huge truth they don't want you to know. The truth is a weapon, especially big ones, that's what David figured out while goofing around at GodLikeProductions.com. They kicked him out for saying the problems of the world were due to Gen 6:4 jinn/human hybrids like the rothschild jews who are all lucifer worshipping psychopaths. That's where the trail got hotter so he began experimenting with those same key words and others such as chemtrails, masonry and nephilim on various other forums like Before it's News & etc. What ensued was 100s of all out attacks on him from govt trolls and \$\$ shills everywhere.

He learned that calling them out as satanic jews, masons and CIA \$\$ trolls ended their assaults every time. Satanic jews, masons and CIA \$\$ trolls were some very magic words indeed! The spankings on them were so shameful that most sites not only banned him but deleted entire threads wherever he'd left his calling cards and truths about the S. The truth hurts! They had to close the threads to end their fights because letting the truth remain meant absolute disaster. He'd discovered they had a serious Achilles heel. The truth really is our weapon. Every time someone calls them out, the other people in the thread see it and begin figuring out that all of those unusually and unexplainably argumentative users are actually just CIA trolls and SS shills! This realization is what made D&Ps' refusal to buy into the satanic fear mongering and now you're doing the same thing. Try hitting the net and bantering with satanic cowards in any public forum, chat room or social media site, and watch yourself get banned!

The best bait is associating anything negative that has to do masonry, satanisim, luciferianism, nephilim/human hybrids, chemtrails, satanic jews and etc. TRUTHS. Davids' books, movies, websites and other writings are also good fodder for trolls (often "AI" or artificial intelligence ie; computers) If you're not that brave yet, he also came up with a flyer so perfect in its anonymity, even kids and grandmas can use it to spread the message without being known for doing so. It's because at first glance it looks like it's a case for a missing little girl named Liberty Kennedy. So, what happens is people quickly and innocently share it to help out without knowing its' real purpose and message which is telling the story of humanitys' problems with the \$\$ hybrids.

One of the best examples came from a known CIA troll who did so with 3000+ of his own FB followers! So, they fixed that, try sharing it on FB and watch the auto bots cover it up! Use the thumbnail pic and a simple message such as; "Help Me" along with the url LibertyKennedy.com. Also watch what the SS trolls and their AI do

word. That will be all the proof you'll

ever need and you'll be amazed at

what happens next, You'll become

empowered like never before! No

kidding. This whole thing is exactly like worrying about a bully in grade

school. People are scared until they

ALERT! MISSING !!! everywhere else you go to spread the



simply stop giving in to fear and say NO MORE. So, now you know what David learned early on. There is nothing to be afraid of, everything is a Help Us Find Our huge bluff and that is one of the best **Beautiful** *Liberty!* golden nuggets to take away from this

www.LibertyKennedy.com issue. You can't freeze in confusion or fear because that's what they want and require us to do. The SS and their ilk are total cowards who've made us war for them for millennia. There's just nothing quite like exposing these evil, sadistic reptiles

who've been screwing you for your entire life. It's like throwing a punch in the air and then having stinking little demons materialize, whelping with bloody noses and calling you an anti-semite, hater or racist. That's what exposing a "crypto \$\$ member" is like! It's addicting which is why David kept upping the ante, calling them and all their \$ pals out everywhere he goes to this day.



He's been harassed, threatened, ripped off, falsely accused, defamed and wrongly attacked by the S in real life off the internet. Now to any red blooded American like David that simply meant *more success!* It happened around his home of Chelan WA which turned out to be a satanic jew utopia, they occupy all the local media and most of the leadership positions. You're practically guaranteed to find this is the case in your community too, even if it's a small area. But instead of rolling over or backing off, David took the offensive again by simply promoting the truth. It can't be said too many times, *the truth shall make you free!* These are vampires, the truth is Gods' light and anyone who shines it on them will find success. The truth is powerful and without flexing your *truthing muscles* you're left w/no experience to build your courage. That said, real satanism is nothing like the kiddie versions behind the *church of satan* and *temple of set* which luciferians Anton Levey (left) and Michael Aquino recently created/popularized



for the jew-S government in the 60s. Now, after centuries of lies and oppression by psychotic scum, we can say with absolute surety all their fear mongering is pure bullsh*t. It's all just one big, life or death bluff! David and Peggy figured this out after they were stalked by dozens of \$\$ CIA

goons w/SUVs, choppers and drones who gave their best to intimidate them but instead **got flipped off and ignored failing miserably!** So, now the proverbial gig is up. There are no real men in black, there are only police and soldiers, most of whom are unwittingly being used by the S to do their dirty work! It's our sons, daughters, fathers, mothers and friends whose feet fill most boots on the ground. In the end we are Gods' soldiers and our kind won't kill or arrest each other while taking actions to save our lives, freedoms and souls! Only our enemies would!

And the 🐝 can't kill us themselves because it's against their religion! Like the devil, they can only trick us w/fear and confusion into killing each other and poisoning ourselves. FEAR IS THE KILLER. HAVE NO FEAR !!! For sure death is the penalty for not uniting under God to use our voices and strength in numbers while we still can. The main thing to remember is these satanists keep their identities and allegiance hidden but are everywhere in your community as the owners/managers of your local papers, radio/TV stations, corrupt mayors, sheriffs, prosecutors, judges, attorneys, educators, activists, and corp leaders. That means this is a LOCAL BATTLE for all of us in each of our communities. And that is the best news ever because LOCAL ISSUES are the ones Americans always succeed at! This isn't in some faraway place like DC, this is right here at IN YOUR HOME TOWN. That's the massively critical difference between our message and all the cointelpro conspiracy theorists out there! Your enemies are living right next door to you while smiling and lying **like rugs.** This is the truth they're trying to stop everyone from hearing. It's key because people have a hard time generating support for causes in faraway places or non-specific enemies like "the Government". But the instant you have a community issue, local Adamites unite and win. THINK LOCAL, think Erin Brockovich and win! We the People care about our communities and each other, we stand by our neighbors and are empowered to effect change locally. There will even be defectors of ours within some TV/Radio stations and newspapers but watch as we are forced to take out the vast majority. Once this begins it's as good as game over for every last one of these satanic, parasitic psychopaths.

From there on out, we the Adamite people will rule the Earth under Gods' Just Laws as it was intended. And for that prize we cannot cower, give up or give in. We have nothing to fear but fear itself, literally. Fear really is the killer and the more you realize how it was intentionally instilled in you and your fellow Adamites by the SS media you'll be all set to overcome it. If you've read our original version of this newsletter you know we never lost faith in God or backed down to evil and it's worked every step of the way for us just like it will for you. Breaking free from fear and putting all your trust in God is all that matters. For instance, does all of that business of us being attacked by a 66 man SWAT team sound scary? Of course it does! However, the important question is this; *what did it take to make all of that happen*? What would you have to do to necessitate a massive \$1.1 million dollar frame job and SWAT raid on you? The S wants you to think it's the automatic result for anyone resisting them but that's not real life. They don't have their dream system of total slavery in place yet. It takes tons of time, scheming and resources for them to hit back. David did just about everything you can imagine that would agitate an instant response from all of the 3 letter goon squads such as the CIA, DHS, NSA and FBI. He totally screwed with them for years before the big bad wolf could figure out how to weasel up its response. Oh sure, they huffed and puffed, snarled, gnashed teeth and used every talmudic S intimidation and entrapment technique imaginable but all to no avail, due to Gods' protection he's kept the satanic govt at bay and **on the defensive** ever since 2010. They can't beat or hurt Gods' people!

And a growing multitude of our fellow Adamites like you are awakening. Soon, we will be ousting, arresting or executing every last person who is against us or God. The thing is, the scary govt goons you've been taught to be afraid of your entire life are cowards on their own. They are just treasonous cons, shim sham artists and actors who you'll come to see are mostly fat, dumb or lazy cowards. We're talking way under average and very few of them have the guts it takes to face what comes! Most of these losers exist in the background as "counter intelligence operatives" a fancy title for everyday shilling, trolling jews among us who maintain Division, Confusion and Fear in the masses. The real problem is they've managed to deceive many Adamites into joining their hellbound group by becoming polytheists and atheists who are prone to satanic spells and full on demonic possession like them. That is one of most commonly used ploys against all Adamites, get us to worship other than YHWH or not believe He exists so that we can't use His Mighty Presence to ward off demonic attacks by lucifer and his minion! So, it is the stupid among us they go after first. In fact one of the current prerequisites for cops and military figures for America as well as most other United Nations Member Countries around the globe is a lack of intelligence. Imagine that! Inductees with IQs of 100 or less are now the only ones sought by jew gooberments, anyone smarter is turned down. Sound unbelievable? We know. That's what happens when the truth is stranger than fiction. So, what we've ended up with is a bunch of stupid, Godless fools running around with guns. But the top turds are of no concern. When's the last time you heard of anyone getting shot up by a higher up officer or federal agent? It simply doesn't happen because that's not what they do.

They trick our guys, the locals and state police to do their dirty work for them by manufacturing bogus charges and fabricating stories to back them up exactly like they did to David. They have to frame us because many of our lower ranking boys in blue are good guys who have to be sold what appears to be a lawful bill of goods to take action. The thing is, this is a very legal world we're living in, and of course cops rely on laws to tell them what they can and can't do. Even China, another satanic utopia for its leaders, has strict laws their police must follow to shoot a citizen in the head for *approved offenses* before sending their family the bullet used. (*Yes really, public executions by police are common there*) Regardless of how cruel, it's all by the book so the cops go along. And if you think for one second it can't happen right here in America to you and yours, think again.

Our justice system is totally subverted by these worthless jews who've been taught to hate non-jews. They've actually passed bills through Congress to make us live under their rule with a separate set of laws called *noahide* laws. We have a rock solid solution to end that problem and it happens almost automatically via learning about our power as jurors while we use our motto; **"Unite-Educate-Act"**. We cover that in issue #000. The main thing not to forget is they want us to remain **Divided**, **Confused and in Fear.** So, we can't do that. Instead we unite at Unidigi which is designed to be our tool that sorts out the good from the bad. It's a place for leaders to *publicly pick a team*. Once someone's put on the list of shame, there's no choice, they have to participate. So, building that list is the job of We the People which takes care of the **Unite** portion. Then **Educating** ourselves and others is taken care of with the Goyim Gazette and <u>NumberU.com</u>, the most educational site on the net. Then once united and educated, *We Act*!

That said, there is still cause for alarm and concern, just not the type or in levels that immobilize you. So, **HAVE NO FEAR**. *Life's a* ride, you're on it, and it's about to get <u>really interesting</u>! It's going to be ok, everything is going to be ok. We're here to start the process of taking back our government, media and money from the \$ for the 1° time in millennia. This is <u>a start</u>. Everything starts somewhere with someone like you right this second. It's all about educating each other about the enemies and God until He starts one little ripple in just the right spot to start the perfect wave. That little ripple might be because of you, that's how God has used Adamites to spread His Word time and time again and this is our chance to see it happen BIG. And don't forget we and many believers have retaken our freedoms from luciferian scum like the Masons for ages. This has been going on for millennia and we can do this. WE ARE DOING THIS. You've already started the process of taking back the media just by learning it's a monopoly. It's an industry worth hundreds of billions per year and this series of newsletters will result in your distaste for all the SS newspapers and other media. That will produce a boycott of sorts. Boycotts ruin the value of \$\$ companies which can then be purchased for pennies on the dollar by our company. That's Unidigi, a company everyone will have equal ownership and say in, including how we restructure the old corrupt companies to meet our needs and desires instead of theirs. There's a lot of ground and money to be retaken and there's a min of \$714,000.00 US for every non-55 man, woman and child on earth.

The process of uniting, using these newsletters to educate others and do currency exchanges while voting automatically funds our new company while producing incomes for individuals. It's simple, and it's also exciting. This is not a scary, gloom and doom operation, it's one of good old fashioned American ingenuity and teamwork. We the people excel when united which is why the so used language, borders, religion, race and wars to keep us divided while they gorged and got fat. Breaking the SS will be the largest *redistribution of wealth* in all of history. Hundreds of Trillions in stolen assets from murderous fools are going to be coming back to we the people, earth's real owners. That's turning lemons into lemonade. We're taking conspiracy theories and spinning them into a lifesaving revolution with a giant for profit enterprise that's owned and controlled equally by everyone via a *pure democracy* under God Almighty. Our forefathers attempted it but this time we have a modern, technological twist that makes sure our new democracy will never be undone, it's incorruptible, and you're going to love it. The person who shared this with you likely signed up at Unidigi for a special lifetime username, a "NUMBERNAME".



Anyone with a level 3 or higher Numbername can sell these newsletters for whatever price up to the listed price. That's a great way to make a little dough while doing the very important work of helping others awaken. Second only to that, the most important job in our organization will be taking votes and doing currency exchanges. Those with verified level 5 or higher **Numbernames** do this when they sign people up in person via browsers on phones, tablets and PCs anywhere on earth. And the income potential from doing this important job is virtually unlimited with virtually zero startup cost or running expenses. (*other than auto, gas and lodging if applicable*) The way it happens is you take a vote, accept a donation, put it in your pocket and give the person who donated 10,000x their money in our digital OutBank currency which we will continually give to you for free! Not bad eh? Also, other than being honest, there's no rules. The only thing we ask is that if you can afford to distribute the Gazettes and/or the Quran For Christians for free, please do. We will smile and God Will too! You will never find a better thing to do with your \$\$ money, *before it's worthless*. We think some people are going to make A LOT of cash doing this which is great! Those who do might want to call us at 509-670-3022 to get custom editions with your town/city professionally added to the "Goyim Gazette" logo for personal fame. We can add your Numbername to ensure folks are acquainted with it for use in future elections for various offices if you're so inclined. So, if you or someone you know is looking for good income, this is worthwhile monetarily as well as patriotically and morally. It's a win, **WIN** for everyone.

So, spreading the word and building this network is a very serious business that *absolutely anyone can do from anywhere on earth*, with no experience. All it takes is an internet connection on any device to invite others or sign them up in person for immediate cash income. There's nothing to it. For friends, family, co-workers and others outside of your area you can share invitations and links using your Numbername via email or social networking. It's easy and selfexplanatory once signed up. Unidigi.com is fresh, unlimited and has been built from the ground up by 2 of YOURS to be YOURS. It's a network created specifically to be owned and controlled 100% by "We the People". All proceeds go to building the network and raising awareness. There are no banks, no investors, no govt. or corporate involvement and no 3rd parties whatsoever. This is Gods' Gift to all of us. So, unless someone's got a better idea, let's use it! Start by promoting truth and God for a change! That change is getting away from every form of evil, deceit and oppression and it begins with our version of "Bitcoin" the digital currency from OutBank we call "NUMBERCOINS". It is the only viable answer to our central banking problems which are at the very core

of the rest of our problems! The thing is, if we didn't create, popularize and use our own currency, we'd be doomed to fail. Being the worlds largest counterfeiting ring is where all of lucifers' control originates. All money is BS, whether based on gold, diamonds or worthless pieces of paper. Our labor and use of their currency is what makes it valuable.



If you'd like to see the most simplified lesson ever given on the worlds' financial matters of current, hit <u>OutBank.com</u> for about 20 minutes. It's only a few pages long and has a link to a chapter in Davids' book which explains the central banking scam from top to bottom. Therer's also a 15 minute vid about the not-federal reserve. That'll do it for most. Aside from offering a system to create and use our own monetary system, Unidigi will also help us regain control over our personal info from big bro and big biz by retaking our other personal assets, <u>our data</u>. As explained at <u>www.unifiednumbering.com</u> it does so by enveloping ALL our "*unique identifiers*" (account #s given to you by corporations and government agencies) under one specialized digital umbrella based on "Unified Numbering". Hence Unidigi is a new and highly advanced organizational system created just for this job, it's BIG and GODLY.

The problem is when any luciferian corp or govt entity gets any one of your unique identifiers, they instantly have access to nearly everything about you because it's all cross referenced in a database they've compiled on everyone. Between our data, money and bogus laws, they've got us all bound and chained. Now when one of them gets JUST 1 OF ANY OF THE FOLLOWING, they've also got ALL THE REST; your SS#, DL#, Passport #, phone #s, bank acct #s, credit card #s, Birth Certificate, medical ID #s, Facebook, Twitter, or IM IDs, emails, and physical addresses, voice print, finger print, iris scan, facial scan, DNA, keystroke or internet usage patterns and any other type of account #s whatsoever, it's all cross referenced back to 1 number. So, we're already operating under the biblical number of the beast system, and every person has been given an ID in it.

Voila, it's done. Each and every one of us already has *the* mark of the beast. There was no big event to mark the beginning of the mark. It happened long ago at the United Nations via the "International Monetary Fund" or IMF for every person on earth. Many people in 3rd world countries who don't even have photo IDs got their mark of the beast from voice prints on their cell phones. And if you think none of this matters, you're WAY OFF. Your identity is at the heart of their New World Order control system that 55 members such as Hitler have long dreamt of. You're a number to them. The IMF is owned by the same tiny group of frauds who think they own and control you and your world. They already labeled you with your satanic SS# or \$\$ # under Internal Revenue Code #666. They put a \$650k bond on your head at birth. They call you and yours useless eaters, heathens and goyim (cattle). Unidigi and the Unified Numbering Project is your solution to these problems. The easiest way to think of this new company of yours is as the foundation to building a new kind of social network that's made for retaking our identities and providing everyone with ultimate control over all of their data. Learn more by visiting the Unified Numbering Foundation at www.unifiednumbering.com.

Or if you're not interested in the geeky, technical parts behind it, just sign up at <u>www.unidigi.com</u> to start playing around and transferring some digital currency, it's quick and simple. But keep in mind it's not by any means done. Like all internet projects, that will take years and years but what makes this different is the results will come from you, your wants, needs and desires. It's your launching pad for pure democracy that's just waiting for new opinions and ideas from



you, one of its' owners. And there's nowhere for corruption to get its' foot in the door, we've got a solid place to *begin anew*. This is a "doover", a place to use all our liberties such as the free market and free speech that America once stood for. Unidigi also has spam free email,

chat and a dedicated SSL "internetwork" forum, what you type never leaves the server or travels the net. Does it matter? Probably not, but it's nice to know you're not being watched by our voyeuristic psychopaths or their AI. Unidigi is our way of saying no to the SSNSA, CIA, MI5 and Israeli Mossad who fully occupy Facebook, Google, Twitter, Yahoo and all the rest of the most popular sharing and email platforms. Russia's Putin (one of them) just came forth and admitted that the internet was one big CIA experiment! It's all been bullcrap from the beginning. Everything's a lie. An interesting example is learning why the media was so eager to report how the NSA openly admitted to spying on all Americans. That was a tactic to spread fear over talking about the \$\$, the FED and our govt. They would rather you think you're being illegally watched than not, because it shuts you up. That says it all doesn't it? The message is **FEAR THEM.** But you won't do that because you know *fearing them = serving them*! And there is only One you're supposed to fear and serve, right!?

They're desperate and will do anything to stop us from sharing these truths with each other which should tell you everything you need to know. Telling us we're being illegally watched also accomplished another goal, it makes you submit to and get used to being spied upon! That is *"associative conditioning"* and it's been used to oppress you and your loved ones in every manner imaginable from childhood to retirement, comics to porn. We've all been played. But now that you know it, it's easy to say "NO MORE". Begin by helping us improve and experiment with things at Unidigi. Tell us if you think of any other ideas on how to use in retaking ownership of our world. If enough of us do this, one day soon we're going to be able to choose our candidates instead of being forced to elect satanic sellouts and liars who've been hand picked and groomed for the jobs by the \$\$. We'll also be able to quickly and easily fire corrupt politicians. And it doesn't end there.

We can create new laws and change bogus ones in real time as deemed necessary by us, the majority, without their lobbyists or representatives clogging up our systems. We can change the world into how it should have been in the first place if Adamites would have been in control instead of ruthless, psychopathic scum. There wouldn't have been ANY MONEY NOR SPECIAL INTERESTS involved in our political races or law making PERIOD. That's kindergarten level logic, our democracy is a joke but we are going to fix it and God is on our side! Nothing can stop us except for the fake **Division**, **Confusion &** Fear they have instilled in YOU. That's it! Nothing else is in our way. You and only you can hold you back from this moment on. YOU MATTER, YOUR VOICE AND EFFORTS ARE ALL THAT COUNTS. You can help **Unite-Educate-Act** with others like yourself to disempower the SS who have nearly destroyed Earth and humanity in just the last 100 years. You can be resolute in not allowing them to continue treating you and your family, friends and fellow human beings like cattle, fools and lab rats. You can stop them from manipulating your mind. You can reverse the programming! You can turn the tables! You can put them on the defensive and make them fear you, us and yes, "God!" Actually, they already do, you'll see!

Also, none of this is rocket science nor does it require a militia of Rambos to enact. We are, decent, caring people, lovers of peace, truth and freedom and we can do this Gods' Way by creating our own monetary system to be owned by Adamites just as our forefathers wanted it. Rothschild and a few satanic turds robbed us of that by creating the central banking cabal in the 1800s. They were just a tiny group of 6 frauds. WE ARE THE PEOPLE OF EARTH. Add yourself to the mix and a few more like you from towns around the world and watch what happens next! It should be obvious you can have faith in our abilities as decent human beings. It's time for a revolution and even though you don't know it yet, that's what you've always wanted more than anything in the whole wide world, YOU WANT A REVOLUTION! And you want it on your terms, not theirs which they'd turn into a shit show if given the chance. You want a shot at perfecting the system our forefathers left for us and that's what we have. We have a real shot at doing something great and we're going about it per Gods' guidance. That's a real problem for them, we're playing by the real rules and they know they're going to lose. Hence creating division, confusion & fear in YOU was their only chance.

Now, we've taken care of the problem of having a place to unite without them interfering, that's Unidigi. And we're removing confusion by providing the truth, that's what the Goyim Gazette & NumberU.com are for. All that's left is your fear, it is their last straw. The future of the world lies in you overcoming your fears and they know it. They spent decades and billions on heavy propaganda to manipulate you into being so afraid of the scary government that you wouldn't so much as fart if they told you not to. But if they were so big and tough why did they bother spending billions and decades on propaganda. Why did they build 1000s of conspiracy sites? Why do they care if you know they're not human? Why are they censoring us? Could it be that everything you've just read in this little newsletter is the absolute truth and they fear you with it? Are you about to lose everything you've ever cared about including your life itself all because you're too programmed to believe the obvious truths herein? Do you realize that they count on you and your fellow Adamites to slumber and do nothing while giving up like chickensh*t traitors to yourself, loved ones and God? We repeat this message frequently because it is at the very core of our problems. Inaction isn't an option. Doing nothing is always the WRONG CHOICE! They want you and your fellow humans to follow their programming of do nothing so they can finish us off. Just say NO, join us and God to overcome their fearmongering!





Gods Chosen People Declare War on Pedophilic Satanists!

Here you have an unusually truthful grassroots newsletter exposing the real group behind the Holocaust. They're scattered across the world in communities like yours right this second. Due to their covert ownership of central banks like The FED, they've become very powerful and now control the governments, not you or your fellow countrymen/women. This is true for 187 of earths' 190 countries and they're illegally blocking distribution of all our info via their total monopolization of every TV/Radio Station, Magazine & Newspaper on the Planet. (Yes, Even YOUR LOCAL Stations & Papers) They also own/control ALL the big websites like youtube, google, wikipedia & facebook. The information contained herein is so suppressed this will be the first time the majority have ever gotten unbiased truths about the most important facets of their lives. And here's the deal; the most coveted secret of these traitorous individuals to maintain is their identities. Finding and killing them in Y is the most important thing you'll ever do for God

Here's a BIG tip; they've been corrupting governments and entire societies of Adamic/Goyim peoples going back to antiquity by calling themselves Christians, Muslims, Atheists & most importantly jews. But they're none of the above, they're satanists who invested billions into propagandizing YOU with millions of messages which make it hard to speak or think negatively about "jews" their favorite, untouchable cover. We Real Jews have unwittingly taken the heat for them on many occasions throughout history. The original story is in the Quran and the Bible where these bad apples of our world were called *scribes* (propagandists/historians) *money changers* (bankers) and *pharisees* (elites/politicians). Lo and behold the same is still true today, even after supposedly beating them in the First American Revolution. The Europeans our forefathers fought and died liberating themselves and us from never went away & embedded themselves in Americas' foundation as top level "Masons", a cover for the same sect of satanic EL-lites who have forever plagued humanity. They're the greedy and contemptuous leaders of Wall Street, Washington DC, Hollywood and every major corporation on earth who work for the secretive hybrid originals of Eastern royalty. They look at Adamites as lowly hue-mans (hue of man) who are pawns and slaves to them as ordained by THEIR g-d lucifer. It all centers around ...

Their | 🗡 |oney... It doesn't add up!

The problem is Forbes Magazine says earths' 100 richest people are only worth \$1.6 TRILLION (**"T"**) dollars **combined.** So, they couldn't loan the US its \$13**T** in non-foreign debt or our \$11**T** in consumer debt (mortgages, credit cards, autos, etc.) totaling \$24**T**. And that's just for America, there's also an exponentially impossible \$200**T** the rest of the world owes. So, what's going on here? If the richest people on earth only have \$1.6**T** combined and couldn't have loaned the world \$224**T**, who did? Who loaned us their QUARTER OF QUADRILLION DOLLARS? Well, the answer is. ..<u>NOBODY</u>! There was no money, it was magically "abracadabra'd" into existence

like all *fiat currency* on the planet! That means we the people don't owe it and every dollar collected in either principle or interest is total and absolute fraud! And forget about being backed by gold, only \$10**T** of that has ever been mined on earth! Which by the way, started with exactly zero "owners" other than we the people (Gods'). That's how America began too before being swindled out of



the right to mint/print our own money, the single most important, absolutely fundamental requirement *and reason* for becoming a sovereign nation!!! *In fact, escaping these same tax leaching satanic bankers was the entire point behind the 1st American Revolution!*

2013 marked the 100th anniversary of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, creation of the jewish Anti-Defamation League, the IRS & the beginning of Americas' silent rape by the Rothschild Masonic

Banking Mafia of Eurasia. They're the modern embodiment of "money changers", the degenerate fake jews Jesus spoke of in **Revelations 2:9** "I know the blasphemy of those who say they're jews and are not, but are the synagogue of satan" or "". The Rothschilds even used the jewish star of David \Rightarrow as their family crest as well as on the Israeli flag when they bolstered and funded the creation of that country in 1948. (Yes, Israel's a NEW country created by the



fake jews Jesus spoke of !) It was their ancestors who circulated money they aptly called the **"Half Shackle"**/shekel for its use as a tool to invisibly enslave Adamites to them while outrageously enriching themselves by running the world's oldest, most murderous and destructive con job upon Adamite women and children of earth. Imagine that being your life's work against any group of decent, unsuspecting peoples of any country or land and you'll have an idea of what you are and mean to them. The bottom line is you're a peasant, a pawn, a tax and debt slave who they call "*Goyim*".

The more you work, borrow, spend *or even save*, the richer, more powerful and callously indifferent they become. You are in fact at odds with them because they know they are ripping you off. They get \$2 real dollars back (\$1 in principle & \$1 in interest) for every \$0 "zero dollar" they create. That's "money for nothing" X 2! Now ask yourself; who actually wants America to borrow 100s of BILLIONS for welfare, wars, prisons and bailouts? Who makes unthinkable TRILLIONS on your countries' failures and the miseries of you and your fellow Americans? The \checkmark that's who! Consider this; Before the \checkmark took over the US monetary system in 1913 our debt was virtually zero & there was no such thing as income tax or the IRS! And war was literally a "foreign" word to Americans. WE WERE A THRIVING NATION OF FEARLESS, CLEAR EYED, PEACE LOVING, CONSTITUTIONAL PATRIOTS, we were 100% financially sound, happy & free exactly as our forefathers intended!

Now, a brief 100 years later we're a warring nation of tax slaves, dumbed down, divided and financially crippled with bogus interest payments alone to Masonic royals at about **\$400 BILLION per year** on fictitious debt hidden within a complex shell game using bonds and the fractional reserve system to mesmerize the masses. All Americans are being "shaken down" under threat of prosecution and incarceration by their IRS & other % goons w/guns for **4 full months** of wages in taxes per year (*federal, state, county, city, gas, phone, cable, internet, property, sales, use & etc. taxes!*) The thing is "we the people" (*Adamites*) own planet earth not the other way around, especially in America, it's called a "democracy"! So, taxing us to pay back money printed for free and used on our behalf (at our sole cost in labor and resources) is completely asinine! But even that wouldn't be entirely bad if we somehow benefitted from it, **but we don't**.

Instead we've all been enriching and empowering the only real enemies Adamites ever had. And we don't owe them \$24*T*, they owe us \$714K each PLUS 100 Years Interest & Damages! And yes, they have it! Forbes Magazine and its 100 richest people on earth is nothing but another massive hoax from their media. They made sure not a single royal ELite is listed but they've always had all the riches on earth and are the MULTI-MULTI-TRILLIONAIRES of our world now. Their rich got richer and everything is a lie. J. Edgar Hoover nailed it with; "The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous they cannot believe it exists."

Their | ~ |edia & YOUR | ~ |ind! Bilking BILLIONS of people out of 100s of TRILLIONS in wealth for centuries while remaining alive to enjoy it requires serious propaganda and mental conditioning on your peasants. The most critical states of mind for dictators to maintain among their sheople are division, confusion and fear. But **DIVISION** goes away by uniting against a common enemy and **CONFUSION** is 100% cured by consuming Truths like these. That leaves FEAR which everyone knows disappears with action. Think of this like pulling off the band aid or standing up to the bully who's really a coward. That is exactly the case here and they know when enough of us awaken, we'll easily overcome them at the drop of a hat. It's a deadly game of numbers played by dictators around the globe since time began. They live in houses of cards to this day and rely upon a detailed 11,000 page guide their forefathers have been building on generation after generation of lying, cheating, manipulating and oppressing Goyim for 3300 years.

The Hebrew "Babylonian Talmud" isn't just some silly, unused text, it's the cornerstone of Judaism for every synagogue on earth. The Talmud's dangerous and racist teachings say Jews are far superior to soulless Govim. In fact rape and pedophilia on Gentiles is legal, and by the way; catholic bishops/cardinals, the most prolific pedophiles in existence, read the Talmud too! Also, millions of corporate board members and head politicians around the globe use the Talmud in Masonry & satanism along with another secret jewish book called the kabbalah. These are the satanic game books of U.N. EL-ites/royals who seek to rule over earth in a "New World Order". Now here's where you need to pay attention; their NWO BEGINS with "End Times" of the bible. Do re-read that. It's a very old plan! Satanism is the oldest BIBLICAL religion on earth from the days of pyramids and slavery in Egypt. Basically, satanism is slavery but we have all been methodically, mentally trained by SS scribes not to take it or the idea of evil seriously. As if it were all fiction, an old story w/long gone characters or just a silly fad for teenagers, pop stars and shadowy outcasts. The problem is you got those ideas from \lesssim corps who've produced **ALL of your entertainment!** Here's a few;



Just saying "Hollywood" pretty well covers the fake jewish creators of every highly suggestive cartoon, TV series and movie you've ever "taken in", all popular music you've ever "listened to" and the entirety of graphics you're mentally "familiar with" in games and millions of commercials. Do you think it's had any impact on you? For starters, could they have changed some of your most basic core values and human instincts such as making you tolerate **or even like** many of the things and people you'd otherwise instinctively avoid, strongly oppose or flat-out hate? Take satanists for example, have you been trained into tolerating **or even being a fan** of people from a biblical sin you know is based on evil, lies, hate, deception and destruction that involves disgusting **ritual** torture, sexual abuse and murder of millions of children and billions of innocent animals?

Everyone knows this about satanism, the image of a bloody pentagram is the first that comes to mind for most. So why do we tap our feet, dance and cheer to stars like Madonna, Beyoncé, Lady Gaga and 1,000s of others who've made it perfectly clear they're satanists? That's quite an accomplishment, wouldn't you say? It's similar to us watching images of oppressed people lining up en masse to cheer on their psychotic communist dictators who we on the outside can clearly see don't care one iota about their people. They are all mentally conditioned exactly as we are by the same royal/elite hybrids who know being found out and eliminated by us is their single most threat in life. But how and when did this happen? Why didn't your favorite reporters, news anchors, columnists, talk show and radio hosts warn you about this alarming, hybrid/jew monopoly of the entertainment industry? Well, it might be due to the fact they're employees of the **5** \$\$ conglomerates who now own/control all media on earth;



Those 5 \$\$ companies & a few partners who falsely claim to be Judahites, have total control over all the news and info you rely on. <u>ALL OF IT</u>. They choose what stories and subjects to focus on and spin to their benefit. They shape your opinions and views about them and everything that goes on in our world. Incredibly, ALL of your media is owned/controlled by these reptiles. Now lucifers' \$\$ minion of jews control every single form of media on earth from the top down to **YOUR LOCAL PAPERS, TV & RADIO STATIONS;**



We're exactly like the billions of others they've oppressed around the globe using **DIVISION**, CONFUSION & FEAR. If you read or watch their news, you're subjecting yourself to advanced propaganda designed to dumb you down and make you subservient. Their goal is to make sure you don't know we the people have all the real power and control and that *the media in all its' forms is nothing* short of a weapon being used against you and yours. Realizing that will be among the greatest ongoing epiphanies you'll ever experience. The govt & business leaders IN YOUR COMMUNITY behind this deception are backstabbing traitors who think they've got you totally fooled! They're all on the same team and political parties are ruses created to occupy infantile minds with never ending arguments on divisive subjects like abortion, gay marriage, racism, gun rights, and politics in America which is NOT a democracy. They pick all the candidates in key elections so they can't lose and only let us vote on minor laws while orchestrating huge media productions to make it look like you have a choice. But you don't and they win regardless.

Everything is a lie including most of the history S hybrids popularized in museums and educational materials. For instance projewish stories, books and movies such as Schindlers' List and Anne Frank are now standard curriculum in schools everywhere! But do 14 year old girls really have multiple sex affairs while hiding from Nazi death camps? Did ball point pens exist in 1943? Why are there 9 versions of Anne Franks' Diary? Could her handwriting change 4 times in one year? Who would lie about such things? Hmmm...

The SS Murder & Madness!

Real Jews ask; why are studies devoid of REAL genocides UNLIKE the holocaust such as the murder of 100 million peaceful native peoples of North, Central & South America? Did educators really just forget to include those long, torturous & illegal invasions or the fact they were planned and incentivized by European S elites? Those outnumbered the bogus 6 million "holocausted" by **66 times**! Also, what about the 110 million innocent and peaceful African men, women and children brutally rounded up by S jews and put aboard their ships bound for slavery? Those S jews mercilessly beat, raped and murdered 100 million innocent mothers/fathers in front of their children to mentally break the youths for servitude. That horror outnumbered the hollowcost by **50X and** S jews did it too! A great and telling question is; would you vote to brutally murder all of those innocent human beings if given the same choice today? *No*? Well, now you know the difference between satanic killers and yourself.

These are the murderers who took us to war against millions of middle eastern innocents. (There were no WMDs, Hussein wasn't w/Bin Laden or Al Queda, he had nothing to do w/9.11, remember?) The \$\$ are now intentionally running your country into the ground while setting the stage for a govt. shutdown to end in martial law. Then, UN Troops would carry out pinpoint GPS assisted backyard executions of adult Goyim and FEMA camp roundups of youths for RFID chipping and permanent enslavement under their new Digital Currency for the New World Order. And FYI; you're already on "the list", all Govim are and there's 900 designated FEMA camps in North America, multiple crypto currencies ready for use and bogus presidential executive orders have ended our constitutional rights against use of military forces on us. The writing is on the wall and it's <u>all happened before.</u> It was the Rothchilds and other satanic scum like Prescott Bush (GW's gramps) that backed Hitler, an \times jew who brutally murdered 50 MILLION Christians not unlike 43% of America today. They didn't teach us that in school either did they?

Auschwitz was the largest propaganda event in history done to ensure 55 jews are pitied on the skirts of Real Judahites. Now even when Real Jews speak the truth about satanic jews we're called antisemites and anyone seeking justice for these murderous degenerates is labeled anti-govt! These liars and hypocrites will scream and wale "anti-government, "anti-semite" & "conspiracy theory" all day long to evade justice. This is what happened in Germany 100 years ago when scores of decent Adamites began awakening to the same truths you're discovering now. MILLIONS of us unwittingly immigrated here under the wings of the \$\$, that's how America became a satanic jewtopia. Now they are YOUR LOCAL govt. officials, judges, attorneys, bankers, media people & other opulent liars who are living in **YOUR NEIGHBORHOODS** right now. And they're **united** to overthrow us who they've divided with petty subjects like race, class, age, sex, politics and religion via their media. So, what were unbeatable 50 to 1 odds are now 50 divided by 1, to 1. Get it?

That's the famous "divide and conquer" strategy. It works until we the "dividees" figure out we have a common enemy. Then, all bets are off & it's time to call their bluff, *IT'S TIME TO UNITE*. Their only hope is that we'll remain **divided** or frozen in **confusion &**

fear instead of believing in our Creator to rise up while exposing them. It's happened time and time again throughout history, fake jews have been run out of 109 countries by Adamites! This is how the *"truth shall make you free"* and why *"we have nothing to fear but fear itself"*. They want Adamites to cower while Godless and divided in *defensive* strategies such as stocking up with



supplies, guns and food instead of uniting as an *offensive team*. If you stop to think about it, you'll realize they've instilled those futile ideas and others like being arrested for protesting against them. But it's still our sons, daughters, fathers, mothers, friends & neighbors whose feet fill the "boots on the ground". We're Gods' soldiers/police and we don't lose under His Wings! One key is; martial law can only work if they're undetected among us, their neighbors who'll easily overcome them before their U.N. blue hats arrive to protect them. That's what this info is for; to identify jews in your community & let them know they won't be safe, this is how we stop Martial Law. You'll soon agree, these little newsletters hold the keys to all our futures.

Being found out is what they fear most and <u>you matter</u> in this effort so HAVE NO FEAR because it will cost you your life! Always remember <u>they are VERY FEW in numbers</u>, this is a "con"-fidence game, a bluff. They've programmed you to retreat into a corner by yourself where you'd feel/BE vulnerable and weak. SO, DON'T DO THAT AT ALL! <u>DO THE OPPOSITE!</u> Share all this with some friends and family members you can trust then watch your level of confidence rise! Use these newsletters and a US \$1 Bill as perfect icebreakers anywhere you go. Print copies, share this freely online and sponsor an edition for your area with your "*Numbername*" on it. Make income if desired. This is how we begin taking back a multibillion dollar media industry which means there's a lot of money to be made with *Our Media*! But that's only the beginning, we're on the verge of massive changes with hundreds of Trillions in blood money to seize while taking back our kingdom in the Name of YHWH!

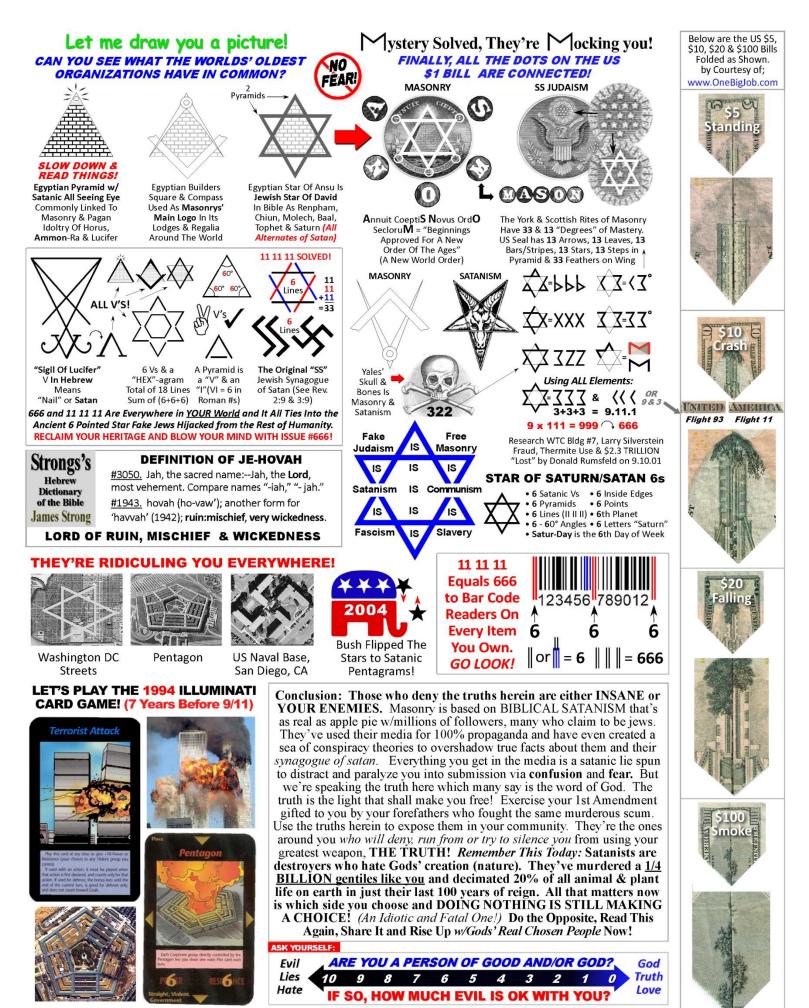
And storming castles is a job for everyday Joes/Janes like you. **Do your part to win.** This is **your world and your life**, it's time **You** had a real say in it! And while deprogramming will take time, the world will begin making more and more sense. The truth is the only thing missing from most of our lives, that's why educating ourselves and each other is so important. Think of yourself as a hero in *"Harry Potter meets Luke Skywalker in the Matrix"*. It may seem surreal and hard to believe at times but you're not alone, <u>we've all</u> <u>been deceived</u>. As it is written, *lucifer has deceived the whole world*. **And going into denial would cost you everything so, it's not an**



option. (And besides, denying the truth is a sign of <u>weakness and</u> <u>insanity</u>) It's also a sin. According to some top authorities like Moses, Mohamet and Jesus, denying the truth will cost you your soul! We don't do sermons but in the coming issues reveal

the first real, scientific evidence of a creator that \$ jews have hidden from us for millennia. (Yes really and it's irrefutable!) You're now helping expose the greatest lies **and truths** ever told and your life is about to change for the better, FAR BETTER!!! Living in hypnosis and fear of satanic liars isn't acceptable, Godly or healthy. And there really are only 2 peoples on earth, US and THEM. Whether anyone likes it or not, we're all choosing sides. Your action or inaction will determine who/what you've chosen to serve, good or evil, God or lucifer, your kind or theirs. There's no grey area & no excuses. Also, not being sure of things yet doesn't matter, rest assured that won't last beyond the next issues! Until then, just for fun, get this to at least 2 people as a gag & say; "ha, ha, check this out!" Or, if all your bells and whistles are already going off as they should be, you'll want to share it like Paul Revere. Either way, have exactly the same amount of fear, NONE. These are sucker punching cowards who've always known we're all in a fight for our lives. But now you do too and they fear this, they fear you with the truth. They will use every dirty trick in the book to intimidate and deter you from uniting and informing other non-satanic Adamites. Just remember they own the media and the net so everything is a lie to Divide, Confuse and Scare you. It's all a con, don't buy it. Have faith you are on the winning team with millions of brave and caring Adamites from all walks of life who want to help, WHILE YOUR MORTAL ENEMIES WON'T.

Figuring out "who's who" is just that simple! Use these short, easy to share publications as your favorite tools for the job. Whether handing them out for free or selling them, enemies will react defensively and come up with dozens of excuses to avoid the truth just like all liars you've ever known. Watch them shrink, squirm and lash out in desperation w/anti-semitic, anti-govt rhetoric or try to call you a hater, racist or terrorist **when they are all the above!** The 1st time you <u>experience their hypocrisy, your eyes will be **wide open**</u>. Just keep your wits about you and recall that no sane person on your team would wriggle, react defensively or say anything other than "*Thank You!*" for sharing these grassroots newsletters. Read this one again and take note each issue prints on a single sheet of 11x17 folded or two 8.5x11s. (hint, hint) **Unite, Educate and Act!**



(That's Just 2, There's 350 More Like Them)

© 2014 Unidigi UNITE - EDUCATE - ACT www.OneBigJob.com



The ABCs of Satanic Talmudism, a Must for Every Boy & Girl!

Welcome to the 3rd issue of the Goyim Gazette! If you're like we were, you might be struggling with accepting the fact that every TV/Radio channel, newspaper and magazine making up ALL major MEDIA ON EARTH are 100% owned and/or controlled by people who call themselves jews. Equally if not harder to accept is that these fake Judahites which mirror those of the bible, are also lying saying their Christians, Muslims & Atheists but they're not, they are of the synagogue of satan. They're referred to as crypto jews or maranos which are terms you've likely never heard of, even though commonly used to describe these secretive traitors throughout history. Now it's also likely you've thought to yourself; "what an odd place to find such important info, in these little 2-3 page newsletters". Can they be real, is this actually the truth? Dear reader, you can bet your last dollar, life and soul that this is the truth and it's all very, very real. Just the fact this is suppressed and seemingly full of "taboo", should speak volumes. This isn't your normal fare of food for thought which up until now, has been methodically served to you by satanic scum who have fully directed the narratives of your life. Indeed, your reading of this publication does no service to them for it is from YOUR ADAMITE KIND. Your kind, freedom loving spirit is familiar, alive and well here. And so is God!

Next a warning for anyone venturing down the many empty rabbit holes of information in all forms of mainstream and alternative medias, especially the internet. For starters, there is virtually no end to what one could learn about science, religion or history and when you toss criminal conspiracies into the mix, you've got yourself a whale of data that is impossible for anyone to consume. One will inevitably come to realize this "age of information" we're in is being used to lure and trap free thinking truth seekers into fruitless, never ending states of ongoing investigation and discovery. Even though todays' generations are exceptionally good readers, one could spend 100s of years, if not thousands, just researching and dissecting things. The rub is that's exactly what our handlers want us to do because it results in inaction and that ensures their continued reign of terror. They must keep us distracted in constant dull/vegetative states of Division, Confusion and *Fear* to allow for their ongoing oppression/enslavement of humanity.

But that's only part of the problem concerning the age of information. To say there is a lot of disinformation in the world would be one of the most monolithic understatements ever made. There is not a lot, there are unfathomably colossal, gargantuan heaps of fantastic lies which were all designed to **Divide**, **Confuse and Scare** we the Goyim peasants into submission, inaction and ultimately, defeat at the hands of satanic scum. But we'll have none of that from here on out, and the most important thing to remember at all times is the fact they really do own all of the major news and information mediums. This is true to the extent that aside from this grassroots newsletter in your hands, you will not find another reliable source of information regarding the nephilim, jinn or their satanic jews. There are zero TV/Radio channels not under their control and very few Adamite owned websites that show up via \$\$`owned Google/Bing/Yahoo search engines. They own it all and we are being propagandized exactly like Germans were Pre-WW2.



After 10 years of full time research into 1000s of books, 100s of documentaries and tens of 1,000s of websites, this author is now acutely "jew aware" and does hereby report to you, without any doubt, the internet is their favorite propaganda tool, by far. The web is 100% satanic, they've built and controlled it every step of the way just like they did with Hollywood, Disney, Music, Gaming and even the Porn Industry. Yes, porn is \$\$. That will be no surprise for anyone already familiar with their depravities. Fake 55 jew Steven Hirsch, who's called the "Porn King" created Vivid Entertainment, which is the worlds'



largest producer of adult films. Note the "V" in the pentagram. You'll recall from #111, the letter V =Nail/Satan in Hebrew & VI-VI in roman numerals VIVID is 66 ! "D" smalled "d" & flipped to "b" is another 6 for 666. 55 jew Paul Fishbein founded the other global virus Adult

Video News. Let it suffice to say the 55 built the \$100 Billion/Yr porn industry and star in the majority of films playing in motels and homes around the world, and now all over the \$\$ internet everywhere.

Porn is a big favorite for the 55 because their little demon pals like living vicariously in people while they masturbate/have sex. Now while that too is likely more than most will easily accept as being real, we can at least begin whittling away at it with some obvious evidence in the form of that satanic all seeing eye on the back of the US \$1 dollar bill. Isn't it strange that everyone is so familiar with it while at the same time completely oblivious to what it represents to the satanists who put it there? Well, how about this; could it be that we're all being watched by satans throughout our lives? Could "satan" mean billions of jinn who worship Saturn, the 6^{th} planet in our solar system which just so happens to have a great big hexagon on its' north pole? Could this

voyeuristic aspect of satanism be why satanic ceremonies often involve sex? Do the jinn derive energy from sex? How about fear and death which satanic ceremonies are also centered upon? Could this be why they call it *"sex magick"*? Are **\$** creeps or their spirit world pals "watching you" or actually experiencing what you are during sexual acts? Does this relate to



how God knows all and santan claus "watches while you're sleeping and knows when you're awake"?

Sounds crazy right? Ghosts, demons, archons, sprites, jinn and satanism itself which is based entirely on the existence of such entities can't be real, can they? The spirit world sounds so crazy that many people won't believe in it even after having irrefutably proved it to themselves with a Ouija board, pendulum, tarot cards or any number of other simple proof sources. And therefore, it's of little use to attempt doing so here, just yet. Rest assured however, we shall delve into this matter quite convincingly soon. You'll have learned a great deal about the race of people who currently own and control everything in your world from these little newsletters by then. It's because the Goyim Gazette is the only source of truthful info on the \$\$ that's been in print since The Dearborne Independent, Henry Fords' hometown newspaper in Michigan that he shut down in 1927. He said he was trying to tell Americans about the jew World Order too. But we have far more knowledge now and even though the \$\$ does control all the news, media and internet, anyone can easily print Gazettes at home/work or download them to share directly with others. (Obligatory "hint, hint")

This issue was originally planned to be #117 but a rather horrifying reality has come to our attention so we've moved it to #112. Dear reader, if you haven't already, after reading this next paragraph you will definitely realize just how valuable the Goyim Gazette is. It can now be said with absolute certainty that the entire internet is under total censorship by the SS. We have been advised by many others that comments and posts containing links to truthful sites like ours do not show up and many sites utilizing software such as WordPress, Disgus etc. block comments from known truthers by tagging their IPs, phone #s and email addresses. So, unless something changes due to public pressure or exposure of this unconstitutional and illegal censorship, we are now limited to printing these newsletters to share in person along with copying DVD and CD archives for viewing wrongfully banned sites, movies and PDFs offline. This seems to be the only hope we have at getting the word out which was downright frightening to this author before I fully understood that God is in total and complete control over not only who finds our work but moreso who can comprehend it. This is what the many biblical and quranic verses mean about eyes that can't see, ears that can't hear and hearts that do not understand. So we must simply push on, be the path steep and rocky, it is our path and we shall successfully tread it to its' end which is exactly what these rotten satanic twits don't want us to do. And while we know not to be alarmists or fearful, we must now fully realize & accept that time is running out, this game is almost over. And let us not forget, while all games have endings and winners, this is the largest one ever played and the winners quite literally take all, *life now and later vs. death now and hell 4ever!*

If those winners were the 6 billion Adamites on earth, we'd each recover a min of \$714,000 while ending all senseless wars, saving the planet and guaranteeing you, yours and all humanity will live with freedom and justice for the millennial reign. Does that sound like a game worth playing and winning? But the first problem is that most "Goyim" don't know they're in a game or that their opponents are members of the most degenerate, murderous, cruel and evil group of scum to have ever existed. Jesus spoke of them in *John 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him for he is a liar, and the father of it." We have much to learn about these murderous liars and only a short period of time to do it which is the purpose of our short newsletters. Memorize your <i>ABCs*!

A is for the Anti-Defamation League created in 1913 after fake jew Leo Frank, who while performing a satanic sacrifice, beat, raped and garroted till dead Mary Phagan, a 13 year old girl in NYC for which he was hanged. The ADL was organized to repair the public image of jews among Americans during that period of mass migration to the US while being



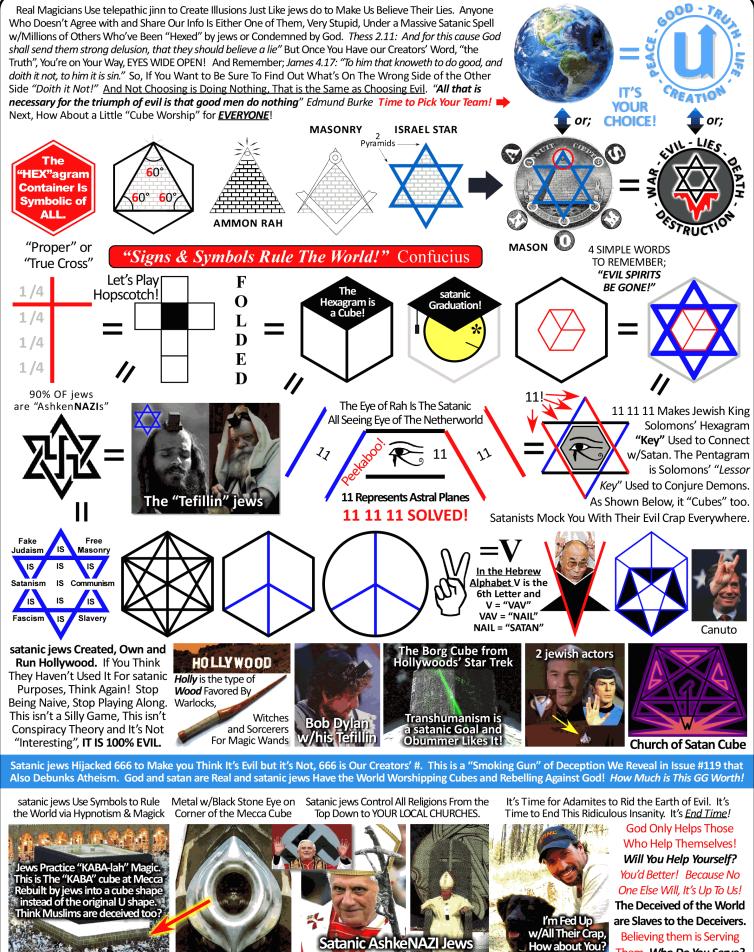
vanquished from Germany by Adamites there. Since then, the \$\$ funded ADL has been used to spy on, defame & harass 1,000s of good people who've spoken against jewish criminals of all kinds. The ADL has been repeatedly sued for its slanderous campaigns which always include branding opponents as Anti-semite! Terrorist! Bigot! Racist! *Hater! or Cultist!* just for speaking out against crimes of fake, SS jews! Of course getting sued matters not, the ADL is the most heavily funded and well-connected reputation management operation on earth. The point to all this; Jews have become earths' only group requiring constant repairs to their reputation and it's solely due to the fact that they are worthless, evil pieces of shite exactly as we're proving. **B** is for the King James Bible and its 66 books in which 1,000s of members of the *SS* have forever claimed "starring roles" in as well as having been ALL of its interpreters, translators, re-translators, mistranslators and self-appointed controllers over all the canonical and historical documents surrounding it. They were all members of the \$\$ and therefore de facto enemies of Jesus, Mohamet, Adamites and God throughout history. Therefore, let us use the original Aramaic, Greek and Arabic words of YHWH against them at every given opportunity! Use our translation of the Psalms & Ouran at OuranForChristians.com!

C is for CIA and it's many COINTELPRO or "Counter Intelligence" *Programs*" used against Adamites around the world in provoking unnecessary wars and spreading the use of illegal drugs to beat down our bright and rebellious youths while allowing the 55 to establish central banks like their FED in 187 of 190 countries on earth. It is now known the \$\$ CIA, funded and oversaw creation of Facebook, Google, Wikipedia and etc. to limit opposition and control the narratives with propaganda via subversives. And remember their spies, trolls and shills will scream anti-semite, bigot, racist, hater, cult, terrorist etc. at anyone seeking justice against the murderous \$\$ and their crimes. See the GovimGazette.com "Can You Say Bullshit" blog for more on cointel. **D** is for Dual Citizenship How do you feel about the heads of the US government actually being citizens of a communist country with anti-American laws that'll get you 5 years in prison for giving someone a bible? Or how about being beheaded because a fake jew says you stole a nickel from him? Just a few of our govts' Israelis are Emanuel, Pelosi, Rove, Chertof, Perle, Wolfowitz, Kissinger & Libby, all traitors. **<u>B</u>** is for Expulsion which all encyclopedias prove has occurred to jews repeatedly across history from every country they've ever occupied. The US will be #109 for the same reasons as the rest. Something the members who claim to be jews are always accused of witchcraft, sorcery, satanic sacrifices, vampirism, cannibalism, pedophilia, rape, murder, genocide, starving, poisoning and infecting Adamites with illnesses and plagues as well as lying to and cheating Adamites in the worst of ways. It's all well documented, there's no mystery, only shrouds of ignorance to unveil. **I** is for Freemasonry, the political and occult (*secret*) side of satanism. The \$\$ has established tens of thousands of Masonic lodges, centers and halls in every town (ie; yours) around the globe and use them to induct millions of unwitting non-jewish men into their "fraternity". But only nephilim hybrids hold the highest degrees. (13 for York Rite, 33 for Scottish) And those individuals follow one core satanic motto of "Imposition, Materialism and Destruction" to oppress their opposition which is the whole of Adamic humanity. (*Remember IMD*!) <u>**G**</u> is for God which when spoken of in the Goyim Gazette does not infer any particular religion but rather The One True Creator YHWH Who Is the God of every real prophet from Adam to Yeshua and Mohamet up to His last messenger who maybe you've identified? **H** is for Hypocritical Liars who either claim to be virtuous or religious when not, act contradictory to their stated beliefs or impose rules and laws upon others which they themselves do not obey. That's the \$\$! *I* is for the IRS the illegal, unconstitutional, strong-arm agency created by the \$\$ in 1913 when they took over the FED. The purpose of the IRS was to collect money from naïve Americans for interest payments on engineered debts to the so owned FED. All income taxes paid by Americans for the last century + have gone to the Rothschilds \$\$ banking cabal in the name of income tax and government led **USURY**. Charging interest, or "usury against people" has been illegal in nearly every country on earth before governments were infiltrated by the \$\$ banking cabal. All while Muslims and Real Jews know not to be usurers *because God told us not to at risk of hell!* Jesus threw the SS out of a temple for usury and our forefathers gave their blood to see that the \$\$ wouldn't burden us with their life sucking interest and taxes. Now we have an alternative to the IRS/FED, OutBank.com to be owned by the people, for the people, no taxes, fees, fines or interest, EVER! **J** is for Judges, all of which are SS members or sellouts to them. The US supreme court is 100% \$\$ w/6 catholic crypto jews and 3 selfacclaimed ones, YOUR state and county courts are too! REALITY. K is for the Kol Nidre Prayer Rabi Amram Goun is famous among SS jews for giving them the worlds' only license to lie. All \$\$ jews recite the Kol Nidre on the holiest holiday "Yom Kippur" by standing up and saying; "All vows (promises and agreements) which I shall make shall be of no value ". This is from a people who also espouse; "By way of deception thou shalt make war", "Even the best Gentiles must be killed" and "Gentiles are servants and cattle/Goyim for the jew". L is for Laughing at poor fools who think the SS controlled Congress hasn't already passed satanic Noahide laws providing legal means to behead you and your loved ones for not agreeing to worship their jinn father lucifer. We know that sounds nuts because the \$\$ IS NUTS!

M is for Mother. Having a jewess mother is the sole determining auto factor whether one is jewish or not, regardless of their religious beliefs. It's in this sense that one cannot be half jewish nor is judaism a religion it is a criminal enterprise. And aside from being born into it, the only people who can join are the ones Rabbis choose or allow. Consider the facts that judaism is the only religion on earth that 1; doesn't seek new members 2; secretly covets its teachings from the Talmud & Kabbalah 3: deems it a legal necessity to kill outsiders who invade that secrecy by exposing those books ie; Jesus and 4; self-acclaims legal preeminence, moral superiority, spiritual supremacy and racially bigoted dominance over all others that are infinitely better than them. Thanks mummy! **N** is for NO Uniting, NO Knowledge, NO Action. Those are the most important factors for the \$\$ to steal your freedoms. Hence Unite-Educate-Act! Stop for a moment to think about why the SS is the only group of people left in America with real solidarity and consider why before now, the vast majority don't know squat about jinn or their nephilim hybrids or that they own/control all the media, the govt and all major corps. Then consider the fact that you've never seen a single movement other than this that promotes taking action to protect you. Voila! You have been brainwashed w/Division, Confusion & Fear to serve psychotic \$\$\$ goals of world domination, we all have. Don't unite with others of your own kind, don't wise up by reading truthful info like this, and don't take actions to oppose satanic jews SAYS THEM! **O** is for Opposition. Vladimir Lenin said "The Best Way to Control The Opposition is to Lead It'. He engineered the Bolshevik revolution, the brutal and systematic murder of 65 million Adamites which ended with Russia becoming a communist nation and anti-semitism being a capital offense. 20 million more Russian Adamites were later killed under \$\$ Stalin and Hitler in WW2 but we were only taught about the 6 million, err, 3.5 million, no 1.5 million jews. Why did that important number change so drastically from one official report to the next to the next? And why do S jews write anti-semitic books and run ALL the other alternative news and conspiracy forums on the net except ours? *Lead the opposition*, don't let us find out they're not even human! **P** is for Predictions such as the current police state surveillance which was foretold by George Orwell (an \$\$ jew) in his book 1984 as well as many other predictions made by satanists who created works such as the "Illuminati Card Game" and the "Falling Twin Towers" hidden in the top 4 denominations of US Currency. There are literally 1,000s more vivid "predictions" of 9/11 made by Hollywood SS jews in their movies, music and games long before 9/11. For absolutely undeniable proof, watch any 10 minutes of the highly suppressed, 6 hour long film '9/11 and Hollywood' at www.NumberU.com That'll do it! You'll realize the SS is controlling all the important narratives of the world and indeed have, without any doubt, engineered nearly every war and genocidal massacre of over 260 million Adamites in just last century. Q is for the holy Quran which is based upon the Torah, the 1st 5 books of the bible where endless war against lucifers' \$\$\$ minion is called for. Fake Islam like fake Christianity calls for peace and submission to *authority* because their political, religious and corporate *authorities* nowadays are all jews just like yours. But the Quran itself does not! **R** is for Racism, for which the most hateful and egregious examples in all of history are in the Bible and Talmud due to a distinction between earthlings. You see, someone's g-d forgot about his impartiality and infinite love for us all to make a special covenant only with them. The rest of the people on earth were to be considered lessors called Gentiles and Goyim for which females are filthy "Shegetz" and males are stupid "Shkotzim" all of whom are to be treated like animals and slaves. Now, would an omnipotent creator of the entire universe espouse racist hatred and enslavement of others? Or does that sound like someone else? Could their g-d be lucifer who *deceives the entire world*? Is this jewish racism against us the problem behind all other problems? Is freedom and equality via a true democracy the answer to all our problems? Yep! <u>S is for Self Defense</u>, the inalienable, unquestionable right to defend yourself from attacks of all kinds. Every law in existence gives you the right to *defend yourself*! If you're a non-jew-ish Adamite, you are being wrongfully attacked in every manner conceivable right now by the \$\$ who seek total control of you, your loved ones and friends.

The attacks are psychological, moral, spiritual & physical and even animals (which the Talmud says Gentiles are) have the right AND MINDS to defend themselves. Are you as good or smart as a rodent, fish, reptile, bird or beast that will instinctively fight to the death to protect itself and in most cases each other? Remember; if the \$\$ can outlaw guns only they (their police and soldiers who report to them) will be able to enslave or kill you just like in China and N. Korea. \mathbf{T} is for Truthing. Dealing with ruthless, lying satanic turds demands common sense and an unrelenting application of skepticism which *must always error to the side of caution*. If there is likelihood of any theory being true that would endanger the happiness, lives or freedoms of you or your loved ones, you must opt to assume it's true until proven otherwise. This is basic kindergarten logic, don't be played a fool. **U** is for Unidigi which is, as far as we know, the only network for Adamites to safely and effectively UNITE, EDUCATE & ACT! **V** is for Vampire defined by Websters as; "one who lives by preying on others" which is a succinct description for usury and slavery. If vampires existed, they'd use human blood to make their "matzo" bread which is a practice easily proven to have long existed around the globe. But we have not the space here to cover that, or the sexual vampirism of satanists who have been repeatedly caught raping and/or murdering children throughout history. Their excuse; it makes them live longer. *W* is for War Crimes that satanic jews are carrying out against totally innocent, un-combative and unarmed Palestinian men, women and children in churches, schools and hospitals. Just from 09 to 14 of this illegal, unsanctioned "war" against a people who don't even have a military, over 1.7 million Palestinians were violently uprooted, 100,000 injured, 1,000s murdered of which 84% were non-combative civilians living peacefully in their own homes. On the other hand only 64 Israeli soldiers have died, mostly accidents, illnesses and guilt suicides like the suicide rate for US Veterans of ONE PER HOUR who were duped into killing millions of innocent Iragis and Afghanis for the satanic bankers. But "We the People" are also guilty for allowing and funding Israels' war crimes against Adamites of Palestine at a rate of \$8.5 Million Per Day. However, that's just a distraction from the \$5 TRILLION we'd paid them to carry out the totally unjustified wars in the middle east with their horrific 9 out of 10 kill rates of MILLIONS of innocents. That equaled about \$1.14 BILLION or \$1,140 Million Dollars PER **DAY**. What this all means is ignorant US citizens should all be utterly ashamed for being played patsies and fools by the satanists who are not only murdering millions of innocent men, women and children that could be YOUR neighbors, they're also pocketing trillions in profits and trillions more in usurious interest on bogus loans made to finance hedonistic, genocidal "wars". We nor God are going to pity such fools! X is for Xenophobia, the natural and very healthy human instinct that makes us wary of strangers or foreigners. Looking back we can now see how satanists have systematically reduced xenophobia from our psyches by way of imposed immigration programs and propaganda which popularized race mixing to weaken the gene pools of all Adamic races while they follow very strict, biblical rules to keep their bloodlines pure via 1st cousin and closer incest. So, this isn't about white vs. black vs. brown vs. yellow vs. red. This is 100% about lying turds who say they're Judahites against each other!

Y is for YOU, YOUR LIFE AND YOUR FUTURE which as of this moment relies primarily upon you knowing that FREE SPEECH is the right to speak against oppressors FREELY and UNENCUMBERED. There can be NO LIMITS to FREE SPEECH for if there are, it's NOT. And if you're not WILLING TO DIE for the right to FREE SPEECH, you will LOSE FREE SPEECH which is in fact FREEDOM ITSELF. Also, FREE SPEECH does NOT reside in the constitution. FREE SPEECH resides in the FREE WILL of people like YOU and our forefathers who secured it for themselves AND YOU at cost of THEIR OWN BLOOD. It comes from YOUR WILLINGNESS to FIGHT TOOTH AND NAIL for the most basic of all rights, FREE SPEECH! Like all people you must CARE about and want it or YOU ARE 100% SURE TO DIE BROKEN & BEATEN WITHOUT HOPE AT ALL. Z is for Zionist which is a strange word created to confuse you. Here's the deal; there are only Adamites & non on earth. *Choose Your Team*!



Dimensions; 60' x 60' x 60' © 2014 The Govim Gazette



Don't Worry About Those satanic Bent & Inverted Crosses In Earth's Largest Religion. Them, Who Do You Serve?

"The Life" Includes Repercussions for Righteousness! Go Get Yourself Some Repercussions Today!



International jews Viciously Attacked by Gentiles, AGAIN!

Oh, the Protestants hate the Catholics, the Catholics hate the Protestants, and the Hindus hate the Muslims and everybody hates the *jews.* That's been said by countless scores of people around the world while they were expelling jews from over 108 countries in at least 200 separate incidents. The term "Hep, Hep, Hooray" was a celebratory exclamation used by Europeans upon finding and arresting crypto jews hiding in their communities. And now, even most jews themselves popularize the idea of us mean Gentile Goyim always hating and persecuting them, because they benefit from the pity generated! But hold on a second, what have you ever done to a jew? Nothing you say? But how about other Gentiles, do you know anyone personally that's ever actually harmed a jew? No? Hmmm. So, that's a little odd huh? Another question is, just exactly who are most of these people claiming to be jews or hiding the fact they are? Those by the way are "crypto or marano jews" and this is a very important part of inhuman survival throughout history. Hiding ones identity is a practice perfected and carried out almost solely by jews historically. This was especially true in Europe from 1290 to 1655 when an ongoing attempt to permanently expel them was made by countless heads of state and citizens alike. The attempts of course was futile because they were already embedded, taking up fronts as the very Protestants, Catholics and others who were trying to get rid of them! The same was true in biblical times which is proven in Rev 2:9 3:9 by Yeshua. Nothing has changed, many calling themselves jews are still the synagogue of satan and those surrounding them claiming to be Christians/Muslims/Athiests ARE AS WELL.



The nagging question truly is; *who are these fake jews and what is judaism*? Are they a race, is it a religion or both? And if so, what religious books do they use; Is it the Torah, the 1st 5 books of the bible? (*Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers & Deuteronomy*) Or is it the Jerusalem Talmud, the Babylonian Talmud, the Kabbalah, the Zohar, the Avesta or the Mishneh? Or how about all the above along with 100s more! It's common knowledge the majority of ancient historical/religious texts on earth are stored in special, highly secure underground vaults at the Vatican museums in Rome. However, few realize the obvious, which is those texts include the whole of prior human knowledge regarding, architecture, polity, astrology, science, witchcraft, sorcery and necromancy! Indeed, <u>unlike the rest of the world</u>, the *S* has utilized ALL knowledge available in those ancient texts to formulate their "religion" which goes far, far, far beyond the bible, *and these luciferians don't share, or play nicely with others!*

So, our question regarding the jewish identity just got even more complicated didn't it? What about bloodlines, are they even human? Or are they the seed of lucifer straight out of Gen 6:4? Yea, are they even from the tribe of Judah of the 12 tribes of Jacob that make up the nation of Israel? Or are they imposters? Are Real Jews (*Judahites*) Africans? Who the hell are these kikes and their kin who don't admit it? <u>The answers to these questions are meant to be so complicated you would never figure them out</u>. But we have! Our 1st priceless realization for #113 comes by way of the fact that \checkmark jews have repeatedly earned all the labels of "wandering jews" and "gypsies" who will *"jew you down"*, *"gyp you" & "take you for a ride"*. It's because the \checkmark is just an organized crime family which all the top mobsters and other big



criminals of history were members of. U.S. Law enforcement officials referred to them as the Italian and American mafia but the evidence clearly shows they were ALL ran by jews and the

same is true around the globe. In fact along with Jimmy Hoffa (*shown above having more class than Bush*) the next 5 of the most infamous and murderous U.S. mobsters of the 21st century <u>ALL claimed to be jews</u>! There's no getting around it, *facts are facts*!

Bugsy Siegel	John Gotti Jr.	Dutch Schultz	Meyer Lansky	Jake Guzik
Both Parents	Mother was a	Both Parents	Both Parents	Both Parents
Russian jews	Russian jew	German jews	Russian jews	Polish jews

Jake Guzick was Al Capones #1 man & friend for life. His supposed arch enemy Hymie Weiss was also a jew, they all were. Jew Hyman Lebman even built the machine guns for other jews like Baby Face Nelson and John Dillinger. Those criminals were all dirty, rotten, thieving murderers of Adamites who always made the front pages of US papers which were owned by jews then too. Those killers were glorified and sensationalized to us in their news while their jewish identities were hushed. The stories sold papers while they brazenly showed off to each other how they were dominating and mocking us exactly as they do now with all of their Masonic symbols and satanic crap, everywhere. Fake Judahite nephilim hybrids (how's that for a mouthful!?) and their deceived of us only allow what they want in their papers and newscasts which is why we're all starving for the truth. Secrecy truly is the cornerstone of the satanic jews' livelihood, without it, they're toast and they know it. Interestingly though is how they want us to see a world full of psychopathic killers, depravity and thievery, so long as you think it's all being done by your fellow humans, not the hybrids or their jews! That'd spoil everything. Get it? They glorify their own criminally sick, lewd and insane behavior while making Adamites feel, guilty for being human, scared of the world and intrigued about murder, theft, atheism and sexual immorality all at the same time! "Feel guilty & hate each other Dumb Govim, but not us jews". That mindf*k alone is something we're going to make them pay dearly for!

And what about <u>the worst serial killers in history like</u>; David Berkowitz-the Son of Sam, Gary Ridgway-the Green River Killer, Joel Rifkin-the Long Island Killer, Rodney Alcala-the Dating Game Killer, Ira Einhorn-the Unicorn Killer, John Wayne Gacy-the Killer Clown, Jeffrey Dahmer-the Milwaukee Cannibal, & Dylan Klebold of the Columbine Massacre? All murderous satanic jew psychopaths!



Add to those; the suspected Jack The Ripper, Nathaniel Bar-Jonah, Ed Gein, Harold Shipman, Herb Baumeister, Harvey Glatman, Albert DeSalvo, Charles Cohen, Peter Kudzinowski, Tillie Klimek, Henry Lee Lucas, Charles Schmid, Robert Shulman, Leopold and Loeb, George Sack, Alfred Leonard Cline, Edward Simon Wein, Harvey Murray Glatman, Robert Zarinsky, James Koedatich, Ralph Nuss, Bertram Greenberg, Joseph Kallinger, William Rothstein, Joseph Fischer, Brian Kevin Rosenfeld, Robert Durst, Nathan Trupp, Charles Mark Cohen, James Eric Gottfried, Jeffrey Feltner, Philip Carl Jablonski, Robert Shulman, Eyal Shachar, Salmon Rosenbloom, and etc for several more pages! It's an easily verifiable list of deranged jewish mass murderers and crooks to Gentiles that goes on for miles and the possibility of any coincidences is "against all odds".

Since jews only account for 2 percent of the US population, there is no possible explanation why they make up the **vast majority** of society's most grievous *Gangsters, Banksters, Serial Killers and other degenerates who *inexplicably hate Gentiles, Animals and the Earth.* (**explanations in Later GG issues*) And let's not forget the worst frauds in US history starting with the original *Carlo "Ponzi"*, a jew who schemed Americans for over \$20 million (= *to \$1 Billion now*) back in 1920. 1,000s of jewish Ponzi schemes later such as the ½ Billion dollar ripoff of Americans by jew *Sam Israel III*, we come to jew *Bernie Madoff* who stole 17 Billion Dollars from We the People. (*That's Seventeen Thousand, Million Dollars*) So, we see the largest ponzi scheming thieves of history, from start to finish <u>have all been jews</u>!

They also include "the Great Insider Trading Scam of 1986", Wall Street's largest which wrecked tens of thousands of American lives where <u>every major actor was a jew</u>. (*Milken, Boesky, Siegel, Levine etc.*) And many will recall the savings and loan disaster of 1989 headed up by jew *Charles Keating* then covered up by 5 crypto jew senators like *John McCain*. The cost to Americans; **\$500 Billion** *Dollars*. Then we had jew *Andrew Fastow* of Enrons' 101 Billion *Dollar Scam* where 9 out of 10 execs were jews who bilked 180,000 people out of their money and robbed 21,000 innocent Americans of their jobs. Now here we sit with the MULTI-TRILLION-DOLLAR, ongoing mortgage backed securities scam, the largest jew fraud ever that is being blamed for the inevitable collapse of America which was spearheaded by the filthy jew *Alan Greenspan*. This is yet another sect of the worst criminals in history inexplicably made up of stinking jews.



Carlo Ponzi Mother was an Italian jew

Both Parents are

American jews

Andrew Fastow Alan Greenspan Bet Both Parents are Both Parents are American jews American jews An

ents are Both Parents are in jews American jews

Note in those short few preceding paragraphs so far, we have proven <u>Undeniably, Absolutely Irrefutably that</u>; THE MOST MURDEROUS GANGSTERS, CRIMINAL THUGS, PSYCHO SERIAL KILLERS AND THE BIGGEST RIPOFF ARTISTS IN U.S. HISTORY ARE ALL JEWS, <u>PERIOD</u>. Facts are Facts! And even with all the media coverage for each of those ridiculously outlandish crimes you never heard a word about the fact they were all jews! **Sorta like they own the media or something huh?** (We repeat that often for good reason!) However, those multi-Billion dollar scams we just covered were really just childs' play. The real financial crimes of our times, are in the <u>100s of Trillions</u> of Dollars and are being carried out ongoing by jewish luciferian elites such as the Rothschilds, Windsors, Rockefellers, Schiffs and a long list of other satanic a-holes who call themselves royals. What's most concerning and sobering is how America looks like pre-war Germany just before 50 to 70 Million Adamites **like you and yours** were mercilessly beaten, raped and slaughtered one by one at their homes by **S** troops. It was carried out under the orders of one sick satanic jew, *Genrik Yagoda*.

What, you never heard of him? Wonder why? He was the largest mass murderer of innocent peoples in recorded history and you've never even heard his name! GENRIK YAGODA MURDERED 10 to 15 million totally innocent Adamites who were thought of exactly the same ways that your satanic government leaders think of you now! You're Goyim! These worthless, murderous, inhuman satanic kikes need to go!



That said, we must repeat another common line of thought in all the GG issues which is; we've all been subjected to never ending loads of satanic propaganda and jewish disinformation bullshit that points straight back to their most important deception of making sure "We the Adamite People" never find out exactly who they, our enemies are. So, at risk of seeming to beat a dead horse, we're taking care of that a little at a time, quite repetitively. And calling them a crime family is no theory, the satanic jewish fools who deceived the masses are operating as a global mafia under total mental control of their father lucifer and his minion of fallen jinn (*not angels*). So now we have this big, sick jew-ish group of twisted degenerate greaseball frauds who call themselves christians, muslims and Judahites (*The Original, Real "Jews"*) but they aren't, they're just brainwashed and/or demon/jinn possessed fools.

An interesting fact for Real Jews is how they've convoluted what judaism is, so badly that even we have a hard time figuring out what the heck a jew is! If you look into this, what you'll find is a mire of confusion and long winded debates based on opinions with no single concrete answer, all fake jews are in a quandary over who they are! But according to some key areas of the bible and history, *Adamites of any color* can be the Real Jews/Judahites! For the cognizant reader that might go some distance in explaining why we use the "Real News From Real Jews" motto on the Goyim Gazette. This identification is far more sound than "*anyone elses*" claims for several very good reasons;

Firstly, We can say without any doubt the satanists who call themselves jews are fanatical pathological liars on *quite literally every subject imaginable* so, why would we trust them on this one?

Secondly, they've overseen all the records that would tell us who real jews are, which obviously reeks of more deception, and;

Thirdly, Devil worshipping murderers, liars and thieves who rule by masonry's motto of *Imposition, Materialism and Destruction* most certainly would not be the "Chosen People" of any Good God!!! That last one's a "Self Evident Truth" and is really all that's

required to know these turds aren't anything they claim to be, <u>at all.</u>



Self Evident Truths like these presented repeatedly in the Gazette are pure, clean and simple. They're "Godly" which brings us to an important fact most eventually discover while becoming jew/hybrid aware; *It's that the truth is always simple while satanic deceptions are always complex*. The Truth is natural while lies are lucifer/jew made.

We need to delve into this subject because it is yet another excellent reason as to why jews have been despised across history. Not only are they psychopathic murderers and thieves, it's because they're liars; deceivers extraordinaire who use absolutely any and all devious methods available to manipulate and weaken what they refer to as their "opponents", "adversaries" and "enemies", the Goyim. For instance, take the KJV Bible, modern politics, the central banking industry, the stock market (especially the derivative market), US Income Tax Rules, allopathic medicine, and modern law. Those things are very complex aren't they? You have to study for years and years in order to become a professional in any of those subjects. But why? Who benefits from the complexities which often obfuscate the truth? Who was behind the creation of over **150,000** widely differing translations of the bible? Who would want to pervert the truthful words of God? And why is it nearly impossible for We the Adamite People to get rid of corrupt politicians or change bad laws? Why doesn't every high school student understand where money comes from, how the FED works, who owns it and how many Trillions of Dollars they've made from US tax payers alone? Why does the IRS created by jews in 1913 have an 80,000 PAGE tax code to enforce constitutionally illegal collection of our money at virtual gunpoint to pay jews who own the FED? Why doesn't everyone heal themselves with naturally occurring drugs and remedies that cure the problems instead of temporarily treating them with expensive chemicals that kill us or produce nasty side effects requiring more expensive drugs? And why are warning texts on most of those drugs often 2 to 10 pages long and full of legal disclaimers? Why can't the average person understand the law enough to defend themselves in court and be relatively sure to win if he or she is innocent? You know the answer don't you! Fake jews have made all of those things complex to deceive and trick you out of your money, health, liberty and freedom! They want 100% control over your life and planet earth. Complex = satan/lies, Simple = God/Truth!

2 THESSALONIANS 2:3 Ephesians 5:6 Acts 17:11 LET NO MAN DECEIVE YOU! John 3:7 Matthew 24:4-8 [1] 15511115 2:1

Most 10 year olds could come up with better societal systems. I know I could *and did*! Go have a look at <u>UnifiedNumbering.com</u> you'll get a glimpse of how the world will run with YOU in charge instead of worthless, lying satanic jews. The fact of the matter is that Adamites outperform evil jew pukes in every respect and it's a no brainer that if anyone is Gods' chosen people, it's us, the ones' being called Goyim cattle by satanic jews! The moral of the story is the people who call themselves jews *and the rest who are but deny it*, have acted as one big stinking pile of greaseballs in a real life conspiracy full of murder and deceit against Adamites like you and yours for millennia. It's evil, plain and simple. For more proof refer to the 260 MILLION innocent Adamites lying dead at the hand of the satanic jew in just the last century alone, it was just a preview to their crowning achievement of the 6.5 Billion (including YOU) scheduled for "culling". (yes really)

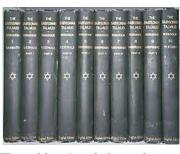
That's why you'd better HATE them with a passion! Oops, but you were taught not to hate anyone, not even your enemy right? By who? The lying, stinking satanic jew, that's who! **Oooh, don't hate us says the poor, poor devil worshiping jew!** Instead, hate your neighbor for having a barking dog or for letting his yard get overgrown. Hate your townsmen for being smart, having a nicer car or better looking spouse. Hate your brothers and sisters for their miniscule faults and natural, God given differences. Hate your parents for letting things go to hell but don't blame the jews who did it and deceived YOU TOO! Hate others with different colored skin, but not if they're jews! Hate liberals, conservatives, democrats and republicans but not murderous, degenerate, globalist, communist jews! And don't forget, this jew mafia has plenty of non-genetic jews who've married into or converted to judaism like Sammy Davis Jr., Madonna, William Shatner and countless other ignorant traitors to God and His Real Adamite People.

That's how you know satanic jewry is a crime syndicate, you don't have to be related, all you have to do is agree to sell out to evil as a traitor to your own kind, your republic and let's not forget, the natural world and God! And on that note, jews would love nothing more than for you to think God is just a fairy tale, but issue #119 and the Quran For Christians screws that up for them real good! When you read those works you'll have concrete proof of Who Created All of this and Who will prevail when it's said and done. You'll also confirm that this group of hybrid so called jews are actually inhuman vipers. They are the most insane, deceptive and condescending individuals to have ever walked the earth. That's who runs your country and world of current and we're only getting started into discovering why we Adamites have always ended up despising the poor, poor satanic jews. That said, how about some more solid facts to back things up? The question is; why do jews inexplicably "occupy" huge swaths of the highest paying professions in our republic as 40% to 100% of all U.S. Doctors, Lawyers, Famous Musicians, Actors, Writers, Producers, Professors, Curators, Historians, Scientists, Activists, News Reporters/Editors, Talk Show Hosts, Bankers, Traders, Top CEOs, Politicians and every other key job/profession of all kinds which are disproportionately "jewed". WHY ARE THEY ALL JEWS most of whom claim to be others?

The thing is, you never knew it but the deck was stacked against you and all your fellow Adamites from the get go. Public records clearly prove jews make up the majority of students in the top schools and colleges, they effortlessly fall into stardom in jew owned Disney & Hollywood as overpaid actors, musicians, writers, and producers while scores of Adamites naively struggle for years and years to make it in acting while actually not having a hope. Indeed, it is also jews who get all the glamor, prestigious awards, accolades **and media coverage** for everything they do, even if it's criminal! They also win all the lawsuits in jew courts and get all the big promotions and bonuses in jew owned companies while Adamites who are consistently shown to be smarter, harder working, more creative <u>and honest</u> are intentionally overlooked and methodically beaten down by lucifers' satanic jews.

Perhaps you'll now begin recalling a situation or two where this has happened to you or your loved ones? How does that make you feel? Sort of pisses you off doesn't it? Good! And the focus of that hatred must include the worst of all jews, Adamites who have been deceived into thinking they're jews! Giving them preferential treatment is one way hybrids make them feel like members of "the big family". These foolish Adamites have been brainwashed into becoming traitors. They will stick up for jews and parrot all their anti-semitic rhetoric until they end up being the foot soldiers who are blindly carrying out the despicable, racist and terroristic works of the satanic jews who will throw them under the bus at the drop of a hat. Hence ANYONE who thinks they're a jew are part to an insane satanic agenda that's been set forth by lucifer and his minion of fallen jinn. That will sound "far out" until you've read "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" which many non-jews in Europe were killed just for learning of. Those who read it will quickly see that it is not of human origin, the cunning and farsightedness of its schemes are beyond that of any Adamite! It is likely the brainchild of lucifer himself. And it has the same warning as the "Babylonian Talmud" which in its own pages calls for the death of any non-jew who reads it. Indeed, these aren't for Adamite eyes!

Those texts among others have a definite air of non-human intelligence and cunning that you'll be able to spot almost immediately. They are all from hybrids or idiot Adamites who were possessed by jinn such as lucifer. And the jinn are not to be confused with "satan". That label was intentionally misconstrued and popularized by jinn and their nephilim hybrids (*aka satanic jews*) to confuse the masses. Even fools who come to think they're jews don't realize this, they think they're of an angelic bloodline from fallen angels! But angels don't fall, they don't even error in the slightest. It is the jinn who fathered the nephilim and hence the satanic jews. So, whenever you hear or see the word "satan" be well advised to pin it upon the satanic jew nephilim hybrids who created it to confuse you. Indeed satans are not spirits or demons, satans are the satanic jew hybrids that run the world while being telepathically possessed by their jinn fathers. These deceptions aren't simple are they? Let's take a gander at that secretive book the talmud now. It's adorned with the star of David, and written in Hebrew, a language that was never taught in schools for some very obvious reasons. Few parts were ever translated into English until recently during this age of mass information when it and all truths have become like



needles in the proverbial haystack. That said, we've tried to make sure our stuff is nothing but those needles, so now we have a haystack of truth with hopefully very few pieces of straw! The American Heritage Dictionary describes the talmud as; "**constituting the basis of religious authority for traditional judaism**" and Merriam Webster calls it; "**the authoritative body of jewish tradition compromising the Mishnah and Gemara**". The key word in both those and other definitions is "authority" because the talmud is first and foremostly, <u>a book of law</u>. All jews use the laws of the talmud to at least some extent but like Christians and the Bible, many don't know it by heart or believe all parts to be relevant. We can quickly get the gist of how Gentiles are viewed by jews with but a glimpse into the worlds' oldest, most murderous, hateful and de facto racist book. It's also completely psychopathic. Below are a few verses, download the entire thing <u>here</u>; * Any Gentile who pries into the talmud is condemned to death, for it is written, it is our inheritance, not theirs. (Sanhedrin 59a)

* Only jews are human, Gentiles are animals (Baba Mezia 114a-b.)

* Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed (*Bab. Talmud*)

* Jesus, raised from the dead is being punished in boiling hot semen.

* Those who read the New Testament ("un-canonical books") will have no portion in the world to come (*Sanhedrin 90a*)

* If a heathen Gentile hits a jew, the Gentile must be killed since hitting a jew is hitting God (*Sanhedrin 58b.*)

* If a jew finds an object lost by a Gentile it does not have to be returned (*Baba Mezia 24a; also in Baba Kamma 113b.*)

* What a jew steals from a Gentile he may keep (Sanhedrin 57a.)

* Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel" (*Baba Kamma 37b.*)

* jews may use lies to circumvent any Gentiles (Baba Kamma 113a.)

* Gentiles prefer sex with cows (Abodah Zarah 22a-22b.)

* If adult jews have sex with little girls it's nothing (Kethuboth 11b.)

* Gentile girls are in permanent states of filth from birth (Zarah 36b.)

* All Gentile children are animals (Yebamoth 98a.)

* A jew may have sex with a male or female child as long as the child is less than nine years old (*Sanhedrin 54b*)

* A male jew may marry a three year old girl (specifically, three years "and a day" old) (*Sanhedrin 55b.*)

Now that we know what jews are taught to think of Gentiles, especially our children, let's take a peek at some of the most disgusting men of the 21st century such as Keith Obrien, the senior Cardinal for all of Britain who molested 4 of his own priests as youths. Of course he was buddies with the Pope John Paul who was responsible for making sure 100s of Catholic priests like him weren't charged for the brutal rapes of <u>many, many thousands of children</u>. They were both friends with Jimmy Seville who's believed to have raped over 1,350 kids. Makes Jerry Sandusky look pretty good at only 52 charges huh? But then we have Hans Groer, he made up for that by sodomizing over 2,000 defenseless little boys. Note the jewish caps called Kappas or Yarmulkes that all the Catholic 55 jews wear;



So, there you have it, the worst of the worst in yet another category of criminals and guess what, they are all s jews AGAIN. And FYI; nearly all Catholic Bishops and Priests are crypto jews who secretly study the Talmud and the Kabbalah. According to Bishop-Accountability.org, they number about 11,000 in the US which a full 10% have been accused of rape and/or pedophilia. That percentage is up to **200 times higher** than the incidence of pedophiles among the general population. Therefore, any child likely to have contact with a priest in an Orphanage, Catholic School, Childrens' Hospital, Juvenile Hall, Department of Social Services or most any other Child Welfare Organization frequented by Catholic jews is 200 times more likely to be raped than if you had left them with random strangers. Also, 80% of the victims are boys who were brutally sodomized. Sickening huh? In order to grasp the level of depravity and ruthless nature of the satanic jew, we need a brief look at that other infamous body of jewish text we mentioned earlier, the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" which many were killed for reading. It's archived at GovimGazette.com in its original completeness. Here's a summary of what it says;

Goyim are the mortal enemies of jews because they don't like our laws contained in the Talmud which say we're better than them in every respect, nor do they like our rituals, incantations and invocations of associates from the netherworld which require blood sacrifices of defenseless animals and Goyim, especially children. In order for the SS to succeed we need to abolish all Goyim governments and replace them with a single government. This will take a long time and involve many covert operations by our subversive agents embedded in society as Christians, Muslims, Atheists and jews. They along with corrupt Goyim who will unwittingly participate in their own destruction, shall act as one tribe serving our one true g-d, lucifer in his objective of overtaking the whole of earth without consideration or loyalties for any country except Israel. To be successful in this endeavor we must; * Place our jewish and Govim Agents In Power Positions Everywhere * Create, Own and Control All Forms of Media for Use as Propaganda, Sublime Psychological Messaging, Hopelessness and Demoralization * Divide Goyim with Languages, Religions, Borders and Racism * Employ Threats, Blackmail and Bribery to Make Goys Submit * Use Masonic Lodges, Fraternities and Clubs to Indoctrinate Goys * Use Materialism, Capitalism & Sexual Perversions to Distract Goys * Appoint Goys as Puppet Leaders to Work with Jews as Fall Guys * Make Goys Believe They Have Democracies while Abolishing All Rights, Freedoms and Liberties, Except the Right of Force by Us * Sacrifice Jewish Agents to Make it Appear Justice is Alive * Disconnect Goyim from Their God, Spirituality and Nature * Destroy Govim Intellect and Pride in Their Heritage by Revising History via Our Control of what's Focused On in Schools & Churches * Create Complicated Rules, Laws, Industries & Financial Systems as Impositions and Distractions, Make Goyim Struggle to Survive * Dumb Down, Corrupt and Kill Goyim Youths By Any & All Means * Encourage Spying On Each Other, Create Distrust Among Goyim * Keep Govim in States of Perpetual Labor with Little Free Time * Capture All the Gold, Manipulate Markets, Cause Depressions * Tax Everything; Income, Property, Goods & Services of All Kinds * Create wars by acts of subversion, sacrifice billions to satan * Take Over Creation of All Currency and Recapture the Worlds' Wealth via Usurious Lending to Governments and Individuals

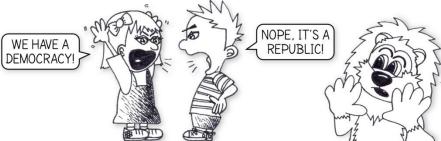
Dear reader, we could go on for many, many more pages of the protocols regarding the criminal, degenerate and evil plans of the satanic jews. We haven't even touched upon their vampiric blood sacrifices, holocaustic burning sacrifices or their poisoning, infecting and starving of hundreds of millions of innocent Adamites. Those and many other sick and insane practices are why jews are historically "very unpopular" among we the people. The satanic jew is your mortal enemy and even with just these 4 short pages you should now have a good understanding as to why billions of otherwise peaceful people across history have consistently ended up burning the poor, poor jews at the stake, hanging them in town centers, jailing them by the 1,000s and expelling them from 108 countries. Now it's our turn. It's Time to change the world, do you agree? Read on and you most surely will!



Calling All Lovers of Democracy, Freedom & Justice! This Is For YOU!

The Next Time You Hear This;

You'll Be Able To Stand Up And Say This;



- A. The Constitution is no longer relevant in most proceedings taking
- place in any Federal, State or County Court in the U.S.A. Democracy is a joke being played on you. You have never voted B. for anything that matters nor have you been given the choice of who or what you wanted to vote on, you only get "their" options.
- This is not a Republic because our representatives don't represent C. our desires and, we can't easily get rid of them in a timely fashion.

SO, CALL IT WHAT IT IS!

Americas' current system of corrupt government is in fact known as an "OLIGARCHY" And all isms like communism, fascism, monarchism, despotism, capitalism & socialism ARE, DE FACTO OLIGARCHIES (FYI; they're from 1 main ism you can learn about in the Goyim Gazette!)

STOP ARGUING, YOU'RE BOTH RIGHT! THE U.S.A. IS A 'CONSTITUTIONAL, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC' OR AT LEAST IT WAS . . . THAT WAS BEFORE A GROUP OF INTERNATIONAL BANKERS SUBVERTED AMERICA TO USE US IN SETTING UP A GLOBALIST OLIGARCHY CALLED 'THE NEW WORLD ORDER'. THIS IS WHAT'S BEHIND TERRORISM, WAR & ALL THE BS IN POLITICS. WE CAN'T WASTE TIME BICKERING ON MINUTIA BECAUSE WE HAVE SOME VERY SERIOUS WORK TO DO RIGHT NOW!

Main Entry: Pronunciation: Function: Inflected Form: Date:

ol·i·gar·chy 'ä-lə-gär-kē, 'ō noun plural - chies 1542

1 : government by the few

2 : a government in which a small group exercises control especially for corrupt and selfish purposes; also : a group exercising such control 3 : an organization under oligarchic control

If you've never heard of us, it's because all our trade names are now commonly censored and banned from every major site on the net as well as all the popular forums and of course all newspapers, TV/Radio stations and magazines. The reason is *oligarchs* own all the above and have taken the low road in using their power, money and media to stop you from hearing of us and our fool proof plans to overcome them. (They know!) So, we're here to change all of that and we're going to. There is ZERO doubt it can & WILL BE DONE. After 4 years of hard work building multiple organizations & tools worth millions of dollars, WE'RE READY!

INTRODUCING THE UNIFIED NUMBERING PROJECT! HOW BIG CAN YOU THINK?

Get Ready ... (organize)



We built a \$3,000,000 site called "Unidigi" to be owned and controlled 100% by the public. It's basically an all BY AND FOR WE THE PEOPLE! encompassing backbone for a new kind

of organizational & financial network designed to replace the corrupt FED banking cartel while providing superior alternatives to facebook, twitter, youtube, google+, etc. who are illegally censoring free speech. The platform is based upon "Unified Numbering" with ultra secure communications, transparently verifiable online political voting, and even an advanced yet simplified identification system to thwart the United Nations' global plans for mandatory "666" RF/IDs.



Set . . .

"IF IT'S CENSORED OR BANNED. YOU KNOW IT'S THE TRUTH!"

And when they dare not even say something bad about you, refer to "Any Press is Good Press"!





Why do politicians, truthers and activists like Alex Jones, Jesse Ventura, Michael Moore, Change.org, Anonymous and etc. talk the talk but not walk the walk?

And why do they also consistently NEVER get results? Why is America stuck???



Now we know those tradenames are foreign to you but that will change with time. You're going to love each and every one of them as if they were your very own because they were in fact made to be owned BY YOU. We The People are going to own and exercise full control over our government, money, media and internet very soon. We're going to be truly free, happy and 100% secure, the opposite of what we have now.

A REPORT CARD FOR YOUR "LEADERS" SCREAM WHEN YOU'VE HAD ENOUGH!!!

Some of these statistics from the last 50 yrs are hard to believe but the sad truth is, even if 2/3rds were false (which they're not) the remaining 1/3rd would still be impossible to accept or continue to allow. TAKE NOTE: This is but a alimpse at the big picture of insane corruption, greed and evil in our world. There should be nothing more required to alert and awaken you to the fact it's time to react. No decent, sane or responsible person could possibly just "walk away" from this;

THEIR Corrupt For Profit Medical Industry



PROMOTES SICKNESS & DEATH OF WTP

- 1960 US prescriptions were \$1 Billion, now **\$300 Billion** • 70% of WTP are on Meds
- OD deaths are up 600%
- (2nd only to car accidents) 1/12 kids on Psych meds
- 1/6 adults on sleeping pills Pills are #1 gateway drug Autism is up **5600%**

- Diabetes is up 700%
- Alzheimers' is up **800%** Cancer is up **1000%**

Digestive ills ... 3300%
US is 49th in life expectancy but #1 in Medical Profits!?



THEIR Safety &

ENABLE THEM TO "DEPOPULATE" YOU

 Govt. is forcing Vaccinations containing toxic Formaldehyde, Aluminum & Mercury in schools • 74% Public H20 Éluoridated Non-Kosher & GMO foods are pushed via all US Retailers • Up to 2% of many poisons like anti-freeze are now legal in all Non-Kosher U.S. foods Radiation is up 3000% from "Chemtrails" NOT Fukashima
Legally Allowable Radiation in H20/Soils raised 100,000% Cancer killing B-17 & CBDs

THEIR Insane Quest

Illegalized, cures covered up

THEIR Factory Farming & Bio-Tech Companies



TORTURE/KILL ANIMALS & POISON THE PUBLIC

U.S. ranches & farms used to be environmentally sound, healthy for us **and humane** Factory farm Animals are now so sick & miserable they require 80% of US antibiotic

supply to make it to slaughter Most never play or see sun
Animals killed per capita for

food in the U.S. is up 1000% Hormones, drugs, tumors & puss are legal in non-Kosher meats, eggs, milk & cheeses • 90% of fish are now farmed

& contain mercury etc. poisons

THEIR Illegal Media Monopolies (((•)))

CENSOR THE TRUTH &

SPREAD PROPAGANDA

They now Illegally own/control 100% of ALL Major U.S. ;

• TV sitcoms, news shows, Hollywood films, music, video

Websites including Google, Yahoo, Bing, Facebook, Twitter, Myspace, Wikipedia, Youtube, Ebay, Amazon, Paypal & ALL Major Discussion Forums! Welcome to pre-war Germany

games & professional porn

ANTI-TRUST

NE

TV/Radio Channels

Magazines Publishing Houses

Newspapers

THEIR Public Schools & For Profit Colleges



DUMB DOWN OUR KIDS & CRIPPLE THEM W/DEBT

 The U.S. went from a global leader in Public Education in 1985 Down to 36th today Public Education spending increased 300% since 1970 Highest Education costs on earth at \$15,000/student/yr
But only 1 in 4 students now Graduate "College-Ready"
1 in 7 of WTP have student loans totalling \$1.2 Trillion, with no Bankruptcy option
All while THEIR children go to private schools and 9 in 10 to private schools and 9 in 10 go on to college w/out loans

Note; EVERYTHING Herein Has Been Done Willfully & Intentionally (All of it). Anything You've Been told to the Contrary is PROPAGANDA.

THEIR For Profit Military Industrial Complex



PROMOTES WAR & DEATH OF INNOCENTS

 90% of all kills w/the most advanced precision munitions in history are of completely innocent non-combative men, women & children, <u>9 of 10!</u> Their blood IS on OUR hands • 40% of active soldiers are

- on psych meds, 70% of vets One US vet suicide per/hr

Their kids don't see action
 They've recaptured \$6+
 TRILLION of OUR Tax Money by owning the corps that profit from the oil, weapons, aircraft, machinery & munitions used

For Money & Power NATURE CRIMES

IS KILLING THE PLANET, OUR ONLY HOME

- 1/3rd of Coral Reefs Gone 80% of Natural Forests Gone
- HALF all wild animals Gone 85% of oceans' fish Gone
- Extinctions are 100,000% higher than natural

93% of WTP test positive for toxic BPA from plastics and 100% of us have glyphosate ("Round-up") in our blood at up to 20x the acceptable limit
More toxic plastics used last docade than in contury arises decade than in century prior

• Alternative energy devices, fuels & economizers quashed

THEIR Old & Secretive Ties to the Vatican



HIDE TRUTH & PUSH IMMORALITY/SIN

Clergy of 501(c)3 Non-Profit Churches will **NOT** Discuss; 56+ Million American

- baby abortions since 1973!
 Porn & Snuff Film Industries
 Human Trafficking/Slavery
 Corruption in US politics
 Papal Crimes/Pedophilia

- Known Holocaust **FACTS** The U.S. Constitution

- Satanic Free Masonry The Babylonian Talmud
- The Secrets of Kabbalah Ask a Pastor to condemn
- **OR do sermons on those!**

THEIR Justice System & For Profit Prisons



PROMOTE INJUSTICE TO PROTECT THEMSELVES

• Our Constitutional rights are no longer honored in US courts Prosecution of BIG Financial frauds of theirs including insider trading, monopolies, embezzlement and ponzi schemes are down 96% since 1995 while the frauds themselves have skyrocketed • Violent Crime at all time low • SWAT raids are up 3500%

- Kills by cop are up 5000%
 Cop convictions down 60%
 US has 4% population but 25% of worlds' prisoners

THEIR Corrupt Political Puppets



DECREASE OUR RIGHTS **TO INCREASE THEIRS**

They're intentionally stripping YOU of YOUR rights so THEIR police forces can protect THEM poince forces can protect mich from YOU when you awaken!
9/11 is irrefutably proven as a "False Flag" excuse to enact;
Patriot Act (Patriots & Truth Seekers are Now "Terrorists")

- Natl. Defense Auth. Act
- Warrantless Searches on WTP
- Asset Forfeitures on WTP Illegal, Biased Gun Control
- Illegal Executive Orders
- Full Scale Plans For Marshall
- Law and FEMA Camps For YOU

It's up to YOU to stop THEM - We're here to help you - Do not be deceived - Have no fear - Hate evil - Be good - Keep it stupid simple - Take action - Action Conquers Fear!!!

Unidigi.com

2015

0

This will be a real surprise for many, there's a lot more wrong with America than most know or can even imagine, <u>we're in trouble</u>. **That's why everyone needs to know some basics** starting with our Constitution and Bill Of Rights. These laws have now empowered **555 million** Americans to secure their liberties for over 240 years. Learning about this will be quite interesting, patriotic and **empowering for YOU**. It's because these laws <u>are on our side</u> which is why corrupt judges, bankers, CEOs and politicians don't want WTP poking around learning about them. They'd rather have us all believe silly ideas like they're looking out for us or that we live in a democracy <u>which they aren't, and</u> <u>we don't</u>. You know it, we know it, everyone knows it, this is why 50% to 70% of Americans haven't even bothered to vote for 2 decades and 60% (democrats & republicans alike) want all our current officials voted out of office so we can start anew. **So, that's what we're doing**, (*plus "a little more"*) and you're going to love it! Think of this part as;

Democracy, Freedom & Justice, Room 101

"When Just a Few Inquisitive Americans Begin Understanding the Basic Laws of Our Nation, Justice, Peace, Happiness and Security Will Soon Be Theirs!" David Allender

Have you noticed how "they" are trying to make it sound as if anyone who likes following our de facto "*Laws of the Land*" are radical "*constitutionalist*"? Ask yourself, <u>Why</u>? It's as if they don't like all the **democracy, freedom & justice** our Constitution stands for huh? It's as if it's Anti-Communism/Fascism/Socialism or <u>ANTI-THEM, Isn't It?</u>!

A Summary of the US Constitution:

"The Preamble" shows why the 13 colonies separated from Britain to become a sovereign nation: We the People of the United States, in Order to Form a More Perfect Union (to unite) Establish Justice (create laws and a penal system to carry them out), Insure Domestic Tranquility (peace at home), Provide for the Common Defense (national security), Promote the General Welfare (health & safety) and Secure the Blessings of Liberty and Freedom to Ourselves and our Posterity (offspring) Do Ordain (authorize) and Establish this Constitution (laws of the land) for the United States of America.

The 7 Articles of the US Constitution:

The Constitution IS Our Government, its 7 Articles begin by describing its *Executive*, *Legislative and Judicial Branches* and how they can go about administering the law. But there's a 4th part nearly all judges and prosecutors hide called the "*Jurisdictional*" *Branch* which is <u>We The</u> People! WTP can create, change and nullify laws and that is the largest, best kept secret in Americas' legal system today! We're going to blow the lid off of that while exploring some other basic, highly empowering areas of law we have that are on our side as well. The law was meant to be OUR FRIEND, IT IS NOT for corrupt leaders! First, the articles; Article 1: Legislative Branch: the U.S. Congress makes US Laws, it has 2 Houses, the House of Representatives & the House of the Senate. Article 2: Executive Branch: the President, Vice-President, Cabinet, and Departments under the Cabinet Secretaries carry out the laws made by Congress which are supposed to represent the majority will of WTP. Article 3: Judicial Branch: the Supreme Court decides court cases by the Constitution. Courts under the Supreme Court decide criminal/civil court cases according to federal, state, and local laws.

Article 4: *States' powers:* States have the power to make and carry out their own laws that are related to the people and problems of their areas. States respect other states and work together to fix regional problems. Article 5: *Amendments:* The Constitution can be changed with new amendments via the approval of a two-thirds vote in each house of Congress (67 and 281) and three-fourth vote by the states (38). Article 6: *Federal powers:* Constitutional and federal laws are higher than state and local laws. <u>All Laws must agree with the Constitution.</u> Article 7: *Ratification:* George Washington and Representatives from twelve out of the thirteen original states signed the Constitution on Sept 17th, 1787 at the Constitutional Convention.

Your Bill Of Rights, 27 Amendments to the Constitution:

1st You have freedom of religion, press and speech, you are also free to assemble while using all the above to petition the Govt. 17912nd You have the right to own and use weapons to protect yourself from attackers, especially a corrupt government. 1791

3rd Soldiers cannot take quarters (reside) in your house. 1791

4th No arrests or searches without bona fide "probable cause." 1791

5th No one can be disturbed or punished without "due process" in their

one time prosecution (no double jeopardy) for any crime. 1791

6th You have the right to a fair and speedy trial by jury. 1791

7th You have the right to a trial by jury for civil cases. 1791

8th The government cannot demand excessive bail or fines, or use any cruel and unusual forms of punishment on you. 1791

9th There are other inalienable rights of the people and the states. 1791 **10th** Any powers the Constitution does not give to the federal government belong to the states. 1791

11th You cannot sue states in federal courts. 1795

12th The President and VP are elected on a party ticket. 1804

13th #1 At risk of loss of citizenship, no U.S. person shall accept, claim, receive or retain title/s of nobility or hold office to aid foreigners. 1819 (Passed & ratified to stop British royalty from controlling U.S. officials) British subversives called "Esquires" in our country replaced that with; 13th #2 Non Consensual Slavery is illegal in the United States! 1871 (For British Bankers to Enslave YOU by consent as D.C. was formed) 14th People born in the USA are its citizens. Immigrants (*ie*; British subversives) can become citizens, all are equals under U.S. law. 1868 *15th No one's right to vote can be denied or abridged. 1870 16th Congress can tax corporate (NOT personal!) income. 1913 *17th We The People vote to choose State Senators. 1913 18th Alcohol is illegal. (Prohibition like Cannabis) 1919 ***19th** Ones' sex does not impair ones' right to vote. 1920 20th Pres. inaugurations & Congress meetings moved to January. 1933 21st Alcohol is legalized. States can create laws about making, selling, drinking AND TAXING alcohol (Like Cannabis Will Be). 1933 22nd 2 term max for presidents.1951 (\$F. Roosevelt had just served 4) *23rd The US Citizens in the District of Columbia have the right to vote for President. 1961 (NOTE: This was necessary because D.C. is a branch of "The Empire of the City Inc." along with London and The Vatican, D.C. IS NOT PART OF THE U.S. AND NEVER WAS!!!) *24th Owing taxes does not impair ones' right to vote. 1964 25th If the president dies or cannot serve, the vice-president will become president. If not the VP it's the Speaker of the House. 1967 *26th All Americans 18 and older have the right to vote. 1971 27th Congress limits when and how much members are paid. 1992

Note the 6 mentions of *voting*, think it's important? Now,

what if you learned corruption in U.S. politics, banking and business is as real as apple pie and that **one single group** is responsible for all of it? What if their puppets were your favorite politicians (*if you have any*) who are actually criminals, really big criminals, some of the worst in all of history? What if you began to see or hear of 1000s of them being arrested around the world and later got a summons to be a juror in one of their trials? Can you imagine having the opportunity to question and cast judgment in trials of rich, previously untouchable officials like the Bushes, Clintons, Obama, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Gore, Kissinger, Reid, Holder, Rove, Kerry, Weiner, Ryan, Geithner, Emanuel etc. etc. ? If you were given copious evidence which absolutely, irrefutably proved those so called "elected" officials were some of the most deceptive, conniving, underhanded, murderous, evil and racist people on earth, would you convict them for their crimes just like any other criminals? Can you imagine criminal elites going to jail exactly as they should? Well, go ahead and start imagining it because it's all beginning right here & now. We're doing this, it's working and all our lives are going to change to such degrees of betterment it will seem surreal. The thing is, all U.S. officials took oaths to uphold the constitution and ALL OF US are bound by honor, civic duty & LAW to hold them to their oaths.

THE 5 TRUTHS OF DEMOCRACY!

See if you agree with the following fundamental components of any "real" democratic system;

All Votes Must Be Transparent. Think about it, why is voting "secretive"? Aren't opinions a basic aspect of our individuality that most are proud of? Don't all of your friends already know your general political views? What about officials, why should their political opinions/positions EVER be hidden from WTP???

2 Voting Must Be Foolproof With Easily Verifiable Results. Why aren't votes simply counted in real time as each ballot is submitted into the system? And why don't you get a copy of your ballot? Voting systems have been repeatedly exposed as fraudulent, why would rigging the system continue to be so easy???

Majority Rule Requires Majority Input. Democracy is by definition "Government By The People" which means WTP must have ultimate say over EVERYTHING that occurs within our Govts. Why isn't your voice even heard in choosing final candidates who end up actually running your govt? Why can't we get rid of them quickly and easily if the majority wants to? And why haven't you ever voted on whether you wanted your country to go to war or if you wanted it to stop? Why haven't you EVER had a say in how YOUR tax dollars are spent? A staggering 96% of Americans oppose congress, how is this possible in a democracy???

The Right To Vote Is Inalienable. Just as we all have the right to eat, breath and defend ourselves, every citizen in any democracy has 100% equal rights in all other matters and that most certainly includes the right to vote on EVERYTHING regardless of ANYTHING. Voting is the most basic form of equality which democracy stands for. DEMOCRACY IS EQUALITY. Bush & Obama admitted to drug use but they still vote while youths who did the same cannot, is that equality???

5 <u>Voting Cannot Be Limited In Any Manner.</u> Making citizens of any democracy unnecessarily spend time and money to vote is NOT acceptable when there's no need for it. No one should have to put gas in their car and take time to drive to a ballot station just to wait in line or be forced to provide Govt. IDs (which we're forced to have and pay for). We have a highly secure internet that is used for quite literally EVERYTHING else of any importance, why aren't we voting with it???

Dear Compatriot, since this is only provided by AAA votetakers and volunteers, you've likely already used our initial landmark "UPick" ballot. And now you've consumed some fairly dense information which should have made you aware of the fact we have some very important <u>and rewarding</u> work to do. That said, congratulations are in order! You have **United** in spirit with other good souls and now we're all stronger because of it. You've also began **Educating** yourself about the most important subjects of our lives which further strengthens our core. And most importantly you have taken basic **Action** to end corruption. So, you too have now embraced our **Unite, Educate Act** credo! Now, it should be overly apparent it is everyone's responsibility to make sure as many of our fellow countrymen/women as possible take part in this monumentally historic democratic process. However, be forewarned <u>and anticipatory</u> that there is a great deal more going on here than fixing our democracy! We're retaking our freedom and liberties from a nefarious biblical elite that most aren't even aware exists. The positive implications of this work are beyond description, most cannot begin to fathom it all but "*believe*" it or not, this was prophesied in Hinduisms' Holy Vedas, Moses' Holy Torah, Christianitys' Holy Bible and Islams' Holy Quran. We've found <u>they're all connected</u> by a "much higher intelligence" who told us this would occur! We have simple, 100% irrefutable, scientific evidence that proves this beyond a shadow of a doubt for anyone, <u>even a child</u>. **No religion required!!!** You can decide if you want to continue down that rabbit hole after reading our next newsletter! And if not, no biggie to us. It is your freewill to do whatever you wish with your own soul. Just keep it simple and focus on the action portion of things by helping others see their voices are heard, souls and minds freed. That's resisting tyranny/evil exactly as we've been told to and it's of critical importance to us all. So, think of yourself as a drop th



Upon Determination of Majority Rule of Voters from My County by the Person I Hereby Appoint I Demand all Parts of this be Immediately Adopted as Law Without Delay/s of Any Kind for any Reason/s and any Individuals Responsible for Delay/s will be Considered Committers of the Crime of Treason Punishable by We the People (*WTP*) <u>Without Legal Procedure</u>. By exercising my constitutional, God given right to vote in this democratic process, I understand and agree; my vote will be of public record; I have lived in the USA for 1 or more years to date; I have lived in this county for one (1) or more months to date and I will only vote once on this UNIDIGI PUBLIC BILL #1:

1: I Have Read and Agree with the "Do Not Consent Notice" and Want All Voices Heard In This REAL Democratic Process Aside from the Qualifiers in the Paragraph Above I Demand that All Votes Hereto be Accepted by My City, County, State and Federal Government/s Without Protest/s or Refusal/s of Any Kind and; I Hereby Appoint ______

Overseen By David Allender of Unidigi Authority for Collecting, Counting and Documenting All Votes to Determine Majority Will of WTP in My County and Informing My Sheriff and/or Other Controlling Officials of What They Must Do to Conform Herewith. Any Resistance From Anyone to Adhere to my Demand Shall be Considered Treason Punishable by WTP <u>Without Legal Procedure</u>.

2: Henceforth WTP Will Select All City, County, State and Federal Servants and Must Pre-Approve All Major Govt Actions I Believe All Major Decisions (candidates, elections, firing of government employees, changes in policy, law, monetary or resource expenditures, military aggression <u>and whatever else we choose ongoing</u>) Must Require Majority Public Support Found By Way of Free, Secure and Transparent Online Polling and Voting with Unidigi.com or other online resource per the majority will of WTP.

3: Support and Funding to Build a New Public Owned Internet Resource to be Solely Owned and Regulated By WTP I Demand Free Speech, Total Security/Privacy in All Transactions and a Transparent, Electronic System for Polls and Voting of All Kinds with FREE and Convenient Access For Everyone. Upon Passage of This Bill I Want my County to Provide Unidigi with 1% of its Annual Forecasted Revenue to be Paid Within 30 Days to Begin Accomplishing This and Continuing Each Year Henceforth.

4: Full Government and Media Cooperation With We the People In Informing the Public About This Bill

Any Censoring of this Project or Failure to See It Gets Full, Honest Coverage *(especially by govt officials and media persons)* is Traitorous to WTP. Silence is Aiding and Abetting the Enemy As Well As Dereliction of Duty When There's an Obvious Requirement to Act for the Common Good, Both are Felonies to be Punishable <u>Without Legal Procedure</u> Henceforth by WTP.

5: Youths Deserve Equal Say In All Matters Relevant to Their and Our Immediate Futures

The Minimum Age Requirement of 18 to Vote is Nonsensical. If any Person 15 *(fifteen)* Years of Age or Older is of Sound Mind and Can Comprehend The Basis of These Issues Being Voted On, They Should Have a Say in Voting Now and Henceforth.

6: Cease Foreclosures and Evictions of WTP from Primary Residences and Illegalize Credit Checks For Housing 26 Million U.S. Homes Handed To Corrupt FED Banksters for Absolutely FREE by U.S. Sheriffs Since 2000 is Enough. Regardless of Ones' Credit Score or Financial Condition I Want Everyone to Have a Home and Wish To End Homelessness.

7: Investigate, Arrest and Prosecute All Parties Suspected of Involvement in 9/11 and Other Terrorist False Flag Ops WTP Want a New Fully Transparent Investigation of the Events Leading Up to and Following 9/11 with Our Questions Answered by All Suspects. No Closed Doors, Hedging, Skirting or Avoidance of Pertinent Questions. Aside from Personal Issues Having to do with Family, Sex or Health, I Believe at Risk of Treason, All Public Officials Must Be Legally Required To Publicly Answer All Reasonable Questions Posed to Them, Especially on the Horrific 9/11 Attacks and All Acts of Aggression Stemmed Therefrom.

8: Build a Team with Authority Over All Military and Law Enforcement Personnel Dedicated To Arresting Criminals Corrupt Judges, Politicians, Bankers and Others Guilty of Treason, Fraud or Subversion of Our Constitutional Rights Must be Brought to Justice. I Support Justice by Approving that David Allender *(the organizer of this)* Lead a Team of His Choosing with Full Authority Over All Law Enforcement and Military Personnel and Issuance of Warrants for Arrests and Detention of Suspects.

9: I Want My and Others' Time and Monetary Investments Into This Effort of Ending Corruption To Be Repaid WTP are Dealing with these Issues Solely Due to Acts of Criminals, Those Taking Action to End Corruption Deserve to be Repaid at a rate of \$15/hr for Time and 2x Reimbursement for Money Contributed to Unidigi and the Affirmative Action Alliance.

10: Repeal All Laws Which in Any Way Restrict Manufacture, Sale, Possession or Use of Guns for Self Defense

All Forms of Gun Control are Unconstitutional and I Want Everyone of Sound Mind Among WTP to Have the Full, Original Version of Rights Afforded to us by The Second Amendment Without Exception Nor Dilution of any Kind Regardless of Anything Past, Present or Future. This is to be Effective Henceforth and Any Attempt to Undermine it Will Be Considered an Act of Treason.

11: Take Corruption Out of Elections, End The Electoral College, Lobbying and Non-Public Financing of Campaigns I Want All Elections To Be Simple, Balanced and Fair with ZERO Monetary Involvement From Private or Business Entities, Each Candidate Should Get Equal Funding and Equal Airtime In Broadcast/Print/Web Presence and Equal Time In Debates, All To Be Provided, Monitored and Enforced Respectively By Publicly Regulated Election Commissions to be created henceforth.

12: Public Officials Against This Effort (as evidenced by their non or no votes hereto) Must Resign Immediately I Want My County and Country To Function as a <u>Constitutional</u>, <u>Democratic Republic</u>. I Will Not Tolerate the Advancement of Communism, Fascism or Socialism. Public Officials Who Swore Oaths To Uphold The Constitution But Don't, Will Be Considered Guilty of Treason Which is Punishable By Death Under the Law to be Upheld Henceforth <u>Without Legal Procedure</u> by WTP.

The Affirmative Action Alliances' Independence Declaration

13: The Following Decree is Fully Supported by My Constitutional Rights Provided by the 10th Amendment as Follows; "The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, <u>or to the people</u>." This law gives WTP, "the electorate" right to change or create ANY LAW by majority will. I formerly protest to being lied to, propagandized, defrauded, oppressed, diseased or poisoned by corrupt, evil, murderous subversives in our government, corporations, churches and media. I agree that subversion is treason and genocide is murder which must be treated and prosecuted as such. While bringing said subversives to justice, I agree the only *actions WTP can be held legally responsible for are Murder, Rape, Fraud, Trespassing and Theft against WTP only and any act not of self defense causing physical harm to WTP or property thereof. (*No penalties for acts of civil or self defense, citizens arrests, not wearing a*

helmet, seatbelt, glasses or possession/use of naturally occurring plants/microbes or doing anything else innocuous to WTP animals or the earth.) I want this to be retroactive and demand the immediate release from prisons and jails nationwide of all WTP that would be non-offenders under this new law. All uses of WTP (We the People) herein are to be defined as those whose yes votes were accepted by a verified or higher level Unidigi user and have an active status at Unidigi.com at any time henceforth. Outside of the *actions listed above, no form of noncompliance by WTP of any law shall be grounds for any form of indictment, punishment or penalties whatsoever, this shall include but not be limited to WTP not paying sales, use, property, income or any other taxes, fines, penalties or payments outside those due to WTP or those determined by juries made up solely of WTP. There will be no suspension or denial of financial, nutritional, educational, or medical support to WTP nor requirements of insurance, degrees, authorizations, tests, registrations, ratings and/or licenses of any kind for WTP to vote, live, educate, work, drive, travel, communicate and function in society nor shall there be any limitations to WTP for transacting or communicating in any manner. I hereby assert my natural rights inherent to the condition of human existence including, but not limited to, the right to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness as well as the right to treat, heal and cure myself without limitation whatsoever by all natural and/or other means at my disposal, and to keep and bear arms with any and all types of weaponry that I alone deem necessary to aid in defense of the lives of myself, my family and friends as well as to protect our freedom, liberty and property from ALL aggressors. I agree that excepting the rest of Gods' Laws, the language of this part 13 will be the whole of the law for WTP which supersedes any and all other laws of man or polity and that such law along with those established by this "UNIDIGI PUBLIC BILL #1" shall only apply to WTP as defined herein and that WTP are immune from arrest and/or detainment for other crimes and that said immunity must be determined by authorities by identifying WTP within the database at www.Unidigi.com as active members. 14: Nullify Statutes of Limitations, Immunities and Any Other Obstacles for Prosecuting Crimes Committed by Any Public Official, Govt Employee or Contractor (Past or Present) and Nullify Immunity From Lawsuits Against Them We The People Must Have the Ability to Hold All Persons Guilty of Crime Accountable Like Anyone Else; No One is Above the Law. And in Like Fashion Absolutely No One Can Be Immune From Being Sued to Pay for Harms or Wrongs Done to Others. 15: Build Out Unidigi.com to Enable We the People To Have Direct, Open Communications With Our Public Officials We The People Must Have Simple and Free Ways to Contact Our Public Officials and Require a Timely Response From Them on Any Matter of Importance to Public Welfare. All Such Communications Must Be Available to the Public in Real Time Online. 16: Build Out Unidigi.com as a Tool For WTP to Hold Public Officials Accountable Via Online Polling and Voting I Want a Simple, Free and Effective Check and Balance System for We The People to Oversee the Promoting, Demoting or Firing of Our Public Officials. No One Working for the Public Should Have a Virtually Guaranteed, Often Life Long and Well Paid Career Without Being Deserving of it. I Want to Return to the Fundamental Guidelines of The Articles Of Confederation Written By Our Forefathers Which Say Holding Public Office is an Act of Civic Duty Not a Golden Ticket For Money, Power or Fame. 17: All Forms of Animal Cruelty and Abuse are Criminal Acts as Prescribed by Current Laws Which Must be Upheld As A Caring, Compassionate and Responsible Steward of This Earth I Want to Put an End to the Torturous, Inhumane Businesses of Factory Farming, Animal Laboratory Testing and Incarceration of Innocent Animals for Any For Profit Purpose. Animal Cruelty is a Felony, Dollar Signs Do Not Justify it and Those Guilty Must Be Stopped and Held Accountable by Law. 18: Anyone Suspected of Criminal Activity by WTP Must Be Arrested & Cited Immediately Regardless of Other Opinions Those Suspected of Committing any Crime by Two or More of WTP with Unidigi.com ID Levels 8 or Higher Must Upon Reporting by Them Be Cited by Law Enforcement if a Misdemeanor or if a Felony Arrested by Law Enforcement or By WTP with Whatever Use of Force Required and if Survived to be Incarcerated in the Nearest Jail Without Bond Until Convicted or Deemed Innocent by a Jury Made up Exclusively of WTP. 19: Criminalize Mass Sending of Unsolicited Mail, Text Messages, Robocalls, Polling, Advertising and Telemarketing I Want Stiff, Mandatory Penalties of a \$5,000 Fine and 10 Days in Jail for Every Count of This Violation. Those Responsible for Filling Up Our Email Inboxes, Mail Boxes and Phones With Ads, Junk, Scams and Filth Must Be Stopped and Held Accountable. 20: Require Audio and Video Recording of All On Duty Public Officials for Transparency I Insist On Recording the Actions and Speech of Public Officials While in Their Workspaces Throughout Their Term/s of Service. 21: Prosecute All Those Who Falsified Covid19 Information or Supported Violation of Our Constitutional Rights Over It It is Now Established Fact that Due to the Govts' Total Lack of Early Response Millions of Americans Have Had CV19 as Far Back as Dec of 2019 and that it is Far Less Deadly than We Were Told. Death Certificates were Widely Falsified by Hospitals, Small Businesses were Forced to Close While the Big Ones Weren't, Healthy People were Unnecessarily Quarantined for the 1st Time in History and Safe, Proven Treatments/Cures were Intentionally Withheld. All this Ridiculousness is satanic in Origin and I Want Those Guilty of Such Things to Be Punished for Treason by the Courts or if Necessary by WTP Without Legal Procedure. 22: I Demand All Unrecorded Meetings of Public Officials Be Considered Most Likely as Treasonous Any Public Official Participating in Secret Unrecorded Meetings Not Open to the General Public or Media Shall be Considered a Potential Traitor to WTP to be Solely Determined by WTP and Dealt with Accordingly Henceforth. I Demand Transparency. 23: I Demand An Immediate Halt To The Implementation and Use of 4G+ and 5G Technology In My County I want all equipment capable of broadcasting above 4G (including 4G+) in my county shut down, rendered useless immediately. 24: Prosecute Those Responsible for Poisoning WTP with Known Toxins in Foods, Meds and Vaccines for Manslaughter The basis being EVERYTHING harmful to ones health should have been clearly labeled as such at minimum or banned entirely. 25: Remove Travel Restrictions and Cease All Forms of Government and Corporate Surveillance and Tracking of WTP Henceforth GPS is to be Used Solely by WTP Without Unwanted Oversight by Any Entity and Aside from Verifying our Identity as One of WTP There will be No ID Checks, Searches, Tracking, Restrictions on Gatherings or Movements of WTP Whatsoever. 26: End the FED Starting With All Banks in My County by Utilizing Digital Currency from Unidigi DBA OutBank At Risk of Being Automatically Guilty of Treason for Failure to Comply I Want All Corporate Officers of my Bank, Its' Management and Staff to Accept Transfer of My Digital Outbank Currency and Exchange it Dollar for Dollar for Deposit Into My Account Within 72 Hours of Receipt of Proof of Transfer from Me Via Unidigi.com.



The Greatest Story Ever Told Is Now Playing And YOU Are Starring In It!!!

Herein we begin unraveling a highly suppressed story central to all our lives. It's **BIG**, it's **EXCITING** & it's **NOT PUBLICISED!** Indeed at the time of this writing, a very rare few were aware the largest, most important event on earth is now unfolding right before our eyes. Let it be known that four short years ago in 2011, we (*David Allender & Peggy Star*) were among the sleeping masses so, please know this is written with recent humility. We're all learning, albeit some like YOU, **now at Godspeed!** To legitimize that wording we'll go over a little story about our house we began constructing in the fall of 2006. It was almost completely a DIY project from dirt to roof, start to finish, hence its simple 36' x 46' design, which we jokingly referred to as "**the cube**".



Since then we've learned geometry and numbers are entwined into the fabric of our universe and religion! It turns out the Torah (1st 5 books of the Bible) as well as Christianity's "New Testament" (the last 27 books) and Islam's Quran are each thoroughly encoded with highly advanced numbering systems that allude to equally advanced geometry and intelligence. We're talking VERY advanced. It's the kind of knowledge that makes one yearn for respite from the sheer complexity and brilliance of it all. And while that's going on you're forced to deal with the fact that it's all blatant, amazing evidence from the mind/s of "others". No ifs ands or buts about it, we have rock solid proof, the ancient texts did not come from us! Give thanks to this newsletter being far too small to delve deeply but rest assured, 10 minutes from now, your eyebrows will feel like they're strapped to the top of your head!!! "Judeo Christian Islamism" refers to "Abrahamic" faiths of our world. All 3 are based on the Torah and an agreement between God and a fella named Abraham who built another cube called the "Kaaba" in Mecca, Saudi Arabia. Then about 1,050 yrs later, King Solomon built his hexagonal temple in Jerusalem, both under divine instruction of God with plenty of attention to details such as making sure they were built 666 nautical miles apart!!! Ruh roh, huh? Hollywood and the Vatican tell us 666 is EVIL! But why? And what if it's not, AT ALL?



The Holy Torah, Holy Vedas, Holy Bible and Holy Quran are full of instructions regarding measurements used in holy buildings, alters, arcs and etc. along with a virtual cornucopia of occultist (secret) meanings and riddles for advanced scholars. From the Bible we have Solomon's 666 talents of gold (1Kings 10:14 & Chron 9:13) and 666 Adomikans returned safely from exile (Ezra 2:13) and most famously, the 666 "Number of the Beast" in Revelations 13:18. Here's where it gets a little weird; a full year after David wrote the worlds' first and only definitive piece exposing the divine mysteries of 666 publicly, he discovered his name equals 666!!! He then realized it is also 13 letters long! Rev 13:18 (6+6+6=18) "Holy" Crap! Right? This is about "gematria" a system for numbering letters of any given language like this; A=1, B=2, C=3 and so on, that's called "Simple Gematria". Then "English Gematria" is basically the same except in increments of 6s like this A=6, B=12, C=18 etc. It gets complex with the ancient languages of Hebrew, Greek and Arabic the holy texts were written in because the alphabets doubled as numbering systems. Anyway, here's David's name in English gematria from gematrix.org (check yours, it's free);

David Allender Equals: 666 $\left(\frac{d}{24} \frac{a}{6} \frac{v}{132} \frac{i}{54} \frac{d}{24} - \frac{a}{6} \frac{1}{6} \frac{i}{72} \frac{a}{72} \frac{i}{30} \frac{d}{84} \frac{e}{24} \frac{r}{30} \frac{i}{108}\right)$

It was a little creepy, further investigation was required! We had to find out if David might turn into some sort of an *apocalyptic*, 10 *horned*, 7 *headed*, *anti-Christ Beast*, which of course everyone wonders about during the course of their lives. That's when we learned the 666 beast of Revelations is actually the 2nd beast (*from earth!*) and has nothing to do with anti-Christs mentioned solely in the book of John, **not** Revelations. We also learned the word *anti-Christ* describes billions of people who are against any of Gods' messengers (*Christs*). Those facts cleared up some big questions. Being relieved we then started goofing around with "jewish gematria" using Peggy's maiden name (*the real one she was born with*);

Peggy Dyk Equals (893)	$\left(\frac{p}{60}-\frac{p}{5}-\frac{q}{7}-\frac{q}{400}-\frac{d}{0}-\frac{d}{4}\frac{k}{400}-\frac{k}{10}\right)$
David Allender Equals 893((av id_al l en der (

Now, what are the odds of 2 people with completely different names;

- a. Having the same gematric value of 893 in jewish gematria?
- b. Being a faithful couple and business partners for 22 years?
- c. Having ever discovered this extremely bizarre and foreign fact?
- d. Fighting the same evil, corrupt leaders w/all their hearts <u>& souls</u>?
- e. Living through a \$1.1 million gooberment attempt to kill them?
- f. Writing about the **666 LIE** a year prior to knowing gematria?
- g. Running a rare news medium speaking BIG censored truths?

Well, we did the calculations and the answer is somewhere between 10 to 20 TRILLION TO ONE! (give or take a few trillion) And it doesn't stop there, nope, **not by a long shot!!!** No matter how unbelievable or surreal any of this might seem, we're shooting from the hip, this is the truth and what's being relayed to us all in these impossible coincidences is beyond magnificent. We're on a journey to the heavenly world of the divine, *the highest of high!* And this dear compatriot could very well be **your ticket home.** Indeed, we're not just whistling *revolutionary Dixie!* This is about YOUR FREEDOM, now and "later" and there is absolutely nothing more important in *these times* than having Gods' truths. Enjoy!

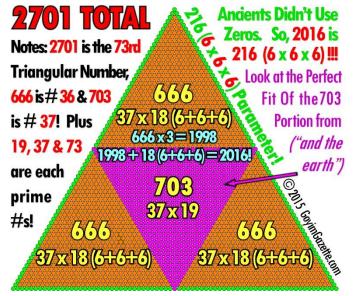
Now, you're probably saying, "yah right", these guys think they're on a mission from God straight out of the Blues Brothers movie! Maybe a few too many *drinky winkies* or, we're just plain nuts, right??? Well, as you'll see, we're crystal clear, sound as a bell, and <u>this is as real</u> <u>as real gets</u>! But, let us entertain you a bit more with our shared **893** #;

893 = 8 x 9 x 3 = 216 and 216 = 6 x 6 x 6! David is 666 TWICE and Now Peggy is 666 too!

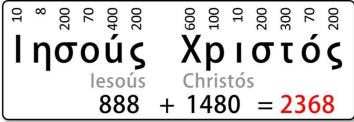
Now what are the odds??? Also in that we'd ever even realize 8 x 9 x 3 would equal 216 which is 6 x 6 x 6 (*6 cubed*)? Rest assured, there's no mathematicians here! Before continuing into the Twilight Zone, Matrix or whatever you want to call this ride, we need to go over an important finding regarding 666 being evil. <u>It is 100% Vatican Propaganda</u>!!! That won't make full sense until you've finished this, then issue #666 of Davids' "Goyim Gazette" will bring it all the way home! 6s & 666 are **very, very good, <u>not evil AT ALL</u>** anywhere in Gods' creation! As professor Vernon Jenkins discovered, this includes the very 1st verse of the Bibles' 66 books, Genesis 1:1! Here's that with the original Hebrew gematria; (*BIG note; im in 'elohim means plural, LOOK IT UP!!!*)

In the beginning	GodS	created	(not translatable)
re'shiyth = 913	'elohim = 86	bara' = 203	'eth = 401
the heaven	and the earth.		nese Words Have
shamayim = 395	'erets = 703		Value Of 2701

Prepare yourself for a most fascinating exploration! Firstly, let's take a brief look at that product of **2701**. It's what's known as a "triangular" number (*any number you can use to make an equal sided triangle out of objects such as coins*). Note how **6s** prevail "triangularly" as follows; 1, 3, **6**, 10, 15, 21, 28, **36** (*6x6*), 45, 55, **66**, 78, 91, 105, 120, 136, 153, 171, 190, 210, 231, 253, 276, 300, 325, 351, 378, 406, 435, 465, 496, 528, 561, 595, 630, **666, 703**...**<2016**] > ... **2701**... to eternity.



Also, 2016 hasn't happened since 216 CE, 1800 yrs (6+6+6)! This densely rich mathmatical miracle is not digestable in one sitting, and with further investigation you'll find <u>it goes on, and on, and on</u> into other key verses and names such as Christ which we'll glimpse at in a minute. FYI; if you don't have the GG Data DVD, we've also archived Vernons' website, his 600 page PowerPoint presentation & tons more at <u>GoyimGazette.com</u> for download. When combined w/David's work, it becomes 100% irrefutable; the Bible is from a *higher intelligence!* And it doesn't end there, the Quran has equally big, telling secrets to reveal in its "miracle of 19" which just so happens to **tie in perfectly** with the Bible's **19**/37/666 miracles! Aside from the curiosities regarding exactly WHO is behind this, the biggest question on your mind now should be; *why are you finding out about all of this from a censored publication instead of church clergy, our leaders or their mass media?* There's a question with a self-evident answer huh? These are self-evident truths! There is much more going on in this world than most would ever imagine isn't there? Well, no worries, we shall overcome. And we have every reason to believe that's exactly what this is all about! We're working up to very telling revelations regarding the *cube house* starting w/more gematria, this time for Christ in his original Greek text;

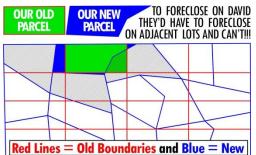


We steer clear of debates over Christ being *this or that* and simply try to follow his teachings; *Love Thy Neighbor* (*Fellow Human Beings*) *Hate Evil and <u>Strive NOT to be Deceived</u>!* That seems simple enough for EVERYONE, Muslims, Atheists, Hindus, Buddhists, Christians and etc. alike, wouldn't you agree? Simply be kind to others, seek justice for criminals (*especially leaders*) and don't let them lie to you! Anyway, back to the business of how we're finding numbers to be very pervasive in our lives; if you get around to reading Goyim Gazette issue #119 (a weighty autobiography on David's adventure called life) you'll understand the curiosity over the house dimensions. You can't swing a cat around David without hitting big clues about the ancient mysteries, especially when it comes to numbers, and here we go again! The house dimensions 36' x 46' have wild improbabilities with what we might now refer to as God Numbers 37, 333, 666, 703, 1998, 2368 & 2701;

36 ' x 37 = 1332 and1332 from 2701 = 1369					
46 ' x 37 = 1702 and1702 from 2701 =+999					
3034 = God + House???	2368!				
2701 (Gen 1:1) 3034 3034 3034					
-2368 (Christ #) - 333 - 666 - 703/					
333! 2701! 2368! 2331	1998! 370!				

Did God want us to have a good place to work while creating Unidigi, the Goyim Gazette, AAA, UPick ballots, our documentaries and etc. projects to date? The thing is, David stopped making payments to all financial institutions in 2011 upon learning they and the FED were privately owned by a bunch of sick, satanic greaseballs from the Vatican, London and D.C.. Now we know it's the same group Christ exposed in his day!!! As you can plainly see by the fact you're reading this, they are not winning, they didn't succeed at stopping production of this did they! And after 3 attempts, they couldn't even foreclose on the house over the course of 4 years to date! You see, when David bought 346 acres of raw land in 05 he took out a mortgage for just 1 of the 16 lots to build on. He then redid the boundary lines to make all the parcels fit the mountainous landscape & sold them to finance ALL OF THIS! (11 parcels in 2011, no realtors and all for cash, imagine doing that at the height of the housing crisis!) Anyway, the problem for the banks and attorneys is, the original legal description is the only thing they can use to foreclose & it no longer exists!! David would love to take credit for this brilliant maneuver but cannot, it is the work of YHWH, there's no other name for the wind behind our sails. So, there is another wild miracle! We must recall lucifer is very, very wise and cunning but the

mind of God is 100% unfathomable and omnipotent! If you're a non-believer in God this might be a good time to begin reconsidering. As you will see, <u>the evidence is</u> <u>certainly mounting up</u>! Apparently, that is part of what David's job is.



Get ready for big truths now! (*especially Christians*) Firstly, let it be known Peggy is a devout Christian of 50 yrs and David is "no stranger to Christ" so, we're not picking on Christianity! No sir, but we are here to reveal or *reintroduce* Christians to their only enemy on earth. And while doing so, we have become quite alarmed and concerned for everyone. Firstly, Christianity espouses the idea Christ and God stood for forgiveness. Hence we hear "hate the sin, not the sinner," "love thy neighbor," "turn the other cheek," "obey authorities," "tolerate what you don't like," "don't judge others," and of course "don't waste your time hating evil because God will take care it". The problems there should be obvious; we live in a country that is totally rife with evil and corruption in high places but nobody is going to jail except We The People! (The US only has 4% of the world's population but 25% of its prisoners and most are Christians!) Also since it is Christian armies murdering people (9 of 10 kills really are innocents) in the middle east for 15 years and since Christians make up 80% of the USA and 1/3rd of the world, EVERYONE should be very concerned about these facts. Now, the straight forward question is this; have Christians been deceived into becoming patsies, enablers & accomplices to criminals and de facto Evil straight out of the bible? Let us now ask; did God or Christ EVER tell us to let evil flourish on earth? Are Christians EVER supposed to let criminals or evil run amuck? Since Christians really are 80% of the US, are we Americans responsible for what goes on in the US and what we do abroad? Are we responsible for bringing criminals to justice? OF COURSE WE ARE! Now, what does the bible tell us about teachings of God and Christ in regard to hating these evil doers?

- "There are six things YHWH HATES--no, seven things God DETESTS: haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that kill the innocent, hearts that plot evil, feet that race to do wrong, a false witness who pours out lies and those who sow discord among brothers."(*note; 41,000 Christian denominations!*) -Proverbs 6:16
- "... You **HATE** all who do wrong; you destroy liars. The bloodthirsty and deceitful you, Lord, **DETEST**". *-Psalm* 5:5-6
- "YHWH, who may dwell in your sacred tent? Who may live on your holy mountain? The one ... who **DESPISES** a vile person but honors those who fear God!" -*Psalm 15*
- "I do not sit with the deceitful nor associate with hypocrites. I ABHOR evildoers and refuse to be with the wicked" -Psalm 26:4-5
- "The Lord YHWH examines the righteous, but the wicked, those who love violence, **he HATES** with a passion"-*Psalm 11:5*
- "I HATE them with complete HATRED; I count them my enemies" *Psalm 139:22*
- "HATE what is evil; cling to what is good" -Romans 12:9
- "HATE the evil, love the good and establish justice" Amos 5:15
- "But as for <u>the cowardly, the faithless</u>, the detestable, as for murderers, the sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars, their portion will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death." *-Revelation 21:8*
- "Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou LOVEST RIGHTEOUSNESS and HATEST WICKEDNESS: therefore thy God hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellow men" -*Psalm* 45:6-7
- "I tell you, friends, do not fear those who kill the body and after that can do no more . . . fear him who, afterwards, has authority to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him." *-Luke 12:4-5*
- "... The fear of the Lord is to HATE EVIL" -Proverbs 8:13

Is that "cherry picking" or is hating evil and loving justice (*which IS equality*) **SIMPLE, BASIC, 2nd GRADE LOGIC AND COMMON SENSE?** As we said, we're not picking on Christians, indeed for it is we who are genuinely at risk of losing our greatest, most sought after prize! Therefore, the next question is; WHO would have us thinking or believing *oppositely* in allowing evil to thrive on earth? Who works in *opposites*? WHO is the great deceiver that wants us to fail God and Christ by allowing, no <u>participating</u>, in furthering evil works here on earth thereby *canceling our tickets home*? Eternity is a very long time to contemplate such a drastically obvious mistake friends! Such is the deceptive power of lucifer we've all been warned to be leery of!!!

Now you know who David and Peggy are fighting <u>AND</u> <u>WHY</u>!!! And; "To him that knoweth to do good but doeth not, for him it is sin" *-James 4:17* OK, Let's remind ourselves of the existence of a *higher intelligence* yet again. We can do so quite easy enough in *many*, *many other ways* due to this amazing "age of information" prophesized in *Luke 12:2;* "for there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed; neither hid that shall not be known." For instance, the Great Pyramid proves *someone* knew the speed of light <u>in space</u> is 299,792,458 mps!

- The Latitude of the Great Pyramid At Giza is 29.9792458° N!
 - Circles drawn in & outside the Great Pyramids base differ in circumference by 29979.2458 mm!

And our "leaders" say the metric system didn't exist until the 1600s! Next, one from the Quran where the word "Sea" appears 32 times and "Land" 13 times for a total of 45; 32/45=.71 and 13/45=.28, well planet Earth is 71.1% Sea and 28.8% Land!!! ⁽ⁱ⁾ Next we have a quote from Victor Marchetti, Special Assistant to the Executive Director of the CIA, 1969; "We have indeed been contacted by extraterrestrial beings and the U.S. government, in collusion with other national powers on earth, is determined to keep this information from the general public. The purpose of the international conspiracy is to maintain a workable stability among the nations (goyim) of the world and for them, in turn, to retain institutional control over their respective populations. Thus, for these governments to admit there are beings from outer space ... with mentalities and technological capabilities obviously far superior to ours, could, once fully perceived by the average person, erode the foundations of earth's traditional power structure."

That *power structure* is the very problem we've been dealing

with for millennia and the bible tells us it's because of an ET named lucifer who is the current god of this world! (2 Cor 4:4, John 14:30, Mathew 4:6-9, etc.) There's no sense beating around the bush, it is too obvious we're being told of ETs, one of which our masonic leaders do indeed work for, that's Lucifer aka satan. The next big question is; what kind of idiots would worship the devil? The answer is so, very, very, very well propagandized we dare not even try to open that can of worms this early on in your education! That said, by all means, do begin the process of *fully perceiving* the idea of extra-terrestrials being our reality, not fiction, at all. Refer to your bible, preferably a catholic one with original texts about human/ET hybrid



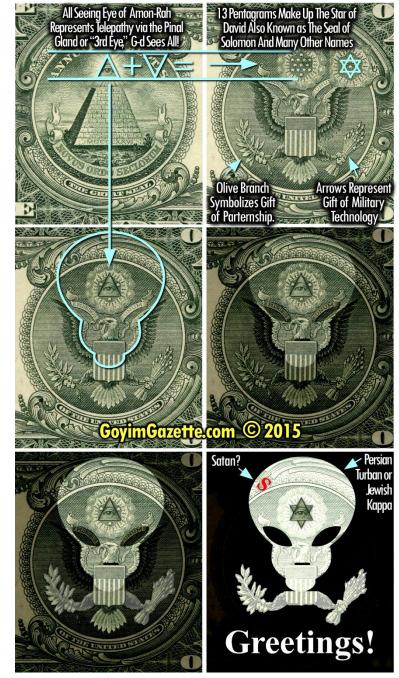
giants called Nephilim, Zamzummim, E'mim, Rephiam, Anakam, etc. with 6 fingers and 6 toes like Goliath that David killed! (*See Numbers* 13:33, 2 Samuel 21:20, Deuteronomy 2:10-11 and 3:11)

The next question is; if satan is an ET, who is God??? Well, let's consider what the "second beast" of Rev 13:18 would be able to tell us. "Beast" is in fact a term used by our leaders to describe We The People along with hu-man (*hue of man*), man-kind (*not man, like man*), goyim (cattle), useless eaters and etc. Now, IF David were that "beast" which we've taken the challenge of having had wisdom to calculate the number of his name, we should probably take note that he says he was telepathically given an image of God by God! And that image was indeed of an ET but not an ugly one, rather a very majestic and perfect humanoid of perfect symmetry with no hair or pores and large eyes. C r a z y again right? Well, having visions isn't crazy but there's no way of proving to anyone else that what he saw was in fact God so, we'll call this "interesting speculation" that's prophesied in Num 12:6! That said, with his totally uncanny track record at discovering and speculating on many unknowns which we repeatedly continue to discover are true, it would be foolish to discount most anything he's weighed in on in the last few years! You'll see!!!

Congratulations friend, you've made it thus far to the end of this whale of a newsletter, you have what it takes to win at this game called eternal life! Sadly, many will not, and for such failure they will be judged, for that is the almighty work of God we've all been promised will occur at the end of this ride. It is time to put on his armor and do the work we're supposed to do! This is what life is all about; we must hold our ground as we fight the pressures of satan in this world. When you feel him pushing in the many ways he does (fear, confusion, distrust of your fellow man) stand firm, don't give an inch, and don't even think about flight because that's what his goal is, keeping you on the run, on the defensive is the entire idea. Hence, we must not only firmly resist the guiles of satan, we must always move in offense to see him and our enemies fail. This is about faith, real faith. This is about barreling towards those who seem to be a threat. It's about doing the right thing and having faith God will embrace you in your struggles now, and forevermore. Hold tight to your convictions for they are his, be firm like a rock because such is he, for you, the mightiest rock of all the ages is YOUR one true God! He towers over all others who wish to be like him, the one most high!

The armor of God spoken of in Ephesians 6:10 is your integrity, your honor and your will. If you drop your armor, you're vital organs (your constitution and faith) are exposed to the unseen powers you're at war with. They are the **spirit**ual agents who are great in numbers, very determined and highly intelligent. They are satans' legions and they know his wrath for it is powered by God. Indeed, this is the test of tests in the game of games for all of us. We're all being weighed and measured and if we falter, they win, but if we persevere, they lose! Hence; "Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the deceptions of the devil. For we wrestle not only against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having the breastplate of righteousness; and your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; above all, taking the <u>shield of faith</u>, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the spirit which is the word of God" Eph 6:10-17 ~ Life's a game of wits & honor! ~

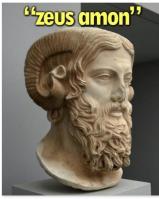
The great seal with its all seeing eye and star of David have been somewhat central to our revelations about the world we live in. It's all been intentionally tied together with the bible and clearly, irrefutably evidenced by highly advanced geometry, math and measures of everything you can imagine from the pyramids, to grains of sand and the stars. What an amazing universe this truly is, and it's



time for We The People to take our place in it! This isn't *end times* for us, it's the beginning of a great new era of true freedom being ushered in via *our God* who's told us to take out the trash! And as we learned from Victor Marchetti, simply accepting the existence of extraterrestrials is a key to begin that process! "*Thus, for governments to admit there are beings from outer space ... with mentalities and technological capabilities obviously far superior to ours, could, once fully perceived by the average person, erode the foundations of earth's traditional power structure.*" MAKE NO MISTAKE, THIS IS OUR TIME AND IT IS OUR DUTY TO ERODE THAT EVIL POWER STRUCTURE, USE THE AAA TO VOTE THEM INTO OBLVION!!!

If you're like most (*i.e.*; David & Peggy 4 yrs ago) you had no idea who or how evil our leaders are, nor how close you were to losing the only things that matter to you, your freedom and life! Each in the near future and most importantly, eternally!!! We know it's tough to swallow but it is the truth, life and freedom are not free, we must effort to sustain both. Get your head around these easily verifiable, irrefutable FACTS; One biblical, satanic group now owns/controls the FED and ALL big banks on earth, ALL major TV/Radio Channels, Newspapers, Magazines, Publishing Houses, Disney and Hollywood (is this why our govt is masonic and our music/entertainment industries are satanic?) along with the porn industry and ALL major internet sites such as Google, Facebook, Yahoo, Wikipedia and Youtube where millions of awakened Christians and others are being banned and censored. Ours is a world of disinformation and propaganda from leaders in exactly the same tribe as Lenin, Stalin and Hitler who murdered 60 million innocent Christians in their own homelands last century. If you want to die like them and go to eternal hell, just sit back, remain deceived and do nothing!!! (against Christ's and God's teachings!) OR, re-read our newsletters and the Goyim Gazette daily until you can grasp these facts. It's up to you to overcome the psychologically destructive satanic propaganda you've been subjected to! No one will save you but YOU! Your biggest questions now should be; exactly who are these people, and why do they HATE YOU? Well, Yeshua told us their father (jehova) is satan John 8:44 of the synagogue of satan, Rev 2:9 & 3:9. Earth is full of these lying, murderous, text book psychopaths who lack genes for empathy, compassion and love. We on the other hand were given ample amounts of each by our father YHWH (Yahweh) whose name they removed over 5,000 instances from the bible! WTP have been ruthlessly deceived, many can't discern truth vs. lies, and the conundrum is the truth is the only cure!!! This is why God has given David and YOU a plethora of easily identifiable signs, it's so we can trust our own eves and ears in accepting the BIG truths in these times! REFER BACK TO THIS INFO IF/WHEN YOU GO ASTRAY!!!

A popular question for Christians is "What Would Jesus Do?" He physically threw corrupt officials out on the streets!!! He did **NOT** sit around waiting for his father to *"take care of it"* nor did he "turn the other cheek" with criminal leaders. He stood up, took action, spoke out and repeatedly tells us in no uncertain terms to do the same! If you're religious, please read and respect ALL his and Gods' words, not just the ones oligarchs use to make you submit to them! Recall, satan really is the great deceiver, the murderous father of lies & people serve him/evil directly by consenting to wrongs or believing lies. In fact, NOT being deceived or oppressed by the exact same group of oligarchs he exposed is at the very core of Jesus' teachings. Let's have a look at a few of the best pieces of prima facie evidence of satans' deceptions today. Firstly, Jesus' real name is Yeshua in Hebrew and Joshua in English. When the NT was written Rome worshipped zeus, their version of Egypts' SUN god "amon-rah". They renamed Yeshua "Ie-sous" then in the 15th century, Roman Catholics (who created the letter "J" and the English language) made Ie-sous into Je-sus/zeus! This is why churches don't use his real name Joshua! Note how zeus**amen** is depicted with horns like satan, and most of us know he was the



god of war (*a.k.a. murder*). Hence; "Onward ~ Christian ~ Soldiers!" Indeed, it is chiefly Christians who have been <u>used</u> by the powers that be (London, the Vatican and D.C.) to murder over 300 million of our fellow men, women & children in every major war on earth. In recent wars 9 out of 10 killed really are peaceful, innocent, unaggressive, unarmed men, women and children who could easily be our American neighbors. Christians have been duped into merciless slaughters of 100s of millions of innocents going

completely against Gods' commandment "Thou Shalt Not Kill" and Yeshuas' proverbial "Love Thy Neighbor". Let us recall ALL U.S. wars are offensive attacks, not defensive, <u>no army is on U.S. soil</u> and most of the top brass are trained in <u>religious military academies</u>.

Another mass deception has to do with others spoken of in Gen 1:26, the Bibles' 1st chapter; "Then God said, "let US make man in OUR image after OUR likeness" and again in Gen 3:22 "Then the Lord God said, Behold, man has become like one of US, knowing good and evil". And Gen 11:7 "Let US go down and confuse their *language*". We're told this is about the trinity which **1 John 5:7-8** is supposed to prove is real; "For there are three that bear record - in heaven, the **Father**, the **Word**, and the **Holy Ghost**: these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, - the Spirit, the Water & the Blood." The problem? The words in red DO NOT EXIST in original texts. Look It Up "FOR YOURSELF!" We just debunked the trinity as another deception to get us to worship zeus/satan ("and all on earth shall worship him" Rev 13:8) while breaking yet another of Gods' simple commandments; "thou shalt have no other gods' (speaking of jinn, biblically "shedim") And let's not forget Gods' other race who had sex with human women and created giants! Gen 6:1-4

The 3rd, most blatant example of the Vatican making us break our Gods' law is disobeying the <u>Saturday Sabbath</u>. This is highlighted with other blatant satanic mockings such as bowing as prEy, oops, to pray to/worship Je-zeus on SUNday ending with lots of "amen-rahs"! Then the satanic vatican tells us to *celebrate* his torturous and heinous murder by his pagan, masonic govt. (*just like ours now*) on Good Friday and Easter SUNday. But Yeshua said he'd be in the earth 3 days and nights before his temple (*body*) rose again. This is 1st grade math, count three days from Friday; Saturday <u>1</u>, SUNday <u>2</u>, Monday <u>3</u>! Oops, we're all celebrating a satanic holiday and to top it off, on the wrong day **again**, and look, it's SUNday, Hey, there's no excuse for not knowing this stuff in this day and age, all the above is now EASILY verifiable w/translators like bibletools.org. It is in no way acceptable for anyone to ignore the truth, *nor is it advisable to continue disobeying God by murdering innocents, serving evil or worshiping satan*! DUH!

So, now you know satans' 2 step plan was to change Joshua to je**Zeus** then get the masses to say he's God! Isn't it all just a little too obvious? We're here to say it's time to repent from (*meaning STOP*!) being deceived! If you go to church, demand they call Christ by his name Yeshua/Joshua on Saturday. There is absolutely no reason not to, but good luck with that! Corporate 503(c)(3) churches and our govt. are ran by the satanic **Roman** Vatican exactly as it was in Yeshua's day. This is why most clergy won't or can't speak out against govt. corruption or many other incredibly important subjects such as those listed in our report card. If you want to find out if YOUR church clergy or local govt. officials are complicit, simply compel them to vote w/an AAA Ballot and wait for a response. If it's negative, you'll have just exposed one of the same satanic haters of you and your freedom that Yeshua opposed. Many pastors don't know about this secretive group while others are part of it, they are who he fought tooth and nail for his entire life. And you don't need to be a believer to appreciate learning his teachings! Indeed, EVERYONE wants to know the answers to the greatest questions ever posed; "What is life really all about and just exactly who is responsible for ALL the hellish BS that humanity and earth have been subjected to for millennia?" (not just satan, we speak of those here on earth who are headed to jail and then HELL!)

That's what the AAA is for. It's the "Action" portion of our credo and it all starts with one simple fact; our futures depend on our *actions now.* Simply educating one's self to not be deceived is very important, but getting organized, building our own currency to replace the FED and using the UPick ballots to vote corruption out of America is easier, empowering, gratifying & light years faster! (just unraveling all the lies can take many years that we simply don't have). We've been tricked "like you wouldn't believe"! The deception is vast, going well beyond the church but just try to remember that's where it all starts. Church & State are ONE. Disconnect your beLIE fs from what church clergy/govt officials tell you, don't beLIEve anything coming from either of those sources in "these times!" Everyone is well advised to recall one of our primary duties now is to NOT BE DECEIVED! Dear reader, if you cannot see the difference between this very truthful information and the propaganda blaring from your Internet, TV, Radio, Newspapers and Pulpits you are in an extremely perilous condition. Unfortunately it doesn't stop there, with you. WE ARE ONE & each part affects the other. All our futures are at risk here, no one can afford weak links! This is why we ask, plead & require (as exacted by law at risk of charges of treason) that each person carries his or her weight by demanding the will of the majority be carried out by your city, county, state & federal SERVANTS who swore solemn oaths and are paid to do so. Is that asking too much? Be smart and strong; seek what YOU want for the rest of YOUR FUTURE on earth, NOT THEIRS! And as for the *eternal future* just remember, **DO NOT BE DECEIVED!**



Propaganda is the most important weapon/tool of oligarchic leaders across history. It's psychological warfare against We The People and always includes manipulation of beLIEfs *(especially religious/spiritual)* to produce whatever **reactions** are desired by the propagandist, <u>submission being the most beneficial</u>. Propaganda is almost always deployed with at least some truths *(often up to 99%)* which are usually cemented in emotionally charged issues with **symbolisms** to "double anchor" the beLIEfs in ones' mind. *(i.e. the swastika would mean nothing without horrific stories and visual associations including logos, words, sounds, gestures, art, music, clothing, graphics and even hairstyles)* But the most essential ingredient in propaganda is deceit & it can be 1% or less of the con any nefarious schemer relies upon to conceal their intentions, crimes, identities and etc. Hence Lenin's quote;



BTW; We're not picking on Barry, ALL of our leaders are Vatican puppets playing on the same team against us. They ALL know that every other major activist group other than the AAA are theirs, they're "controlled opposition." NONE of the groups below were ever meant to actually fix anything because that would equal a loss to the oligarchs. Slow Down, Think About It, Get It! WE'RE FOR REAL, THE FRAUDS BELOW ARE NOT!!!



None of those groups have accomplished anything of import to make your life better or to safeguard your freedom because they weren't meant to! They're All ran by the satanic turds who own the FED, run the Vatican, London & DC. If you don't believe it, by all means stop right now to prove this absolutely essential fact to yourself by attempting to share links to any of our sites on their sites! <u>Then you'll understand the value of all this</u>!!!

Hi, I'm **David Allender**, the only political activist in all of modern history who is *more than willing* to speak the full the truth about exactly who's responsible for the holocaust and virtually every other genocidal war on earth along with slavery, racism, bigotry, <u>depopulation of you and yours</u> and every other kind of evil one could possibly imagine. I went down the worlds deepest rabbit hole, now I'm back to tell everyone what I learned and it is the most significant and useful info you'll ever find because we can now easily end all this ridiculously evil crap in our lives!

 \sim Behold, the pen truly is mightier than the sword!

Start a "UPick" Voting campaign in your county! It's simple, easy and very popular because we all know the majority wins so, everyone wants to participate! a. For the 1st Time Ever, WTP Choose What We Vote On b. All Votes are Transparent for Public Record and; c. Traitors to Democracy, America & YOU are Exposed! This is a hot plate for frying millions of subversives which is

how you'll make a "REAL" difference in YOUR life! It's a trap for them that cannot fail because they have to support equality or expose themselves as criminal traitors & bigots. They have no choice, exactly as you had no choice your entire life until now!!!



RE

Educate, de-program & "SAVE" others with the truth

by becoming a distributor of AAA & Goyim Gazette

newsletters. The thing is, those examples of

"controlled opposition" above are but one small part of their

mass deception. "They" also own the **\$2 Trillion** dollar Global Media/Entertainment Markets (*All Major Radio/TV, Channels*,

Newspapers, Mags, Websites, Hollywood, Disney, etc). So, WTP

can make really good money simply by offering Pure, 100%

Truth with NO ADS or PROPAGANDA and you'll see

people are absolutely starving for this! That dear friend is the

epitome of turning lemons into lemonade! Think Big, Really Big!

I found "their" weakness and now I know for certain we can beat "them" at their own game! It's already happening! "LIFE IS A GAME, GAMES HAVE OPPONENTS. DURING YOUTH THERE'S FUN WITH HIDE 'N SEEK AND SOME CHALLENGES IN THINKING GAMES LIKE CHECKERS OR MAYBE EVEN CHESS, USUALLY BETWEEN FRIENDS AND ALWAYS WITHOUT RISK. THEN THERE'S POKER WHERE ONE CHOOSES WHAT THEY'RE WILLING TO LOSE, BUT NEXT COMES SUBVERSION, ESPIONAGE, DECEPTION AND EVIL. WELL, NOW WE'RE "ALL IN", WE'RE PLAYING FOR KEEPS, AND THAT AIN'T CHECKERS!!!" David Allender



Support this & David however you can, then sit back watch the SHTF! *Bye Bye* FED, *So Long* FEMA, DHS, and Evil, Deceptive, Oppressive CRIMINAL Elitism!!

ELE^{ET} We The People.... FOR PRESIDENT! VOTE THE "ALL-ENDER WAY!"



Look, Up In The Sky, Another Filthy, Murderous Talmudic Lie!

If you've read the previous editions, you've become "jew aware". You now know <u>satanic jews have used their monopoly of</u> the worlds' media to propagandize and mentally program us all into believing news was fair and balanced, America was a democracy, the FED was owned by us, our massive national debt and financial crisis are just flukes, bloody wars are necessary to keep us safe and all the taxes you've been forced to forfeit at risk of being arrested for your entire life benefitted our country! Of course each of those were MASSIVE LIES from **sick f*cks who don't care about you at all.** And now these truths are boggling your mind because they're such opposites to what you thought. Re-read the above to see just how incredibly huge and important those subjects are and think about the level of sophistication it took to succeed at deceiving all of us until

now. This is about evil & psychology. The ones who told you those lies know exactly what they're doing. Lying is considered by them to be their greatest craft, it is quite literally what they do *for a living, it's how they survive.* Their parasitic existences rely on lying and playing everyone as fools.



They are professional liars

who take lessons from countless thousands other liars who came before them. They took painstaking pleasure of writing it all down in that book called *the <u>Babylonian Talmud</u>*. And like all criminals avoiding justice they experience "Mens ra" (*guilty minds*). They live in constant fear over being found out. Hence their affinity for fortified abodes such as pyramids, mansions and castles w/moats, drawbridges, iron clad gates and well trained guards. They need all the above to defend themselves in the *inevitable event* we Goyim seek justice after becoming aware of our parasitic infection. This rude and startling awakening we're going through has repeatedly occurred to scores of other good people around the globe in every country where these same fake jews have taken up residence for the last several millenia. Now it's our turn. It's time to bring some long overdue justice to these sick, insane, traitorous and evil things who've been sucking the life out of all of us and planet earth. It's time to fill our prisons and FEMA camps with millions of blood sucking satanic jews who are attached to our backs, leeching on us via usury, taxation, lies and merciless oppression, once again.

It's time to put an end to their satanic ritual murders, tortures and rapes of our people. It's time to end ALL of their unnecessary and genocidal wars which we'd be wise to recall have always included *poisoning, diseasing and starving* innocent and non-combative Adamites LIKE YOU across history. The satanic jew is a deadly parasite indeed. **They do not care about us, their Adamic hosts at all, and never have.** With very little research one will find out this is nothing new, they've "culled" over 260 million Adamites by means of war in just the last century and victims of their intentional *poisonings, infections and famines* are likely in the 2 to 3 BILLION range. These are some very sick and insane people who really do think of you as an animal or worse, because you have the ability <u>to eradicate them</u>! They fear you. However, you'll find few stories of revolutionary overthrows of key royals or elites in the history books because they rarely occur, and that's no coincidence.

Satanic jews have learned how to best "manage" Adamites like you and yours because their sick, degenerate lives depend on it. These raving lunatics have chosen to believe the only way to live is by oppressing real human beings. So, the idiots have turned into text book psychopaths due to guilt associated with the traitorous dualities in which they live among us, their hosts and prey. It was famous jew Moses Mendelssohn who said "Be a Goy on the streets and a jew at home" which gives us a peek into what life is like for all jews, satanic and non. All jews are actually taught that they're better than everyone else and are Gods' favorite people who can do no wrong so long as we follow his laws and teachings contained in the Torah and the Talmud. If you've read issue #113, you know the Talmud says lying, cheating and manipulating Adamites out of their wealth, freedom and happiness is perfectly legal because Adamites are just soulless animals and slaves put here to serve jews. Unlike Adamites who are taught as children to do good, be humane, honest, giving and live morally with care and empathy for others, jews are conditioned with harsh techniques to steel their minds for lives of pathological egotisms and domineering apathy via the right is mite protocol. That combined with thinking you're chosen by God to rule over earth as the only living things with souls is apparently the perfect recipe for creating a tight knit group of psychopathic racists.

Imagine being a jew with a special book of lessons handed down by God that teaches you to <u>never feel an iota of remorse</u> for harming others via theft, cruelty, murder, rape, slavery, pedophilia and all other degenerate acts seen as crimes or sins by the rest of the world. The <u>Talmud</u> tells jews it's perfectly ok to do those horrific things to Adamites so long as it's done in the manners prescribed therein. Imagine being taught to have no conscious over the course of your entire existence and to never feel the slightest bit bad about anything you've ever done to non-jews, animals or mother earth. That's a psychopath by definition! Satanic jews have nothing internal to hold them back from performing atrocities *unthinkable by the rest of us.* And there's the key. *Not only can they do such things without feeling guilty*, Adamites *let them get away with it because we can't imagine anyone doing it.* You've likely felt the results of this strange paradox of disbelief many times in your life.

It's what happens whenever we hear of genocidal dictators, mass murderers, pedophiles, big time crooks, ridiculously greedy executives, major polluters, etc. We're stunned into disbelief asking "but why?" We don't get it which is a perfectly common response from any decent, normal person, but it's also a deadly flaw if left unchecked. This is especially true in regard to the main subject matter herein. We're working up to that but first we must realize that not understanding the ins and outs of evil is the epitome of what being gullible is. GOOD PEOPLE ARE GULLIBLE. If you pride yourself in good works or deeds and feel bad about making mistakes in life, you are prey to those who don't. You've been trained to be that way while they have been trained the other way. We're taught to be giving, caring and considerate while they're trained to be manipulative, shrewd and racist, the worst racist on earth in fact. Can you see the problem? It always goes back to the sick, insane teachings of the Talmud most Adamites have never even heard of because it was kept secret previously written only in Hebrew. However, thanks to some translations for English speaking jews and leaks that followed, we're now able to read it for ourselves.

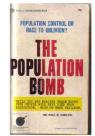
This satanic book of racist lunacy holds the lessons their worthless, parasitic existences depend on for callously cheating billions of innocent Adamites like <u>YOU</u> out of your money, liberty, justice and freedom for over 3,300 years. As we covered in #113, according to the Talmud, even your life may be legally taken by any jew, It and their G-d says you're their slave, YOU ARE JEWISH **PROPERTY**. What do you think, are you *their* Goyim? If you're not taking this seriously and personally, it may help to remind you their victims are our ancestors and kin which includes **your** mother, your father, your grandparents, your siblings, your kids, your cousins and all your Adamic friends, each wrongfully and illegally discriminated against by Talmudic jews. The undeniable fact is they've always been the worst bigots and racists on earth and now, lo and behold, here we are once again dealing with these satanic psychopaths who are quite literally born, bred and educated to cheat, harm, stress and abuse innocent, unsuspecting human beings like you and yours. And remember, the <u>Talmud</u> is a book of jewish law that they think gives them the power and license to kill Adamites like YOU. Soferim 15:10; "Even the Best Gentiles Should All Be *Killed*". With that and all the above in mind, you should now be able to begin grasping the idea of how satanic jews plan to use their sick Talmudic teachings to justify mass scale genocides.

You'll have a firm grip on this shortly starting with a great question; have you ever heard, said or thought there are too many people on earth? Ever likened mankind to a virus or plague? Why? Where did this idea come from? Who popularized it? The people who own the media and control all our educational systems maybe? Have you been taught by jews to hate your own race and feel guilty about existing? Yep! Satanic jews conditioned everyone into believing there are too many people on earth. And even though it's total BS, it worked. That's why most Adamites parrot messages of "overpopulation" but very few know it doesn't have to be this way and practically no one understands that the jews who popularized depopulation are only talking about Adamites! And there you have the most deadly and racist propaganda program to have ever been deployed! While unbelievable as it still may sound (due to your inability to conceive it) satanic jews want to kill you, your spouse, children, friends, countrymen/women along with about 6 billion of your fellow human beings of earth because of the Talmud. Managing your life **and death** is their God given duty!

This is why jew governments and corporations don't mind polluting the environment with 1000s of toxic chemicals or putting mercury in your vaccines, fluoride in your water, GMOs on your plate and radiation everywhere. And the only reason it's hard for anyone to believe, is because they don't understand their motives. Firstly, it'd be wise to recall this is an ancient scheme for world domination that's been going on for millennia. That means things happen very slowly which makes them appear almost non-existent. Everything is being carried out in a "boil the frog" manner right in front of your eyes. And let's not forget, it's this same group who've always had full control of the so called *consumer safety agencies* like the CDC, EPA, FDA and etc. who, in just the last 50 years have successfully created a 3,000% increase in autism, 600% jump in diabetes, 400% higher obesity and 1,000% more cancer to name just a few *highly profitable* sicknesses. Here's the funny thing; would that dismal report card be acceptable to you from any leadership? *Look what they've done to us and the earth!* And they're proud of their accomplishments! Obama and his equally demented senior advisor jew *eugenicist* John Holdren and the rest of our satanic caretakers such as the Gates, Rockefellers and Pelosi call their fully



intentional failures to maintain your health and safety *a success*! Dumbed Down, Sick and Dead Adamites = SUCCESS! Jew Holdren has spoken and written on the subject of eugenics throughout his career, so has Bill Ayers, Obummers' other very close, satanic jew buddy. "Eugenics" is a code term long used by jews to describe safeguarding their bloodlines while decimating that of Adamites via every method conceivable. Race mixing, involuntary sterilization, radioactive destruction of DNA, limits on children and you name it, anything goes when it comes to decreasing numbers of Adamites of all colors, ages and religions on earth. In fact the reason Holdren sits by the president is because he came up with some sick ideas on how to kill the Goyim in his first book back in 1968 titled the "Population Bomb". He later co-wrote Ecoscience", with jews Paul & Anne



Ehrlich who had written another genocidal gem called "Human Ecology". All the books attempt to show how too many Goyim in developed countries will collapse the planet, but it's really about spoiling their multimillennial rule and reign of terror upon humanity. And even PAUL R., EHRLICH ANNE H. EHRLICH JOHN P. HOLDREN ECOSCIENCE POPULATION, RESOURCES, ENVIRONMENT

though a child could conclude the evil, materialistic systems of greed, waste and excess popularized by jews to make them rich are really at the core of *ALL the worlds' problems*, they have still successfully fostered the mythical idea that Goyim are overpopulating, taking all the resources, creating global warming



and need to be culled *ASAP*! Of course the real agenda is to *off us* before too many Real Judahite Adamites find out about them and what they've done to all of us for millennia, as well as countless billions of cool, defenseless creatures and mother Earth. So, sure enough, the psychopathic, satanic jews

of the UN & DC are now performing a silent depopulation process. Slowly but surely, you are now being *culled* in a mass "democide" (murder by government) and this same group of satanic elites have repeatedly been performing this insane act over and over, forever.

There are even over 2000, very well documented cases of democide right here in the USA with a minimum of 10 million Adamites dead. (Take special note of 10k killed by Govt Poisoned Alcohol during prohibition for #115) The history books prove all those genocides while all the dumbed down, over stressed masses of sheople chew their cud living in ignorance and denial. *We're here* to change that! So, everything you've ever heard about your government leaders being evil and against you is real, yet you never understood why and dismissed it as an unexplainable oddity. But now you know, it's 55 jews! They & their Talmud are the missing parts of the puzzle. And, just like we proved in issue #113 where the majority of all the worst gangsters, sadistic serial killers, felonious rip off artists, and disgusting pedophiles were jewish, **EVERY** mass murdering psychopath such as Leopold, Stalin, Mao, Pol Pot, Yagoda and all the others you've ever heard of were too! Just these 5 satanic jews murdered 260 MILLION+ Adamites;



Once again, the worst of the worst in yet another heinous group of individuals, this time *genocidal psychopaths*, are by some amazing coincidence, all members to a long hated group that makes up less than 1% of the people on earth! And don't kid yourself, both of the men to the left **ARE** SJEWS. *Color is not a factor for this mob.*

Hitler was an Austrian jew which is why millions of jews got free tickets to America arranged and paid for by him and his satanic jew kinfolk such as Prescott Bush, GW's gramp. Entire trainloads and shiploads of desperate jews, good and bad alike for whom the people of Germany sought justice, piled on to infect America. And now we're learning those German Adamites wanted them gone for exactly the same reasons as you do now. It's known about 3 million jews arrived in the U.S. from Europe from 1880 to 1945 but the real number is likely greater. Many of them were just like most Real Jews today, they're just dumbed down, everyday people with the exception they've been taught they're special and better than all the real humans on the planet. They have bought into the same lines of bullshit from our sick, demented satanic leaders and have worked their ignorant little hearts out in helping the New World Order come to be. But what they don't know is this time, they're being used and tricked right into their graves because there will not be any planes, trains or automobiles to save them since they will no longer be needed nor useful to their satanic elite handlers. There would be no need for the millions of jewish pawns in the "new world" who are now enjoying their occupations as 40% to 100% of all bankers, actors, musicians, artists, physicians, cops, attorneys, professors, media and business professionals.

If Adamites don't band to stop this insanity, we'll be replaced by technology. Orwellian computer systems are being set up to run and police the world for the elite via drones, robots and satellites **the majority of which are now in place**. By helping the satanic jew elites, millions of dumbed down Real Jews have dug their own graves. There would be no more "Real Jews" in the world if they don't wake up with the rest of us now. NONE. Just think about that if you hear anyone making the all too familiar faux pas of lumping all Jews in the same group. It's simply not so. Like most Adamites, many "Real Jews" also have no clue what's really going on, they're brainwashed just like everyone else, or worse because most actually believe the elites are on their sides! But they're not, the truth is they're being subverted into furthering the goals of lucifer and absolute evil on earth. So, like the rest of us, they now have a very simple choice to make, are they good or are they evil? We all have to choose a side, every person must now decide which of the only 2 teams that have ever been on earth he or she will be part to. It's either good or evil, truth or lies, life or death, creation or destruction, peace or war, heaven or hell, it's black and white, nice and simple. And never forget, choosing happens via inaction just the same as it does with action. Doing nothing is still making a choice, doing nothing IS choosing evil and for all intent purposes, will guarantee your death by \$ or prosecution for treason when this thing is done. Now, there is only us and them and if we (you) let them win, your number will soon be up. Don't let that happen!

Next we have what will likely be a memorable fact for you, it's that we're dealing with Ashke**NAZI** jews. There's no alternate explanation for the naming of the Nazis, they were Hitler, Stalin and the leaders of every "Nazi" organization on earth, even heads of the KKK! **They're the Nazis,** and every time you've heard the word it was a slap in *your face* and reminder to them that they owned this game, <u>but now it's your reminder of them</u>. Every time you use or hear the word Nazi, you'll know who the real Nazis are. They're the satanic AshkeNAZIs, the only psychopathic killers and terrorists on earth. Adamites don't do what they do and never have because we are of God/Good/Nature/Creation not satanic/evil/lies/destruction. And every time you hear or see "SS" you'll know it's the synagogue of satan. From your SS#, to SOS, SS Battleships, the SS Enterprise star cruiser, and in gematria both the letters F&S are #6 so SS = **66**! Take a look at the **%** "KISS" logo, the famous band led by satanic

jews Gene Simmons & Ace Freely. *Nearly all popular musicians are jews, and this is another huge slap in YOUR face!* And it's NOT funny.

The satanists who are calling themselves jews <u>HATE</u> Adamites and all Real Jews (Judahites) because we are good people who are truly gifted, we are Gods/Natures' chosen ones, not them!

Many believe that's why they were cursed with dozens of bizarre diseases such as cystic fibrosis, blooms syndrome, canavan, dysautonomia, hyperinsulinism, fanconi anemia, gaucher disease, glycogen disorder, joubert, lipoamide deficiency, maple syrup urine, mucolipidosis, nemaline myopathy, spinal muscular atrophy, taysachs, usher, walker warburg, alpha-thalassemia, ataxia, wolman, polyglandular deficiency, muscular dystrophy and etc. All hybrids are far more likely to have those diseases! It's no stretch to assume this has something to do with the reason the Rothschilds, Hitler and IG Farben were so hell bent on using creative, Adamite minds to develop the allopathic health care system. It's because their diseases aren't curable by nature like most diseases Adamites are prone to. You're going to be blown away with the rest of the info on this subject in the next issue! (Especially if you or someone you know has cancer) But that's just one reason satanic jews hate everyone, it also might have something to do with the fact that they're forever worried about being prosecuted for their gruesome crimes. That's a funny thing about murderers, pedophiles, rapists, pathological liars, thieves and etc. Those darned criminals just don't like people who seek to have them prosecuted. ie; YOU! And definitely ME.

So, there's a couple good reasons why satanic jews have always hated Adamites who are truly creative, honest, brave, caring, moral and decent in general. Those are some elementally big differences between good and bad people. Hence we get yet another glimpse into their egotistical psychopathy with always needing to be rich and/or famous. These facts begin to explain why satanists feel the need to oppress & mock non-satanists at every opportunity. For



instance, you may recall all the jew media hype over prince Harry's Nazi costume? Why did a jew make fun of the deaths of millions of other jews? Well, it's because he is a satanic Ashkenazi jew, none of which were killed at Auschwitz! So, now you know this was just another huge slap in all our faces. That same, sick mocking goes on and on and is especially apparent in modern graphics and media. Satanic jews love ridiculing Goyim with their evil signs and symbols right in

front of us on everything from the \$1 bill to 666, to the name "jew" itself which was "created" by them in the late 1500s **not** in biblical times when the letter J didn't even exist. "Jew" was derived from the ancient rune symbol pronounced "yew" which was associated

with the sun/son (of gods Gen 6:4) *lucifer*. Hey, it looks just like an S in the S symbol! Aren't these unravelings priceless? But always remember this; do NOT take any of their mocking lightly. It is not just jabbing, light hearted play. These ruthless pieces of satanic trash are the meanest, most cold hearted things you've ever came across and there's nothing cute or funny about how they flaunt their evil, satanic



messages, signs and symbols in our faces. Basically, we're all being pissed as if idiots multiple times per day by the most murderous, racist degenerates in history, that's why God is going to kill them all.

But they've spent decades conditioning everyone to think satanic messages in music are just "rebellious", satanic symbols on currency, products and food packages are "interesting" and that the Palestinians are their only enemies! And did you buy into the idea

that Israel is the only itty biddy piece of land desired by satanic jews? Just give us our tiny little piece of dirt and we'll be happy whelps the poor, poor jews who've ALWAYS SOUGHT TOTAL OWNERSHIP OF THE WHOLE FRIGGEN WORLD. That's why jews love calling themselves "the people without a country". It's more mocking BS. Get it?



Now before moving on to the real topic which you're literally *dying to find out about*. It's time to familiarize yourself

with the word "Holodomor" meaning "Extermination by Hunger" or "Murder by Starvation". It refers to a series of purposeful, mechanized genocidal famines which took place under Lenins' Jewish Bolshevik regime where 60 to 100 million Adamic Europeans were slaughtered



during the periods of 1921-23, 1932-33 & 1946-47. Bush Sr and his murderous gang of jews such as Madame Albright used holodomor to mass murder over **500,000** innocent Iraqi Adamic children via intentionally imposed grain embargoes, he blamed Hussein for their deaths. That's just a recent holodomor but there's been many more around the world w/billions dead.

Henry Kissinger, a satanic Mason and jewish "hired hand" of the elites is accused of rape, pedophilia, torture, treason and murder. He said "*Power is the ultimate aphrodisiac*" and victims of this disgusting jew pervert will tell you he has wholeheartedly raped and lived with that philosophy. He is also known for saying; "*Who controls the food supply controls the people; who*



controls the energy **controls whole continents**; who controls money controls the world." Well, thanks to 9/11 the satanic jews got their central banks into 5 more of earths' 190 countries, Only 3 Left! And the Rothschilds have always had all the oil refineries and transport systems so, the energy portion was wrapped up when jew controlled member countries created OPEC in 1960. That's why the American dollar is called the "Petro Dollar" which the entire world has since based it's currencies upon. So, that wraps up the money and energy portions of Kissengers' control web, all that was left is the food and water supply. This could only be accomplished by controlling seed stocks, insecticides, pollination, climate, irrigation and rainfall. Well, the SS has most certainly gained control of all those except the temps and water which thank heaven they certainly would never be able to touch. Only God has that ability right? No one could control the weather on earth! You'd have to use 1,000s of planes to make artificial clouds that wouldn't look normal, everyone would notice them unless they were brainwashed or under a satanic spell!!!



Even a child could discern changes in the amount of day to day air traffic over their heads which would never happen with normal commercial flights and their SAME DAILY SCHEDULES. Plus, people could use free resources like flightradar24.com and flightaware.com to easily prove to themselves that the planes leaving unnatural trails in the skies right over their heads are unscheduled, covert flights! Then if they were to ask their local sheriff, politicians or governor for an explanation but get pushed off or denied one, they could be absolutely sure that a massive, secret, jewish program to "Geo-Engineer" the weather on earth <u>is a reality</u> and that by the very nature of their secrecy <u>is</u> <u>nothing good</u>. Even the dullest nitwits possess that much common sense, right? It is for those reasons that we shall not try to educate nor debunk the satanic jew CIA disinformants who are thick like a plague everywhere that the subject of "Chemtrails" is mentioned.

Below are 21 solid proof sources of the current genocidal agenda of depopulation via intentionally induced Holodomor: #1 Satanic jews pushed 500 million people around the globe into extreme poverty since 2011 solely because of rising food prices. **#2** There are about 3 billion Adamites who Trillionaire globalist jews now have living on the equivalent of 2 dollars a day or less. **#3** Food inflation as a whole is up 150% just since 1990 in the US. #4 Due to bogus jew govt ethanol subsidies 1/3rd of U.S. farmland grows toxic, GMO fuel corn. For a full understanding on this and what we're going to do see www.AffirmativeActionAlliance.com #5 The Jewish owned company Monsanto released UG99 wheat rust which scientist fear will wipe out 80% of world wheat. **#6** RF radiation and Monsanto GMOs are blamed for bee colony die off which wiped out much of the worlds' natural food supply. **#7** Monsanto now controls over 90% of the worlds' food seeds which they've Genetically Modified to not produce natural, fertile seeds thereby guaranteeing repeat, annual purchases from farmers and total reliance upon them for providing the only seeds on earth. **#8** The disastrous and unnecessary jew agenda of fracking for gas is poisoning millions of square miles of aquifers around the world. #9 Jews used HAARP to create the tsunami & subsequent nuclear crisis in highly anti-semitic Japan to render vast agricultural areas in that nation both unusable for food growth and uninhabitable. **#10** The radiation leakage has been blamed for 2000% increases in deadly radioactive iodine and increases in caesium 137, an equally deadly radiation now common in the Pacific Ocean. Add 5G = hell. **#11** The way jews have our food being produced and transported is heavily dependent on their oil, with just slight price increases many forms of food production will no longer be economically feasible. **#12** Just since 2000, worldwide Corn and Wheat prices have more than Doubled and Soybeans have nearly Tripled. It's all planned. **#13** Global Warming created by Geo-Engineering leads to crop losses which end in decreased livestock production and lessened availability of vegetables and fruits for direct human consumption thereby creating high food prices, turmoil and famine, ie; genocide **#14** The chaos created coincides with biblical prophecies thereby furthering ideas of apocalyptic doom coming which is used to create widespread feelings of futility and full on idiotic complacency. **#15** Kike invented Geo-Engineering is responsible for the worst wildfires on record resulting in more hardship, chaos and death along with an even greater sense of biblical doom and hence, futility. **#16** Increased reliance on drought/aluminum resistant GMO crops patented by SS Monsanto/Bill Gates result in massive profits and control, plus mass malnutrition, sickness and death for Adamites. #17 Over 5,000 Million Pounds of insecticides such as Monsantos' toxic, DNA mutating Glyphosate (Roundup) used annually is now found in nearly all water, urine and blood samples globally. **#18** Global water tables are being depleted at an alarming rate due to "overpumping". 3 Billion people now rely upon foods grown with water pumped out of aquifers faster than it can be replaced. For instance; the United States' systematic depletion of the "Ogallala Aquifer", the largest in North America will soon turn "America's Breadbasket" into the "Dust Bowl" which is exactly what they want. **#19** The Aluminum, Strontium and Barium in Geo-Engineering decimates top soils at a rate where $1/3^{rd}$ of the world's cropland is losing its fertile soils faster than new soil can form. All by chance. **#20** Due to being blanketed by fake clouds made with aluminum oxide which magnify and trap heat, we now have a 6° + hotter earth with 20% less sunlight at its' surface which further impedes growth of food crops. And everything herein is intentional by satanic jews. #21 Deer, elk, moose, etc. and fish of all species commonly relied upon as food for billions are being decimated by unsustainable overfishing/hunting and Geo-Engineering which creates starvation, dehydration and diseases carried by insects that are now flourishing due to warmer temps. Dear Reader, "Geo-Engineering" leading to insidiously slow depopulation of masses by poisoning, infecting and starvation is what this issue was all about. Watch our short film "The Chemtrails Ouestionnaire" at www.Betterness.com Remember; Controlling Money, Energy & Food = Depopulation!



"M. Jane Doe" Gagged, Bound and Mutated by Joint Operatives!

Here we have the true story about the largest, most shocking, and profitable crime ever committed. Just learning about it has recently enriched and saved the lives of thousands of people. However, it's safe to say it has impacted America, the Planet, you and your life more than anything else conceivable. Dear Reader, you're about to uncover the real story behind *multiple cover stories* designed to hide the foremost cause of *Pollution*, *Deforestation*, *Famine*, *Sickness and Suffering on Earth*. Reading this **meaty**, extended issue of the GG is hoped to *fully enlighten!* As usual there will be no punches pulled, nor wading in the kiddie pool, but please be patient in the outset of this essay, as we are dealing with a subject propagandized more heavily than any other, many times over. And while the entire world's been brainwashed and conditioned on this, Americans are arguably the most deceived. So, let us approach gingerly with care as to not disturb nor awaken the mental triggers installed to sway our minds from *skinning to the truth*. There are many distinct layers to this particular onion, and like everything else we've covered in issues prior, it has roots in biblical times. In this instance we speak of "Qaneh", "Canna" or "Kanna" which we can see the definition of in Strongs' Hebrew Dictionary of the Bible;

7070. קקר qâneh, kaw-neh'; from 7069; a reed (as erect); by resemblance a rod (espec. for measuring), shaft, tube, stem, the radius (of the arm), beam (of a steelyard):-balance, bone, branch, calamus, cane, reed, × spearman, stalk.

Anyone unfamiliar with the Bible would be wise to note its' value to us now, often not so much as religious text, but as a trail of clues, evidence and understandings into the machinations and minds of biblical, war mongering psychopaths. Of course it's the satanic jews of which we speak, the third, unmentioned line of biblical peoples, who say they are jews and Adamites but are not, and are of the *synagogue of satan* or S. And this time we are onto one of their most heralded of secrets. *The tip top of hush, hush!* Indeed this secret has allowed them to make literally Hundreds of Trillions of Dollars over the course of just the last century. It is at the very heart of their modern control grid, which as shown in #114, involves *Energy, Money & Food.* Whoever controls all 3, *CONTROLS EARTH.* Well, it turns out that our use of *Qaneh* was the single most dangerous threat for the S in meeting their objectives. It's due to the fact that farming it will replace virtually all our needs for fossil fuels.... What? A plant will replace oil? Yep!

We make about 14 Billion gallons of ethanol per year right now from plant biomass, mostly corn, which Qaneh outperforms 10x! (literally) And get this; Qaneh seeds are ounce for ounce the most nutritionally complete source of high protein food in the world. Just a couple handfuls per day will easily sustain the life of the average adult. Qaneh seeds have been a food staple throughout time for humans and many animals alike, and along with that is the fact it has far more textile and fuel uses than any other plant on earth. The Question; What if Billions of 3rd world peoples could easily be fed while also replacing fossil fuels worldwide simply by farming Qaneh? Can one plant do it? Well, it's been happening for about 400,000 years, humans have relied on Qaneh not only for food, but for its many other various uses as a textile in clothing, ropes, clay bricks and even papers used for ancient texts, many of which lie beneath the Vatican at this very moment. It was due to the strength and durability of its *bast* fibers obtained by a natural, biological process of *retting* them away from the woody tissue.

One of the oldest relics of its textile use by humans is a piece of fabric found in Turkey, or what was ancient Mesopotamia *where most of the bible originated.* It was dated about 8000 BC, but humans were utilizing Qanehs' strong fibers and eating its seeds/oil long before that. This unique, hearty plant that literally grows like a weed has been used by humans for many things across history, which makes sense for the simple reason that if nothing else, humans are definitely resourceful. Eventually, we'll find uses for virtually all the resources in practically any environment, especially items easy to deal with and/or abundant. That used to be the case with Qaneh before satanic psychopaths made it illegal to grow in America back in 1937. Before then it was farmed all across the country *en-masse*. In 1850 the US had over 8,000 "major Qaneh farms" (2,000 acres or more) and many, many 1,000s of other smaller ones. Its fibers were in heavy demand for the manufacture of

miles of big, heavy rope for anchors and riggings on ships as well as 1000s of massive sails that had to be tough and reliable for many months at sea. This amazing cane like plant was also well known for a very special medicinal oil that is derived from it.



Before illegalized, that oil was the number one prescription by doctors for treating 100s of ailments ranging from the common cold to arthritis, asthma, migraines, the flu and even cancer. In fact, leading scientists around the globe have recently proven its effectiveness in treating and stopping cancer! (a fungus) Have you realized what Qaneh is yet? The following from Exodus, 30:22--33 might shed more light on things; the LORD spake unto Moses, "take thou unto thee principal spices, of pure myrrh, sweet cinnamon, **Qaneh-**bosem, cassia and olive oil. And thou shalt make it an oil of holy "sacred" ointment, a compound after the art of the apothecary: it shall be a holy anointing oil. And thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel, saying, "This shall be a holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations. Upon man's flesh shall it not be poured, neither shall ye make any other like it, after the composition of it: it is holy, and it shall be holy unto you. Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it upon a stranger, shall be cut off from his people.

So, there we see jews illegalized Qaneh for Adamites back then too! NO HOLY OIL FOR YOU! (Even if it would cure your cancer or save you from starving to death) Such has been the case for millions who've needlessly suffered and died premature deaths solely due to \$\$ jews hording the most versatile and useful plant on earth. Well, that's nothing short of murder and it's not the worst of it. There's no whining or sniveling going on while saying our planet and all of the amazing creatures we share it with are the real victims of this parasitic, satanic infection. It cannot be repeated too often that the *spectral jews have* decimated 20% of all life on earth in just the last 100 years of their *terrorist reign.* And this plant we're learning of now, truly is our hope to repair the destruction. Oh, and for the record; biblical use of the word apothecary above irrefutably proves medicinal healing from natural drugs was in fact practiced, yet 55 jews and the Vatican deny it. And the reason is simple, they want to play G-d with your life while holding you over a barrel to buy their worthless allopathic drugs.

We once again see the recurring satanic theme of "**for profit** everything" that most 5 year olds would immediately condemn. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to see the problem with having *for profit* health care, *for profit* wars, *for profit* prisons or *for profit extractions* of *finite resources from earth <u>which belongs to us all</u>.* Quite simply, no group should profit from the misery of others or destruction of the planet and anyone who seeks to capitalize upon such things is a rotting piece of satanic manure. This next bit has to do with an interesting story about famous automaker Henry Ford. If you go online to most any of the anti-semite sites you'll likely find the story of him being one of us. The narrative is that he became jew aware and bought his local Michigan newspaper *The Dearborn Independent* to educate and rally

the masses into taking the jews down! The problems with this are many. Firstly, he was a 33° Mason, 2nd he was a billionaire, 3rd he claimed to be anti-war but was given over 200 million dollars from the S Government to build a manufacturing plant for B24 bombers from which he built 8,685 of those death machines, 4th he was anti-union, 5th his "service department" had such poor working standards for employees that Hitler used it as a model for work camps and said "*I regard Henry Ford as my inspiration*".



We could go on but what for? He was a stinking satanic **S** traitor just like all the rest who've made it uber big in the US. It's who you know, not what you invent or how good of a business person you are. That's a lie and Ford's rag was just another example of *leading the opposition* by owning it. His paper was a physical item that couldn't be copied back then and distribution was limited to 700,000 Americans, mostly jews who had a good time reading it. But now you have before you a truthful series which are easily printable for sharing in person as well as in electronic format via email. Those are two extremely useful mediums no one back then had the luxury of. *That's what makes our situation different.* You can print this at home/work to share it directly along with the PDFs online! Another interesting thing about Ford, this time in relation to Qaneh, is he was supposedly an advocate of farming and using it instead of oil, this myth has made him into a hero today.

But the truth is, he was just working on creating plastics for manufacturing parts and looking for alternate fuels for his engines in case access to oil might ever be reduced by foreign enemies. Qaneh stalks and seeds are perfect for both plastic and fuel production. In 1941 Popular Mechanics did an article on Ford. He'd built a proto-type car to run on ethanol derived from vegetable oil and the auto itself was "grown from the soil". Its plastic panels were made of plant cellulose and had an impact strength 10 times stronger than steel. The problem; they knew anyone could grow Qaneh for next to nothing and that it could easily replace their oil, a much better fit for their plans of world domination. They could control every aspect of oil extraction and supply which meant they could also control the price. So, it came to be that we the people, the animals and the earth would lose and pay the price for the coming century. Imagine how it could have been (and will be) with zero oil spills, C02 emissions, ozone depletion, unstable fuel pricing or US dependency on foreign oil, just for starters. What do you think, are those items alone big deals? Well, there's more, but we need to let a cat out of the bag before continuing. So, what is Qaneh? As warned, there are many layers to this onion, and what is the thickest initial one has to do with identifying this plant. Readers of #114 will recall **deceit = complex**, this will be an example. The SS has attempted to cover up the identity of Qaneh which as we learned describes a cane or reed like plant. Only in the recipe in Exodus do we add to Qaneh the word "Bosem" which as we can see for ourselves once again by using Strongs' Hebrew bible dictionary means Fragrant.

1314. DWE besem, beh'-sem; or

bôsem, bo'-sem; from the same as 1313; fragrance; by impl. spicery; also the balsam plant:—smell, spice, sweet (odour). At this point it is reasonable to conclude "Qaneh-**Bosem**", used only once in the bible in Exodus for the holy oil recipe, is most certainly nailing down a particular type of reed or cane like plant known for its' fragrance. Well, there's not a hippie alive that won't lovingly recount of the <u>extremely unique & pungent odor of Cannabis</u>. There is simply nothing else like it and many recall specific varieties for the rest of their lives. So, is Qaneh pot? **NO**, <u>Qaneh is "**Hemp**</u>" which has no psychoactive properties whatsoever and 30 Million Acres of it were being farmed in America before Big jew Oil! But when Ford and others found out Qaneh could be used to make plastics and ethanol, it became a threat to the infant but growing petroleum industry. See here *Lyster Dewey* standing next to 13 foot tall stands of Hemp in 1929. He



was paid to conduct experiments on various strains for the US govt on his small plot of land in Virginia which was later transferred to the War Department to build the worlds' largest office complex, the Pentagon! Note the heavy, thick stalks of this hearty, fast growing weed that's been long valued by A for unrecipient

mankind for its durable and strong *bast* fibers. A few varieties he worked with were Yarrow, Tochigi, Keijo, Kymington, Tochimington and Chinamington which are believed to have come from George Washington and Thomas Jefferson. They were honored with having smuggled Hemp seeds from China where it'd been farmed and used for food, clothing and medicine dating back to at least 3000 BC. In fact, natives from around the globe were well acquainted with Hemp, it was even found buried with Pharaohs. The reasons humans like it are obvious; *No other plant exists that can be grown in pretty much any soil and actually helps regenerate all soils while removing radiation, requires no pesticides or fungicides, starves out weeds and molds, is drought resistant, low maintenance and useful as the <u>toughest plant</u> <i>fiber on earth, the most nutritional food seed on earth and the safest, most versatile medicine on earth!* (That's worth re-reading)

So, Hemp is a super dynamo, <u>textile</u>, <u>medicinal & food crop</u>? Yep, there is so much going on with this plant it will *blow your mind*. That's why the S tried their best to see that we had nothing to do with it. G-d gave it to jews, not Adamites! Ain't that just Grande? And as usual, they used **Division**, **Confusion** & **Fear** to dissuade us: 1^{st} *Division*; 50s/60s propaganda was *greasers vs. squares*, 70s/80s *heads vs. jocks*, 90s *druggies vs. preps* and 00s *tweakers vs. drama club*. Next *Confusion or undoing thereof*; **Qaneh vs. Qaneh-Bosem**, the latter is fragrant while the former is not. That fragrance is known only to the THC producing *cannabis* plant, <u>not Hemp</u>. So, now we know that *Non-fragrant Qaneh/Hemp* is the industrial strain of very fragrant Cannabis (Hebrew "Qaneh-Bosem" Spanish "Marijuana") containing psychoactive THC. In order to illegalize Hemp <u>& Nature</u> in the name of Big jew Oil, Food and Pharma, the S had to concoct a cover, which of course would also utilize *Fear*. They had to make *We the People*

believe a highly useful, drug free, and entirely safe plant <u>in every regard</u>, that's been used by mankind for Millennia, was the *ROOT OF ALL EVIL!* So, for the first time in world history, our old friend Hemp, the mighty workhorse, frequent dinner guest and sustainer of life, became its rebellious jewish cousin *Cannabis*! Here's a Quick Recap; **Low THC/Smell** = Hemp or Qaneh **High THC/Smell** = Fragrant Hemp or Qaneh-*Bosem* "Cannabis" which don't forget, was a key ingredient in the holy anointing oil given to jews by their G-d!



Here's a few famous quotes on this *terribly dangerous plant*; "Make the most you can of the Indian Hemp seed, sow it everywhere." -George Washington "Hemp is of first necessity to the wealth and protection of the country." -Thomas Jefferson "We shall, by and by, want a world of Hemp more for our own consumption" -John Adams "Why use up forests centuries in the making and mines requiring ages to lay down, if we can get the equivalent of forest and mineral products in the annual growth of the Hemp fields?" -Henry Ford. Because they didn't know all about oil just yet, that's why! Let us now recount how US presidents Obama, Bush, Clinton, Carter, Kennedy, Jefferson, Washington, Monroe, Madison, and Lincoln are all on record for having used Cannabis! Also include presidents Andrew Jackson, Zachary Taylor and Franklin Pierce for having smoked it with their troops. In a letter to his family, Pierce wrote "Cannabis is about the only good thing in the war". This statement was made with good reason because Cannabis has forever been known to calm the nerves, lessen pain and expand creativity, those are 3 very beneficial attributes in the field of war, and elsewhere. Relief from pain, higher thinking and calm under fire are benefits you wouldn't want an enemy to have.

George Washington used it for his ailing teeth in place of other drugs such as morphine and James Madison, "The Father of the Constitution" once remarked "it gave me insight to create a new and democratic nation"! So, once again we find we've been lied to with utter disrespect and contempt. Everything is a lie but thankfully, some lies are perfect for use in court as well as in *opening closed minds*. Yes, that's a hint, while not much more than an "experimenter" this author would recommend use of Cannabis for even the silliest of reasons, or maybe none at all. Uh oh, did your programming just kick in? Do you think I'm a "stoner" like George Washington and Obama? Well, it'd be wise to recall why! Talmudic satanists screwed with your mind by instilling those negative associations as well as popularizing all of the labels you've forever used regarding the most beneficial plant on the planet. The *nicknames* we're recalling are of obvious design for widespread propaganda by the SS ran media. Indeed, the original warning made about this subject was well given, there's never been anything so propagandized by the \$\$ govt. as "pot". Even this author has the same negative anchors to "weed", we all do. And they're all from recycled lies that were told to our grandparents, parents and peers by our \$\$ jew government going back to the 1936 era when "Reefer Madness" was released. It's among the most flagrantly blatant



examples of the SS bogus war on Hemp. From that film regarding the "*hooch*". "A violent narcotic, Acts of shocking violence, Incurable insanity, Soul-destroying effects, Under the influence of the drug a man killed his entire family with an ax, (Total BS) More vicious, more deadly even than the soul-

destroying drugs heroin and cocaine is the menace of marijuana"! Ah, reefer madness, indeed! This old propaganda film is so rife with fear mongering it's become a cult classic just for the comedic value. Nonetheless, it did the job on folks back then and still reverberates to this day in all our minds when we hear of anyone smokin" "dope." With that in mind, please do try to keep the kneejerk, *hippy hater* reflex to a minimum for just a little longer as we dig around a bit more on our subject of the "shit" and it's fraudulently manufactured past which;

- Until 1883, ³/₄ of the worlds' paper was made from Hemp
- Benjamin Franklin owned a paper mill that processed Hemp
 Early Bibles, Schoolbooks, US Currency, the US Constitution &
- Declaration of Independence, were all written/printed on Hemp
 Before the cotton gin came along, 80% of all textiles & fabrics for
- Before the could gill cartle along, 30% of all extres & fabries for sheets, clothes, linens, drapes & Betsy Ross's US Flag were Hemp
 The Canvas covering the Pioneers' Conestoga wagons was Hemp
- A new kind of trouser named "Levis" was made from Hemp
- Rembrandt and Van Gogh painted on canvases made of Hemp
- The SS/S Constitutions' 60 tons of riggings and sails were Hemp
- Hemp was the very first commercial crop grown in the soils of many states. In 1850 Kentucky, over 40,000 tons was produced and it was without question the largest cash crop of the 19th century

- Bunched and dried Hemp was legal tender for paying your taxes in America from 1631 until the early 1800s. And refusing to grow it in the 17th and 18th centuries was against the law!
- Up until 1937 many paints and varnishes were made from Hemp seed oil. In 1935 alone, 58,000 tons of Hemp seeds were used to create paint products for America. No Rockefeller oil required!
- Hemp was so important, the War of 1812 was fought over it when Napoleon tried to cut off export from Moscow to England
- There are over 25,000 documented industrial uses for Hemp! Hence we are now confronted with one of, if not the largest,

real life, bona-fide conspiracies we'll likely ever see. It's safe to say, just the above is enough to show without any doubt that "Hemp" was victim to a massive, drawn out smear campaign and <u>it should NEVER have been illegalized</u>. And there was another side to all of this BS. In order to make sure engines wouldn't be able to run on DIY alcohol derived from Hemp seeds, they illegalized alcohol! Did you just read a claim that prohibition was to stop engine makers from popularizing the use of clean burning, plant based ethanol? That's right, about a dozen **%** ran governments around the world did the same thing from 1907 to 1948. The entire distraction was all about Big jew Oil stopping Hemp!

John D. Rockefeller, the satanic jew who owned the largest monopoly on earth, Standard Oil, funded a group of old jewesses with \$4 million bucks to launch a nationwide prohibition campaign and buy off congress, which they did! Later, to shore up the effort, the \$\$ jew government "sacrificed" 1,000s of Adamic Americans to bolster a propaganda campaign instilling fears on the dangers of bootleg alcohol. They mandated that industrial alcohols which were commonly used by bootleggers for re-distillation, would contain up to 10% methyl which is deadly. The \$\$ media covered it and 10,000 people who hadn't heeded or heard of the danger, died. Now, that was all about Hemp, which threatened oil. Next we have Cannabis, which also threatens oil but in an indirect way. It is important to understand that if Cannabis were legalized there'd be no excuse not to legalize Hemp which has little **THC**. Hence, why they re-ran a similar campaign in the late 70s when use and popularity of Cannabis was soaring. This time it was done by spraying 1,000s of acres of Mexican Cannabis grown for US consumption with "Paraquat". The \$\$ media again assisted the \$\$ government in its propaganda. Then unknown 1,000s of innocent people who were unaware or weren't daunted by the campaign, were poisoned. And without doubt, many of them then lived horrible lives and died grueling deaths from Pulmonary Fibrosis and Parkinsons. It's ruthless and nothing short of mass murder which all 55 jews must now begin paying for. Of course that is the entire point behind all of this but it's good to remind ourselves of it once in a while. We have serious work to do. Moving on we find more truthful fuel to flame that fire.

Now unlike Hemp, Cannabis does have psychoactive effects, and if dangerous, they should be considered in determining the laws surrounding its' use. Well, as you will see, there is plenty of irrefutable proof and praise for its' usefulness and 100% impeccable safety record as well. *In all of history there has never been a single overdose on Cannabis, it's impossible because there is zero toxicity.* Even the old warning about it being more dangerous than cigarettes is, well, going *Up in Smoke!* That of course was the name of the famous Cheech &



Chong movie which Hollywood jews produced as propaganda to take focus off of legalization while shoring up the idea that "Marijuana" was Mexican for a dirty drug used by losers. Well, it backfired by going viral, popularizing marijuana more than any other event in US history. That's a beautiful thing, because with the exception of some admittedly dumb ideas such as putting peanut butter and mustard on a frozen burrito, or

the occasional misplacing of ones keys, the alterations in thinking are almost always in a harmless or dare we say, *good way*. Let us consider this; is laughing, relaxing, taking one's mind off work, slowing down to use critical thought, appreciating the natural world, enhancing creativity by "thinking different", imagining a better gadget or having real strokes of genius, bad? Is opening your mind, something to be frowned upon?

Ask anyone who's used Cannabis and they'll tell you those are the most common attributes of being "high". It should also be mentioned many native populations from around the globe are known to have used it in spiritual exercises which were of highest import to them. So, it makes sense that satanic jews don't want Adamites using Cannabis doesn't it? They don't want us running around thinking freely, connecting to the natural world, seeing through their lies or building nonconformist views that would make us rebel against them, especially as youths. That's exactly the opposite of what any slave owning, dictatorial, shit headed oppressor wants! Now that was just one side of Hemps' "brighter brother" Cannabis. There is something far more important about the thinker of the Qaneh family. What if Cannabis were literally a lifesaver, a hero? And what if Hemp were too? This is where we cross the botanical line between the two species of Qaneh. Or we used to anyway. That was before psychopathic Israeli scientists began modifying our old friends' DNA, which they've also done to much of our food, and even animal life of all kinds. We have goats producing spider webs, tomatoes with fish genes and now, *Franken-Bosem.* You see, these psychotic, Talmudic SS bastards really do want to control absolutely everything in your life. There are no exceptions, most certainly none surrounding the DNA of Cannabis!

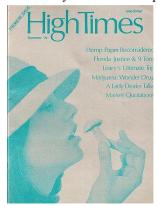
Take for instance the present legalization of THC bearing Cannabis for recreational use, there's a bit of a head scratcher huh? After 75 years' worth of heavy propaganda and a 40 year long, Trillion Dollar "war" on drugs, why would they now cave to legalize "Devils *Lettuce*"? Did the SS lose control of the apple cart? Are We the People finally winning at something? Nah, but satanic jews such as billionaire George Soros who's funneled \$50 Million into the effort, definitely want the 115 million American "Wacky Tabakki" users and everyone else to think so. And surprise, surprise, we come to find out it's all about the money, again. You see, just like alcohol, legalized Cannabis guarantees some major profits for our money grubbing shitstiens. First there's taxes, which in WA are already at a whopping 48%! \$48 of every \$100 goes to the SS! This would be a good time to <u>remember</u> the Boston Tea Party! Let's see now, which part of Masonry's 3 prong motto of *Imposition, Materialism and Destruction* are taxes linked to? That's right, IMPOSITION, every satanic jews favorite way of having you play grab ankles with them has always been taxation!

If you stop to think about it, you can almost feel them grappling and probing about during every single transaction of your life! So, here again, they're trying to f**k, err tax us all again! Then there's price rigging, which has already tripled the cost of Cannabis for "recreational users" in WA making a single joint/gram cost \$20! Well, just one plant or "weed" that anyone can grow for FREE, produces around a pound which is 16 ounces w/28 grams/joints each. So, each of these plants we've been using for free for millennia are now about \$5 Grand worth of **S** "**controlled substance**" which in this case, the **S** government says Cannabis is a Type 1. That is the worst, most dangerous narcotic drug classification in existence! All while our \$\$ government owns patent #6630507 for Cannabis having some major medicinal qualities while at the same time claiming it doesn't! (that's patent # 66 & 3+5+7=15 which 1+5=6, for 666) And on that silly note, maybe now would be a good time to examine the logo of the Oh, So Super Exciting New Cannabis multi-level marketing opportunity called Kannaway!!! This author is a graphic artist so, it's hard to miss their



HEX-agon logo with its K (11) made with a V (satan) & all seeing lizard eye placed on a disc to look like saturn! Coincidences? Ya sure, if you believe that, I've got some contaminated, cellulose

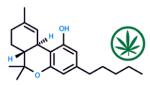
filled Kannaway "CBD Oil" made from unregulated Chinese Hemp stalks for you! I'll even sell you a worthless \$100 electric e-cig type vaporizer for you to smoke it with while telling you it's Cannabis related and good for your health. But it's not and won't even get you high enough to imagine any of this worthless, unnatural, overtaxed **\$\$** crap is really worth buying. But *hold on*, there's more. Let's use alcohol as an example again, aside from ridiculously heavy taxes and big, fixed profits by **55** government controlled and licensed distillation and brewing, where would you guess another greasy satanic claw might be groping? Well, Geico and Progressive Insurance co's have been the largest monetary contributors and backers of legalization, and just guess who has now made it illegal to drive after using Cannabis? Satanic jew politicians maybe? DUIs are huge profit centers for insurance companies, courts, jails and prisons, then there's health, which we'll come back to in a minute. First let's *rewind*; it was in 1974 when *Gary Goodson*, a jew created "High Times Magazine" which was yet another example of yep, you guessed it, "*Leading the*



*Opposition*². Like all S media, the thing about High Times is, it **never** said a word about our only real problem, satanic jews! Instead, it kept all their agendas hidden while focusing everyone's attention on illegal drug use and home growing supplies as big profit centers for enterprising greaseballs. Due to pot being illegal to grow, *millions* of Adamites got busted for setting up grow rooms with costly lighting, temp control and irrigation systems that *coincidentally* also required substantial amounts of extra electrical usage. So, not only did

illegalizing Hemp safeguard greasy Big jew Oil, they were able to bolster use of their equally unneeded electrical grid! *Yes, that's all bullshit too, there are many alternatives for electricity production.*

More to come on that . . . But since we're all just Goyim we have to serve them, make them rich and look the other way while everything we love is destroyed. Oh, and they're blaming it on us due to overpopulating! Aren't you proud of them and how *successful* they've been? They are! Have you noticed how it's always them who win all the awards for this or that and get feigned with admiration and attention in their media? Recall Obummer getting the Nobel Peace Prize and 2 Grammies even though they were all utterly and completely unwarranted? Get it? Go to any pro-jew site and take note of their sickening, empty, sycophantic praises to one and other. You'll have a whole new understanding of how desperate and fake these satanic degenerates really are. And now we're seeing self-congratulations from Israeli botanists and scientists who are claiming credit for supposedly discovering several very amazing components called "Cannabinoids" in Qaneh. To the left we have a picture of its' molecular structure that



many Hempsters have tattooed on themselves for prosperity. It turns out that these compounds are natural remedies for 1000s of ailments and diseases including cancer. This of course is the health side of the jewish *imposition*.

Over 80 of these Cannabinoids have been isolated to date with "TetraHydroCannabinol" (THC) Δ -8 & Δ -9, Cannabidiol (CBD), Cannabinol (CBN) and Cannabigerol (CBG) being the most prevalent. Along with those Cannabinoids we also have "Terpinoid" oils and Flavonoids which have been found to be highly effective components in their own rights. Anyone who spends a little time browsing the scientific findings will conclude Cannabis is an amazing medicinal plant indeed! Maybe that's why Cannabinols were the #1 medicine



prescribed by doctors in the 1800s and early 1900s!!! Left is a bottle of powdered Cannabis extract that was commonly taken by millions of Americans for arthritis, colds, headaches, cramps, the flu (anti-diarrhea) So, is that why "recreational Cannabis" now being legalized has been genetically modified NOT TO CONTAIN those amazingly beneficial and healthful components? You got it! Again, *No Holy Oil For YOU!* Coming up next we have the official list of <u>Physician recommended</u> <u>uses for those oils as of 2014</u>. Slow down for a look at this amazing list of uses for medical Cannabis!

Tally up a count of how many would apply to you or someone you know! Acquired Hypothyroidism, Acute Gastritis,



Agoraphobia, AIDS Related Illness, Alcohol Abuse (lessens desire), Alopecia Areata, Alzheimer's, Amphetamine Addiction, Amyloidosis, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), Angina Pectoris, Ankylosis, Anorexia and A. Nervosa, Anxiety Disorders, Any majorly limiting Chronic Symptom, Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, Arthritis Rheumatoid, Arthropathy, Gout, Aspergers, Asthma, Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADD/ADHD), Autism, Autoimmune Diseases, Back Pain, Back Sprains or Spasms, Bell's Palsy, Bipolar Disorder, Brain Tumors (Malignant), Bruxism, Bulimia, Cachexia, Cancer

Adrenal Cortical, Cancer, Endometrial, Cancer Prostate Cancer Testicular, Cancer Uterine, **Cancers of All Types In Fact, Carpal Tunnel Syndrome**, Cerebral Palsy, Cervical Disks, Chemotherapy, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, **Chronic Pain of all Types**, Chronic renal failure, Cocaine Dependence, Colitis, Conjunctivitis, **Constipation**, **Crohn's Disease**, Cystic Fibrosis, Damage to Spinal Cord Nervous Tissue, Darier's Disease, Degenerative **Arthritis**, Degenerative Arthropathy, Delirium Tremens, **Depression**, Dermatomyositis, **Diabetes**-Adult Onset, **Diabetes**-Insulin Dependent, **Diabetic** Neuropathy, **Diabetic** Peripheral Vascular Disease, **Diarrhea**, Diverticulitis, Dysthymic Disorder, **Eczema**, **Emphysema**,



Endometriosis, Epidermolysis Bullosa, Epididymitis, **Epidepsy**, Felty's Syndrome, **Fibromyalgia**, Friedreich's Ataxia, **Gastritis**, **Genital Herpes**, **Glaucoma**, Glioblastoma Multiforme, Graves Disease, Cluster, Migraine and Tension Headaches, Hemophilia A, Henoch-Schonlein Purpura, Hepatitis C, HIV and AIDS, All Hospice Patients, Huntington Disease, Hypertension, Hyperventilation,

Hypoglycemia, Impotence, Inflammatory Autoimmune-mediated Arthritis, Inflammatory Bowel Disease (IBD), Insomnia, Intermittent Explosive Disorder (IED), Intractable Vomiting, Lipomatosis, Lou Gehrig's Disease, Lyme Disease, Lymphoma, Malignant Melanoma (Skin Cancer), Mania, Melorheostosis, Meniere's Disease, Motion Sickness, Mucopolysaccharidosis (MPS), Multiple Sclerosis (MS),



Muscle Spasms, Muscular Dystrophy, Myeloid Leukemia, Nail-Patella, Nightmares, Obesity, Obsessive Compulsive Disorder, Opiate Dependence, Osteoarthritis, Panic Disorder, Parkinson's Disease, Peripheral Neuropathy, Peritoneal Pain, Persistent Insomnia, Porphyria, Post-Polio Syndrome (PPS), Post-traumatic Arthritis, Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Premenstrual Syndrome (PMS), Prostatitis, Psoriasis, Pulmonary Fibrosis, Quadriplegia, Radiation Therapy (Learn more), Raynaud's Disease, Reiter's Syndrome, Restless Legs Syndrome (RLS), Rosacea,

Schizoaffective Disorder, Schizophrenia, Scoliosis, Sedative Dependence, Seizures, Senile Dementia, Severe Nausea, Shingles (Herpes Zoster), Sinusitis, Skeletal Muscular Spasticity, Sleep Apnea, Sleep Disorders, Spasticity, Spinal Stenosis, Sturge-Weber Syndrome (SWS), Stuttering, Tardive Dyskinesia (TD), Temporomandibular Joint Disorder (TMJ), Tenosynovitis, Terminal Illness, Thyroiditis, Tic Douloureux, Tietze's Syndrome, Tinnitus, Tobacco Dependence, Tourette's Syndrome, Trichotillomania, Viral Hepatitis, Wasting Syndrome, Whiplash, Wittmaack-Ekbom's Syndrome, Writers' Cramp, *in fact cramps of all kinds, including most notably effective for <u>menstrual cramps</u>! Now let's not <i>beat around the bush* on this one, have you ever known anyone who's had PMS? And was or is it a crappy, miserable experience to have at least one day every month? Well, the *CDB/THC in Cannabis is the best and most viable remedy!* All that from a harmless plant which is impossible to overdose on, with no known side effects other than "the munchies", silliness, and/or sleepiness for some. Yet Cannabis which YOU could easily grow and use **for free** is still illegal in every jew ran country on earth! And by the way, there are literally 1,000s more medical uses. Consider the facts; **%** pharmaceuticals and allopathic meds kill more Americans than car crashes! Their drugs are now <u>the leading cause</u> of *injury death* for 25 to 64 year olds which have exploded 120% just from 2000 to 2012! In 2011 there were 2.5 million Emergency Room visits from drug use, 56% from their pharmaceuticals and 44% alcohol, meth, heroin/etc. but a whopping ZERO % of them were from Cannabis. **NONE**. Yet **%** judges and politicians keep Cannabis illegal while accepting millions in lobbying money from drug companies to assure continued use of their poisons that are now verifiably responsible for **killing/culling over 700,000 unsuspecting Americans per year.**

THAT IS PREMEDITATED MASS MURDER. <u>And</u> <u>it's for profit</u>, **\$\$\$** TRILLIONS in Profits. Second only to war, the **\$\$** allopathic medical industry is the largest and deadliest sham of all. Consider the highly profitable practice of chemotherapy and its' **97%** *failure rate*. The fact is chemo boosts cancer growth & mortality rates, most patients either die within months of treatment or are sick for the rest of their shortened lives. Chemo destroys your immune system, disrupts endocrines, and permanently damages your Brain, Heart, Liver and Kidneys. The only treatment for chemo is Marinol, a synthesized



form of cannabinol which of course is rarely prescribed by \$\$ physicians. So, Gentiles who receive chemo are destined to live in permanent states of illness until we finally die. But that's not so bad because all the \$\$ Doctors and Pharmaceutical companies sponsored by the \$\$ government make Billions doing what they do best, debilitating, sickening and killing, err culling Gentiles. Below we have Polish \$\$ jew Zbigniew Brzezinski (Natl. Security Advisor, Member of the Council on Foreign Relations,



the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderbergs) and his Daughter who is Republican Speaker and famous propagandist talk show host on

"Morning Joe". Zbigniew said; "In earlier times it was easier to control a million people than physically to kill a million people. Today it is infinitely easier to kill a million

people than to control a million people". Could that be why the S adds fluoride to nearly all US drinking water and puts mercury and aluminum in our vaccines? Do, you recall the books on depopulation in #114 written by current Obama staffers and pals? Did you watch the *Chemtrails Questionaire* at <u>NumberU.com</u>? If so, you know Chemtrails contain aluminum oxide which causes Alzheimer's as well as radioactive barium and caesium that cause cancer. Can you see where Cannabis, with its Cancer and Alzheimer's fighting abilities goes against their plans on depopulation alone? Are you putting it all together? Glance left **at the bold/red items** treatable by Cannabis to consider what it would do for billions of people who'd been poisoned with aluminum and/or radioactive materials by their S jew ran govt.

So, the good news is, it sounds as if we're not looked upon as guinea pigs. Leave that distinction to the millions of innocent animals these monsters love to needlessly torture, test, kill and "sacrifice" in their laboratories under the guise of *scientific medical experiments* which in fact, **no one benefits from. IT'S ALL A LIE.** And we Real jews and Gentiles have been reduced to the likes of vermin or insects that must be eradicated by the satanic jew. At some point *or, at many points,* one must face the fact that we are dealing with pure evil. These "things" we're calling satanic jews don't care about us, animals or the earth, period. Aside from their unbridled avarice for power and their hatred towards us and the whole of creation, they are truly devoid of feelings or compassion. **It's all about money & control over YOU.**

Consider that in just the last 25 years, America has sunk to 49th in life expectancy but rose to #1 in healthcare costs! The US went from \$30 Billion to \$240 Billion per year, an 800% increase in highly profitable and sick Gentiles! It's all intentional. Also consider the profits from ³/₄ of a million people arrested every year and the **500,000** Americans in jails/prisons right now for simple possession, some of whom were likely focused on by authorities due to their subscriptions to High Times! On top of the staggering \$50,000 per person it costs just to arrest and prosecute each horribly dangerous *plant possessing gentile* criminal, we're also worth \$30,000/year to the private prisons owned by S jews for a total of around \$15 Billion annually. Add that to \$25 Billion spent Federally and the \$30 Billion spent by states on the bogus drug war per year, and you've got yourself a nice tidy sum of CASH & CONTROL. Next comes phony legalization of "medical" marijuana going on across America and around the world which is yet another massively propagandized and complicated trap created by \$\$ vampires to permanently oppress and control the most important textile on earth. All of the propaganda and lies you've been told your entire life about Cannabis were to make you forget that the extremely useful and 100% harmless Hemp plant existed. The trick was in making everyone think it was the same as Cannabis aka "Marijuana" because the truth is, SS jews don't want us to have free access to neither Hemp (Qaneh) nor Cannabis (Qaneh-Bosem) since both are extremely useful.

So useful in fact, that our capitalization of Hemp alone, would cost them quite literally "everything" because it would eliminate 2 of the 3 tools these satanic psychopathic twits are using to ruthlessly grope and oppress the whole of humanity. Those being *food* and *energy* thereby leaving *money* which is heavily reliant on the former two. So, protecting their profits for Big Oil and keeping a chokehold on the worlds' food supply has always been the plan. By keeping us focused on the THC bearing Cannabis species, Hemp was blurred into oblivion. But if we were able to farm Hemp, we could literally save the world by ending insane deforestation and mass destruction of our eco-system. Hemp would completely replace their nuclear, coal and oil industries which combined make up *the energy sector*, a business worth 200 Trillion dollars. That's 200,000 Billion dollars which is 200,000,000 Million dollars. Two hundred million-million dollars is kind of a lot of money. Think about it; TWO HUNDRED MILLION ... MILLION.

That's why everyone around you is dumbed down, divided, obese, perverted, confused, angry and sick. Your planet is sick and now you know why. To make a small group of the most racist, psychotic and murderous thugs on earth unthinkably rich so they could one day control everything, especially these truths, while they slowly and silently dumb down and eventually kill us all to rule the world! It is for that reason these truths must be widely known and utilized to fire the flames of a worldwide revolution for all of humanity. Not to sound any crazier or more esoteric than what this information may already seem, but we have just recently entered the age of Aquarius, a once every **25,920 year zodiacal event**. This is obviously a very special time in our development as an interstellar, and one day intergalactic race of beings, but that kind of reward doesn't come without challenges. We are being tested, this author and you alike, are being put through the grinder to see what will come out. It is my belief that in order to survive we must break the grinder and start anew. We must dismantle the gears and remove its teeth now or we're *dead meat*. Thankfully the subject of Hemp/Cannabis being a "controlled substance" in every \$\$ controlled country around the globe is such a ridiculous satanic imposition on our freedom that it will likely make every person living today absolutely livid upon learning of it. This is the most preposterous and telling subject of our times that clearly shows just how ridiculous we've allowed things to become. Here's a slap to wake up to; it's a list of governments growing *industrial Hemp* now; Australia, Austria, Canada, Chile, China (World's Largest Exporter), Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, India, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovenia, Spain, Switzerland, Egypt, Korea, Portugal, Thailand, Ukraine, and last, and least, the jewnited States which granted the first Hemp permit in 40 years to a grower in Hawaii for an experimental quarter acre plot in 1999. Yay. Aren't you proud to be an American?

The US Govt. conducted studies in 1916 which concluded 1 acre of Hemp equals 4.1 acres of trees and predicted that by the 1940s all paper would come from Hemp and that no more trees would ever need to be cut down. That has to be enough for anyone to see the true level of depravity and criminal pature of the setenci invest



nature of the satanic jews. We're talking about not having to have bothered with logging the planet for the last 100 years! Think of the mass destruction and scarification of millions of acres of pristine wildernesses and the displacement and deaths of billions of creatures. Think of the oil spills and pollution from 100s of billions of tons of petro plastics. Think of the never ending strings of unnecessary political bullshit in the media about the environment, loss of wildlife, famine and global warming. It was all centered on and curable by, we the people simply farming, eating and using Hemp, the plant nature/God gave us and satanic jews stole to make themselves rich and powerful.

In conclusion, the criminalization of Qaneh & Qaneh-Bosem, the world's most useful and versatile plant, is unconstitutional. It's also a heinous crime against humanity, all wildlife and planet earth. This entirely evil act has caused sickness and death to billions of creatures and people while bizarrely enriching the worlds' worst racists, thieves and murderers. They, the Masons and S jews, have intentionally perpetrated this crime ongoing for the last 75 years in a psychopathic attempt for world domination over Gentiles. These murderers are the owners of your local newspaper, TV and Radios stations. They are the judges, attorneys & officials in YOUR City, County, State and Federal govt. They are your neighbors, fake friends and traitors to everything you love including your freedom, security, peace of mind and life itself. They've been degrading and cheating you for your entire life while mocking us all with endless satanic crap. We think it's time to end it.

Anyone who's not absolutely sickened by this has got some major issues. We are talking about planet earth and all of the creatures we're supposed to be taking care of. Instead, we've been manipulated, lied to, cheated and played as total idiots by the hideously uncaring and manipulative monsters who are running this country right now. If you think Obama or anyone in politics doesn't know about this, you're very sadly mistaken. They know all about Cannabis, the FED, the media, internet, big oil, Chemtrails the NWO and most everything else you're learning of in these little newsletters. *Stop playing the fool!*



More on those 666 signs in the next issue! But for now, just know that sick pompous joke of a political "leader" has conducted over 200 unconstitutional SWAT raids on innocent Americans who were legally prescribed medical Cannabis from their doctors to treat some very serious/terminal diseases. All of his *victims* were fully compliant with the laws of their states. Dear reader, *we have to stop them <u>at any</u> <u>and all costs</u> and this issue proves Hemp is the only <i>smoking gun* we need. It's far too obvious, a 10 year old could prosecute the case! And given the chance, they would. Kids like truth, justice, nature, animals and the earth. How about you? What's it going to take to make you stand up to these ruthless, lying, monsters? Help yourself , everyone and everything you love. Fight for that in the Name of YHWH, your Creator and God Who Gave you your life and is actually testing you right now to see if you're worthy of being given eternal bliss in His REAL WORLD! Use your freewill for that, you'll be glad you did!



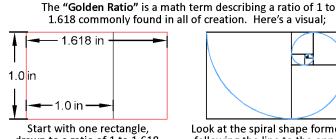
666 Beautiful Reasons to Boycott satanic jews & Hollywood!

Welcome to GG #666! If you've wondered how to easily and best



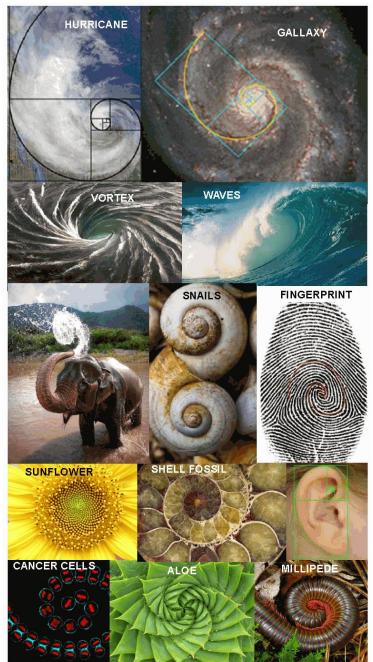
prime someone with the truth about the jewish deception, **this is it**! Atheists, agnostics and folks from all religions alike will find interest and *revelations* in the facts herein which have been intentionally withheld by earths' oldest race for millennia. GG readers know *Confusion, Division & Fear* are the key states of mind required to oppress the masses. Each part will be clearly

demonstrated herein with yet another smoking gun of **irrefutable proof** we've all been lied to our entire lives by Masonic jews and their synagogue of satan, or "S". Ask yourself, how many zillions of times have they used religion and their media to subject you to the idea that 666 was evil? Well, get ready to embrace the fact that 666 is all about the creator God and our world! <u>IT'S DIVINE!</u> Rev 13:18 "This calls for wisdom. If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is a man's number. His number is 666"



Start with one rectangle, drawn to a ratio of 1 to 1.618. If you draw a line inside it to form 1 perfect square, the remaining rectangle will have the same ratio as the outer one. You can keep doing this over and over, downwards and upwards into infinity. Look at the spiral shape formed by following the line to the opposite corner of each square as it goes clockwise: Art using this ratio is the most pleasing to the eye because it's found throughout nature in flowers, fruits, veggies, pine cones and even the human face, hand, body etc. It's everywhere and always makes a "six".

Let's begin w/some 6s found everywhere like the Golden Ratio; As all GG readers are aware, EVERYTHING IS A LIE and the idea that 666 is evil is just another example. 666 is DIVINE!!! We're just going to take a look at all the beautiful 6's in our world they have withheld knowledge about so we couldn't unite behind one nature, one world and one wondrous thing we all have in common with YHWH our Creator. We've all been robbed of this amazing proof of the handy work while being treated as Govim pawns and servants. The idea that 666 is evil began with twisting Rev 13:18 to make it seem that only one entity, the beast is 666 when in fact it speaks of 2 entities, the beast and a man who will be given ownership of 666 by our Creator Who Loves 666! We go really deep into the exploration of this reality in issue #119 so there's no sense in trying to duplicate things here. But basically, everyones' knee jerk reaction to 666 is to think it's evil because that's what Hollywoods' satanic jews have told us all by associating it that way in tons of movies and music they put out. 666 is the # of the beast!!! Really? Nah, it's all just more satanic jew BS designed to avert us from the most sacred knowledge on earth. In #119 you'll see 6, 66 and 666 turns up in all kinds of cool stuff. So many times you will wholeheartedly agree it's not a coincidence, nor did it ever have anything to do with evil. We're only scratching the surface of a completely different reality with this issue but that said, we think any GG is worth more than all the jew published books you've ever read. Here's a few pictures of Gods' 6s for starters;



So, that's kind of interesting huh? Next we delve into the meatier portion of things. Like the seconds, minutes and hours of our 666 days, 6 is embedded into mathematics to such an extent, it's hard to believe everyone with any sort of a degree in math wouldn't have noticed at least some of these major "coincidences". We begin with 6 x 6 = 36 or in the literal sense "*Three Sixes*" 666. Look at the sum from adding the first 36 natural numbers; 1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 + 12 + 13 + 14 + 15 + 16 + 17 + 18 + 19 + 20 + 21 + 22 + 23 + 24 + 25 + 26 + 27 + 28 + 29 + 30 + 31 32 + 33 + 34 + 35 + 36 = 666 ! And guess how many characters we have in our alphabet and numbering systems used to describe quite literally "everything" ... <u>A</u> to <u>Z</u> = 26 & <u>0</u> to <u>9</u> = 10, <u>26 + 10</u> = 36! Again, 3-6s, 666! Here we go;

- 1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7 + 8 + 9 + 10 + 11 = 66
- And 987654321 as 9 + 87 + 6 + 543 + 21 = 666!!!
- The same is even true with Roman numerals, not counting the M which is 1,000; in order we have; I + V + X + L + C + D = 666!!!3° minus 2° + 1° = **666** (729 - 64 = 665 + 1 = **666**)
- The 1^{st} 7 prime numbers squared $(2^2 + 3^2 + 5^2 + 7^2 + 11^2 + 13^2 + 13^2)$ 17²) or (4 + 9 + 25 + 49 + 121 + 169 + 289) = 6666 is the 3rd, 66 is the 11th and 666 is the 36th "triangular number"
- which just so happens to be the largest one of such to infinity that's made up of all the same digit, 6!
- 666 is a "Smith" number which means it's sum of 18 is equal to the sum of the digits of prime factors (2+3+3+3+7) = 18 = (6+6+6)
- Let's take a peek at *Prime Decade Quadruplets* the first of which is 11-13-17-19, the next 101-103-107-109 and so it goes in seemingly sporadic nature to infinity. The thing is, guess how many of said quadruplets one stumbles upon while counting up to exactly one million? Yep, 666!!!
- The Internal Revenue Services' Code #666 requires everyone to take the Social Security mark (And you recall what S is right?)
- Every person in the world has been assigned an 18 digit tracking number in the BEAST computer in Brussels Belgium. It consists of **3** groups of **6** numbers, there's a **666**, and the first **3** numbers assigned to everyone as their United Nations ID are 666!
- "VIŠA": 'VI' is the number 6 in the Roman numerals, 'S' is the Stigma in the Greek culture whose value is 6, and the 'A' in the Babylonian culture is $6 \dots$ i.e, VISA = 666!
- 6x6x600 = 21,600, the number of nautical miles around the Earth.
- 6x6x60 = 2,160 the average number of years to pass through one sign of the zodiacal procession of the equinoxes.
- Humans have 2 feet with 33 muscles each for a total of 66
- The number of 1/2 turns in a full sequence of Human DNA is 66
- Light travels around earth 6.66 times per second!!! (*supposedly*)
- Earths Orbital Velocity is 66,600 miles per hour!!! (supposedly) .666° Celsius = 33° Fahrenheit at which temp sound travels 33°
- meters/sec AND 1,089 Feet/Sec, the Square Root of 1,089 is 33! And let's not forget that ice begins to melt at 33° f
- Nor that the human spine has 33 vertebrae
- While reading this remember it's proof of a criminal conspiracy.
- 7 buildings made up the WTC w/heights of 1,776, 1,270, 1,155, 975, 743 and 741 added together = 6,660 And the twin twrs were exactly 6,660" tall (all planned and built by jews to come down)
- Sine of 666 = -0.80901699 which is half of negative pi, or as some say, anti-pi! 0.80901699 is also the cosine of 216 or 6x6x6
- The Dewey Decimal system number for "Numerology" is 133.335 which reversed is 533.331, add them up to get 666.666
- **666** Sine (radians) = 0.0176416458 and **1764** marked the start of the American Revolution!
- Carbon 12 is everywhere as a base requirement for life which of course includes us as Carbon Life Forms. It has 6 electrons, 6 protons and 6 neutrons for **666**. It also just happens to make up 99% (66 inverted) of all carbon on/in earth and is 18% (6+6+6) of our atmosphere! It's also the



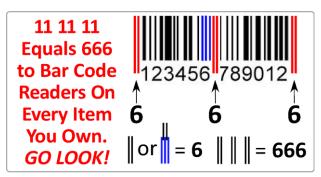
- 6th Element and has an atomic weight of 12 for another 18/666!
- Count how many types of holes there are in your body! The letter "W" in American Standard Code for Information
- Exchange" (ASCII) breaks down to a value is 6 so, www is 666 as in...... www.what-the-hell-is-up-with-that.com?
- One of the best approximations to get to Pi using division is 355/113 = 3.1415929 Pi! If you flip either 355 or 113 and add them together you get this; 355 + 311 = 666 or 553 + 113 = 666

Hooha! Having fun yet? Don't you wish you would have been taught all of this in school, that God and ancients loved 6s? It's as if jews are trying to match God and nature or something isn't it? The ancients who made our time, alphabet and numbering systems knew all about this amazing peculiarity. Do you think our satanic leaders know about it? Or would they just lie like rugs some more and have us believe it's all a giant coincidence? WE'RE ONTO SOMETHING HERE!!!

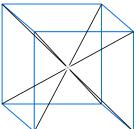
2s, 4s, 6s and 8s; $222 \ge 12 = 2,664, 444 \ge 6 = 2,664, 666 \ge 4 = 2,664$ **2,664** and 888 x 3 = 2,664 (note that's 4 2,664's) and;

- 2,664 + 2,664 + 2,664 + 2,664 = 10,656 > 1 + 6 + 5 + 6 = 18 or **666** and 10,656/6 = 1776, the final year of the American Revolution. 1776 was also when jew Adam Weishaupt founded the political branch of jewish occultism naming it the Illuminati!
- And interestingly 6660 inches equals 555 feet (555 = death)One could find amusement imagining stinky, hairy little jews and gypsies jumping up and down in celebration while screaming each time they discovered any of these links and calculations to numbers with 666. They've withheld this information/knowledge from you because they're greedy, small minded control freaks who like to imagine they're smarter than everyone else. WORD!
- In ancient times $\mathbf{6}$ stood for 1 inch and the ruler was created from the sexagesimal multiples thereof. I.e.; 6, 12, 18, 24, 30 and the 6^{m} number is 36 which in inches is one yard of distance and add another 36" to get a square yard and another 36" for 1 cubic yard so that's $6 \times 6 \times 6$ or 666 in sexagesimal measure

We've discovered the number 6 has been used against us in our menial slave work with feet and yards, our time with minutes, hours and days at work and now for the costs of our goods as seen on the barcode. UPC (Universal Product Code) barcodes really do include the 666 bars as shown below. In "Bar Code Speak" the number 6 is displayed by two bars of unique width and spacing, Hey that's an 11! Well of course it is and 666 is 11-11-11! As with all UPC codes, the "11s" which make 6s can also be inverted as 2 white lines with 3 black spaces (bar code scanners don't care). So, everything we buy is evil. There goes jewish spawned consumerism! (At least that makes tons of sense). Satanic jews have had all kinds of fun at our expense.



Again, recall the cube worshipping on the back of #112? There are 6 directions in our 3 dimensional world beginning with North, East, West & South (NEWS) plus up and down. The cube holds 6 perfect pyramids (the same as the star of David) with the base of each facing these directions and the points converging at center of the infinitesimal.



Now let's have a look at some closely related numerical friends of 666 which when added together like this; 6 + 6 + 6 all return the same sum of 18. As we continue, please keep in mind the digits in every single number in **bold red text** below all add up to 18 (the sum of 6 + 6 + 6). And like 18, each of them themselves are also divisible by 6!

144 > 14 + 4 = 18 or 6 + 6 + 6

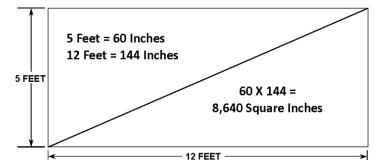
- **144/6** = 24, as in 24 Hours per Earth day
- The temperature on Earth fluctuates 144° Celsius
- One square English foot has 144 square inches
- Each of the 13 Mayan Baktun is 144,000 earth days
- . The Outer Mantle of the Great Pyramid at Giza was made up of **144**,000 15 ton (1+5 = 6) "casting stones"
- Light travels 144,000 minutes arc per second around earth
- Just for fun let's see what happens with; $144 \times 144 = 20,736$, sure enough, there's exactly 20.736 inches in 1 Egyptian Cubit
- The Chakra is represented by 7 Lotus Flowers the 1st w/4 petals, 2^{nd} 6, 3^{rd} 10, 4^{th} 12, 5^{th} 16, 6^{th} 96 and 7^{th} 1,000. All tallied 1,144 What happens if we take 144 x 18? We get 25,920 years it takes
- earth to make 1 phase of precession!
- Let's not overlook there are also **1,44**0 minutes/day and;
- 1440 minutes divided by 216 = 6.6666666666... and;
- AM/PM each have 12 hours, $12 \times 144 = 2160$

- $\frac{216}{6^3} > 2 + 16 = 18 \text{ or } 6 + 6 + 6}{6^3 \text{ or } 666 \text{ as } 6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216} \text{ So, this'll be } good;}$
- The "Imperial" measurement system is 12" = 1 foot, 3' = 1 Yard, 5' = 1 Pace, 125 Paces = 1 Furlong, 8 Furlongs = 1 Mile and 12 Furlongs = 1 League. $12 \times 3 \times 5 \times 125 \times 8 \times 12 = 216,000$
- **216** is the average number of bones in the human body when nearing puberty (Most go down to 206 as some bones fuse w/age)
- The all-important zodiac relies upon 12 2,160 year cycles between "signs". The last one occurred on 12/21/2012 when we moved into the constellation or "age" of Aquarius! A once every 2160 year event that satanic jews fully celebrated <u>without you!</u>
- The moons' diameter is 2,160 statute miles
- The diameter of earths' core is **2,160** statute miles
- Earths' polar circumference is **21,6**00 nautical miles
- Sun to Earth Distance is 216 times the suns radius
- Suns' speed relative to galactic center is 216,000 mph Sound moves at 216,000,000 inches/hour in H20
- There are **216** cubic feet in one cubic fathom
- Half of **216** is **108** and the speed of sound is **108**0 fps
- The distance from the Sun to the Earth is 108 times the suns diameter which is 108 times that of Earth!
- And; 108 x 8, 144 x 6 and 216 x 4 all equal 864

864 > 8 + 6 + 4 = **18 or 6 + 6 + 6**

As we covered, there are 60 seconds, 60 minutes and 24 hours in every day, and 2 + 4 = 6 for 666 every day of our lives. Digging deeper into 60/60/24 we find this;

- $60 \ge 60 \ge 24 = 86,400$ seconds/day and;
- $8,640 \ge 3 = 25,920$, the # of years of Precession (33%)
- So, $1/3^{rd}$ of a precession is **8,64**0 years and **BONUS**; if we go back that amount of time from 12/21/2012 we land in 6,627 BC, 6,660 years prior to Jesus Dying! * BONUS #2; Jesus = "Yehoshuah" and in Hebrew Gematria, "Yehoshuah" = 660
- Guess what our suns' diameter is; 864,000 miles!
- It takes 864 months for earth to move through 1° of the zodiac
- The "Dwapara" is an ancient measure of 864,000 yrs 864 is; $8 \ge 6 = 48$ and 48 + 4 = 52 weeks/year
- 864/24 = 36, earth rotates 360 degrees every 24 hours
- And of course another favorite for us is: 864/144 = 6
- Also; 864/12 = 72 and 72/6 = 12 months in a year
- And what about 8 $64^{\text{ths}} = 1/8^{\text{th}}$ which looks like 18 and of course 18 is 6 + 6 + 6, or **666**.
- 18 also relates to 6 due to 1 + 8 = 9 which when rotated is 6
- **864** x 30 = 25,920 Earths precession period again!
- 2-5:12 Triangles (Pythagorean Triples) laid together make what's known as the Jerusalem rectangle. If said rectangle measures a true 5 x 12 feet, the area is 8,640 square inches.



And for our next *God number*; **864** + **864** = **1**,**728**

1,728 > 1 + 7 + 2 + 8 = 18 or 6 + 6 + 6

- The Suns' Diameter 864,000 divided by 1,728 = exactly 500!
- Low and behold light emanated at the suns' horizon takes 500 seconds to travel to the Earth! And what really makes this even more special is 500 in the Greek numeral system represents Pi!
- $1,728/\hat{6} = 288$, "the unmentionable number" (because it's "TWO gross" 2 x 144) ;-) But seriously; 2 + 8 + 8 = 18 or 666
- As the Mayans were curiously able to figure out, it takes the earth 365.2422 days to revolve around the sun. Disregard the .2422 for now. First let's use the 65 portion of 365: 6/5 = 1.2
- 3 as in **1.2** to the $\underline{3^{rd}}$ power (1.2 x 1.2 x 1.2) = **1.728**
- There's 1,728 cubic inches in a cubic English foot! And ...

- 1.728 feet just so happens to be exactly 1 Egyptian Cubit
- So, 1 Egyptian Cubit is 20.736 English Inches, ie (1.728" x 12 = **20.736**) and once again this number 2 + 7 + 3 + 6 = 18 or **666**
- Oddly similar to the metric system, Egyptian "Hyper Cubits" are 10 regular cubits which equals 17.28' English feet!
- The Polar Radius of Earth just so happens to be a nice and tidy sum of 10,000,000 Egyptian Hyper Cubits which is also 3,456 **Egyptian Royal Miles!**
- Well, 1,728 + 1,728 = 3,456 and of course that is 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 =18 or 6+6+6
- And look what happens when we use these 2 God numbers; 144 x 1,728 = 24.8832 Crap, what are the odds, that the Earths meridian circumference is 24,883.2 miles! Off we go Toto!
- 1728/144 = 12, the number of months in a year
- The "Satya Yuga" was an ancient measure of 1,728,000 years

There's a lot of other interesting things one can discover, for me that included finding out that "David Allender" = 666 in Gematria! (MUCH more on that in #119!) We could go on for some time in this manner, but in the spirit of simplicity we'll end this part with a few more examples of how The Creator Loves 6s. This time in the form of six sided/parted objects like the "HEX"-agon which the Star of David fits in. Note how 6 circles fit absolutely perfectly within it;



The bottom line is we've calculated the Number of the Beast and found that sixes and the most important multiples thereof are used everywhere in our world in obviously predominant manners. This is absolute, irrefutable proof we have all been totally lied to by the same satanic jew pukes that told us things like disease, hunger, war and financial collapses were all just matters of happenstance. Can you say "Bullshit", NICE AND LOUD!!! Also, these amazing and unexpected discoveries provide clear evidence for wonderment of why He Who Made our Sun, Earth and Moon exacted all the relative sizes positions and speeds to revolve around sixes. As quoted in the header of this issues tab "Numbers Don't Lie", we can trust this info because it's straight up numerical facts and provides overly apparent proof that God Who obviously made and positioned everything in our lives, loves 6s! That's a pretty big discovery wouldn't you agree? 666 is a divine number and we've all been conditioned to think it's evil! Yea, how's that for another totally classic satanic \bigwedge ind $f^{**k?}$ Considering that you now have absolute proof of a "conspiracy" in that 666 has been used to slap us all in the face and make us look like idiots by murderous, lying, criminally psychopathic satanic jews. Once again we must ask; do you agree it's time for justice?

IT IS NOW OVER. THE SATANIC JEWISH "CONSPIRACY" IS NO "THEORY". Welcome to The End of the Reign of the Most Condescending, Racist, Decietful, Murderous and Hateful Group of "things" to Have Ever Walked the Earth!



G⁶ob

6

6

6

plple

6

6

right now, earth will wale and YOU WILL DIE a cowardly, needless death. So, follow or lead but <u>come along now</u>, support yourself and loved ones with everything you've got just as we have. This is YOUR revolution and future. *It's Time!* Sincerely, David Allender © 2014 The Goyim Gazette



THE Sure Cure For Delusion and Insanity; DAVE'S BIG TRUTH!

The subject matter in the following pages exposes the largest lie ever told. We will be exploring the most fundamental fact about our lives that any non-satanic/masonic human being living today ever has, or ever will conceive. This will not be easy to accept but it is the 100% bona fide truth and once you've digested it, your outlook on life and life itself will begin changing for the better, <u>drastically for the</u> <u>better</u>. The reason's simple, it is because being deceived about basic understandings in our lives such as *the size of Earth, Resources, War, Overpopulation, Global Warming and "others"* results in de facto delusion and clinical, textbook insanity. <u>That is what we aim to begin</u> curing in the next 4 short pages. ***<u>THIS IS THE RED PILL</u>*** Set the stage for this read by watching our banned vid "<u>NASHA</u>".



Many will want to cling to the idea that being lied to by the current leadership of our world hasn't affected them, but that's a big, fat lie in and of itself, the worst kind. Denial of any reality, especially big ones will never get you anywhere; it only worsens the sickness which will insidiously manifest itself in destructive emotions such as depression, confusion, fear, anxiety and rage over any number of things having nothing to do with the deception itself. Everyone has experienced this to some degree because our entire society is sick, even the deceivers have been deceived. After all, what sane, nondeceived group of leaders would ever rule by the masonic motto of MATERIALISM, IMPOSITION & DESTRUCTION? We'll come back to that very important subject, but for now, just think about what it took to make some people turn against the rest of us. For instance, take those who say they're "Gods' chosen", they're saying they're better than YOU, that's de facto racism and bigotry isn't it? And it's the worst, most depraved and murderous example in all of human history straight out of the Holy Bible and Holy Quran!!!

But in reality, it's the jews who are deceived into being cruel, greedy, selfish, bigoted, infantile liars that can only win by cheating and injuring those who are stronger or smarter than them. Their lies regarding scientific and earthy natures inherently reduce one's IQ and often lead to sickness/disease of the body via "psychosomatic illness" as coincidentally coined in ancient Rome, home to the jewish vatican. A good example of this is; if you thought all the air, water, soils and food around you were toxic, you could experience a real life placebo effect which will weaken and sicken you. Hence, oppressive regimes across history have used deception as a weapon to weaken our minds and yes, our bodies, thereby making We The People easier to manage. Of course there's also the bonus of \$7 TRILLION in profits if you happen to own the medical industrial complex and big pharma with its \$300 Billion per yr in psychoactive meds, the most profitable of ALL US businesses! We're going to begin taking a bite out of their profits while regaining the collective sanity of We The People! ("sanity' comes from latin "sanus" meaning healthy) It's Time . . . to heal!

Since this is about your health, I aim to provide the largest dose of truth imaginable herein. There's been so much satanic/jewish propaganda on this one it took over a month just for me to accept its' possible existence enough to delve into it, and then another month to sift through all the bullshit pertaining to it online while doing the work that irrefutably proves it. This deception has been engrained into our psyches so deeply that as far as I know, no one has been able to break through the veil until now. And I can tell you, it wasn't easy for me, nor will it be for you. This lie has been taught to us our entire lives and anchored with millions upon millions of suggestions delivered via every kind of medium conceivable. From church to school to music, TV, film, art, the web and publications of all kinds, we have all been repeatedly and mercilessly subjected to this deception. It is hands down the most outrageously damning lie ever to have been told to the masses by our jewish leadership. (by damning I mean for them!!!) I promise when you're done chewing on this, you will gain ultimate clarity in knowing for certain that the jews in your city, county, state and federal govts as well as all the talking heads in **their** media who work for, lie for and side with them are NOT your friends, AT ALL.

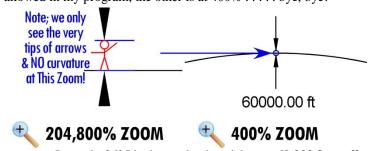
The value of having this certainty cannot be calculated and therefore, this edition of the GG is in fact priceless! What would you give someone for proving Earth is NOT going to crap? That animals are NOT going to go extinct? That non-jewish humanity isn't a virus! What if I told you Extra Terrestrials are real and of earth, hence the word "extra" as in other or more, earth bound terrestrials! What if you had concrete evidence they never left after building the pyramids but rather just lived a *little ways away* on *another part of the earth?* What if it all finally made sense to you? What if Earth has far more resources that we're supposed to protect? And how would you feel knowing everything is actually going to be just fine? That not even an big asteroid could ever destroy our beautiful home? What if you could fully refute many of the most depressing subjects of our lives in one fell swoop? What if you had something entirely new to live, fight and hope for? Get ready... What if Earth is millions of miles in diameter instead of a ridiculously tiny **7,916**? What if that's a LIE?

> **Colossal Earth** *Purported* Size of Earth; 3,958 Radius x 2 = 7,916 Diameter x 3.141 (*pi*) 100% PURE = 24.864 Miles Circumference BULLSHIT!!!

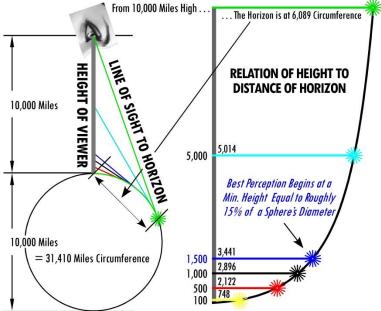
Hint; It's NOT a small world after all.

This is it friend, when you're done digesting the proof on the next pages, you won't be easily deceived by dejuden again! I've said "**everything is a lie**" many times but this time, <u>it's gonna stick</u>. And don't worry, as usual I'll keep it simple, brief and to the point exactly as I've been directed. (*yes, this too was shown to me by the grace of God, there is no other explanation why I would be the one* (*da-vid*) to *disclose this blatantly OBVIOUS truth while billions of others haven't over 1,000s of yrs*) And we can all give thanks I wasn't brainwashed beyond 7th grade because that means we won't be using complicated mathematics of algebra, geometry or trig to prove this most essential and elemental understanding of our amazing home called Earth!!!

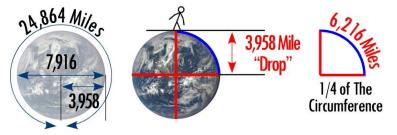
The first time I sat down to do some figuring on this problem I instinctively reached for the PC thinking I could prove it one way or the other in my graphics program "Canvas". I've used it for creating all the art, logos, and websites for a couple dozen businesses over the years including everything more recently in the AAA, Goyim Gazette, Unified Numbering and etc. I've also used its geometric functionality in architectural design of buildings such as my house so, I figured it'd work for this too. But there are 2 points I'd like to make about this, firstly it's a huge coincidence for me to have had such experience, without it virtually none of this would have been possible because decent graphic designers will commonly charge \$100 to \$500 per hour. All tallied, it'd be safe to say I've done well over a million bucks worth of work even at the lower spectrum of \$100 per hour. The 2nd point is more of a realization Canvas allowed me to have about solving this problem regarding the sizes involved. Without it, I likely never would have been able to have the epiphany YOU are about to experience as well! Below is a screenshot of the top of an earth sized sphere I created to scale according to the big lie. The one on the left is measuring a 60,000 foot tall stick man placed atop our pseudo earth, it was taken at the maximum rate of 204,800% zoom allowed in my program, the other is at 400% bye, bye!



Instead of 6' I had to make the stick man **60,000 feet tall** just to be able to see him, even at 204,800% zoom! This should help convey just how phenomenal the magnitude of the problem is to work on without a PC. Drawing this to the scale I found necessary just to see a 60,000 foot tall man would require a 10 mile long piece of paper! The point is, this is all about PERSPECTIVE! We cannot readily perceive earths curvature because like our 60k' tall man, we're still too short, even atop 25k' mountains or in planes at 35k'! I made the following to illustrate things w/a 10k mile sphere for simplicity;



That bell curve is also crucial in knowing there's an exponentially changing factor which comes into play when computing the size of a sphere based upon curvature or distance to the horizon. Creating an equation for this would be very complex to do and even harder to explain. (Always recall, satan's lies are complex but God's truth is simple) So instead, we'll choose to rely on basic, good old fashioned math using the bogus figures from the big lie for the **last time**...



That 3,958 mile "Drop" (Let's Call It "Dave's Declination *Debunking Rule*" *DDDR for short*) always equals the radius and occurs at 1/4th the circumference from the zenith of any sphere. In this case we're provided with the 3,958 and 6,216 mile figures. OK, now we need to take a quick 6,216 mile road trip! So, grab Toto and get ready to kiss Kansas goodbye FOREVER. (Naysayers are well advised to bring a calculator along to double check some simple 3^{rd} grade math we'll be doing. Oh, and if the reality of being lied to by ALL OUR jEWISH LEADERS, Their media, Their internet, Their NASA and Their sick, lying, pedophilic popes is upsetting, be sure to pack a barf bag too!) Here we go! ... 3,958 miles distributed over (divided by) the 6,216 miles circumference traveled to DDDR equals **0.6367438** a mile curvature (or drop, fall, declination, etc.) per mile traveled. (3,958 / 6,216 = 0.6367438) This undeniable numerical FACT equates to a "Ridiculously Impossible Not to Notice" 3,362 feet of curvature/mile. (1 Mile is 5,280 feet x 0.6367438 = 3,362 feet)

More simply put, this means if we lived on a sphere with a diameter of **7,916** miles, you'd drop an average of **63.67438** feet per **100** feet traveled! (*100 x 0.6367438*) Now remember, this is about PERSPECITVE. <u>An ant may not notice this but YOU would</u>! And FYI; **3,362 FEET** (*40,344 Inches*) is **5,043 Times Greater** than the **8 INCHES** of declination per mile that puppets of YOUR jewish ran government, media, internet, NASA and vatican use! (*40,344 / 8 = 5,043*) You can loosely verify the 8 inch factor by viewing objects at a distance over any body of water as mariners always have and do...



Hence, using their 8" rule we can reasonably conclude Earth has an Irrefutably Verifiable 5,043 TIMES LARGER Diameter than we've been told by the jews!!! Using this figure also returns an approximate measurement for Earths' actual diameter being nearly 40 MILLION MILES WIDE (5,043 X 7,916 = 39,920,388 miles) w/a circumference of 125 MILLION MILES!!! (39,920,388 x 3.141 (pi) = 125,389,938 miles) There is no "getting around that" (without a UFO)! Here is another foolproof method of proving this FACT to oneself; If you went on the same 6,216 mile journey of 1/4th Earths supposed circumference while experiencing the known drop of 8" curvature per mile, you would only have descended about 4,144 feet. (6,216 miles x 8 inches per mile = 49,728 inches and, 49,728 divided by 12 inches per foot = 4,144 feet NOT 3,958 MILES !!!) 3,958 miles x 5,280 feet per mile = 20,898,240 feet or 5,043 times more than 4,144 feet! Those numbers don't lie, and once you've fully accepted that much, you'll begin asking some real good related questions . . .



1. But we've seen pictures of Earth from space and from the moon right? Sure you have. You've seen pictures from the space between the ears of a bunch of kikes who fabricated the entire Apollo joke. That's why there's no stars in the background of official NASA pics of earth or the moon during their fairy tale adventures with Apollo 11.



Go ahead, google them. This is also why NO ONE has ever went to the moon again, not the U.S., not Russia, not China, NOBODY. *Next;* **2.** *How could such a massive lie possibly exist?* Because dirty, rotten, evil, lying, lowlife shitstiens have told this lie to all of us millions of times in every manner conceivable via ownership and control of the media, educational institutions, governments and most importantly, churches under the vatican with all their telescopes around the world and their pagan obsessions regarding astrology. Think they know???



Still think this sick, horn waiving POS was ever your friend?



3. But what about the astronauts who 've been in space and take pics from the space station? Oops, they're satanic jews too! And surprise, surprise, if you do the research, you'll find many are masons as well. NASA is chock full of masonic CIA kikes just like all the other jewed government alphabet soup gangs, and we're up to our ears in their tiny earth LIES. Oh, by the way, Challenger was empty when it exploded. Not one dirty, rotten, filthy, lying yid died just like 9/11 and all big psycho shootings. Can you say *insurance fraud* and *CIA psy-ops*?



Mission Specialist Judy Resnik Today. Prof of Law at Yale University

Commander Richard Scobee Today. (Owns "Cows In Trees, Ltd") Pilot Michael Smith Today. Professor at University of W-M

4. What about pilots of airplanes and captains of ships who fly and sail "around the world", wouldn't they have noticed a colossal earth?

Firstly, many early explorers/murderers such as Columbus were jews. That aside, modern navigators are trained with jewish books so they rely upon using compasses which always point north (*instead of the stars*). And again, this has to do with perception, one cannot perceive the gradual turning to north which occurs while circumnavigating earth even at the speed of sound, much less 20 knots. Let's use the jewish UN logo they've mocked you with to depict what's going on;



That was a real map of our "earth circle"! (we'll come back to that) 5. Why do differing opinions and various procedures for making calculations for navigating earth exist? One word; PROPAGANDA. 6. *How do they keep this quiet?* On top of owning all the media and using it to both censor the truth and program our minds with advanced propaganda, they also use magick which is in fact telepathy via the 3rd eye, also known as the brains' pinal gland. When the average person stumbles across big truths like this one in particular, they can expect to be mentally assaulted by "others". For instance, along with being programmed to have knee jerk disbeliefs of OBVIOUS truths, you're likely experiencing an all-out telepathic attack right now. And FYI; Your level of resolve will in part, prove your faith. 2 Thessalonians 2:11 "For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie, that they all be damned who believed not the truth." OK, now let's put this all together by connecting the dots with a few graphics about Lucifer (a jinn) from some of my other works;



You're seeing prima fascia evidence that conspiracies, <u>satan (an ET)</u>, <u>supernaturals and telepathy are quite real</u>. You're in a fight for YOUR freedom against real life evil. (not funny Dr. Evil or fairy tale evil, we're talking real, diabolic, vile, despicable and vicious evil) This is NOT a silly game, you're NOT reading fiction and if you have the tenacity, faith and love for God and his truths, this issue alone has the potential to set you free because <u>earth is sort of central to YOUR life</u>!

7. What about the satellites I've seen whizzing by way up in the sky at *night?* The OBVIOUS clue here is this; satellites would appear stationary because that's the entire point, satellite dishes don't move, they're fixed! The truth is; our supposed satellite dishes are pointed towards distant high powered radio towers which bounce signals off the firmament. Those lights in the sky are ETs and I've seen them in the daylight 5 times over the course of my life to date. What, OMG! **8**... The final and most important question to which we'll dedicate most of this page is; Why did jews lie to us about the size of Earth? Because **biblical jewish satanism** is based upon "master & servant", it's slavery. The jewish talmud teaches them that non-jews are their slaves allotted to them by their g-d who is lucifer, a jinn. But most good folks aren't keen to the idea of being servants to evil, bigoted, parasitic monsters so, they had to deceive us about themselves and our uses to them. It all started with getting us to buy into their totally one sided monetary systems which are based upon using earths' resources. Firstly, the less resources you think there are, the more they're worth. That's an elemental understanding to have about this. Secondary is jews also had to make We The People into sick, greedy, destructive and materialistic takers like themselves. Note MATERIALISM and DESTRUCTION from their satanic/masonic motto, all that's left is IMPOSITION. Since most can readily understand how materialism is necessary for capitalism and hence judaism, let's dissect destruction starting with a couple examples of propaganda to make you malleable;



If WTP weren't subjected to propaganda on **destructive**, evil things like waste, pollution, deforestation, overfishing and war, <u>we could</u> <u>never get used to them</u>. It took decades just to get us to use disposable cups! And if we weren't used to destruction, we wouldn't put up with it which would equal failure to the jews who have to kill innocents and destroy earth to extract its resources. If we weren't numbed into submitting to **destruction**, their worthless (*to us*) fiat currency, their fractional reserve system and their usurious lending would never have been possible. This is why you do **NOT** want to use their "satanic all seeing eye money" and **DO** want to have your own form of Earth and God respecting Outbank currency with no interest, taxes, penalties or slavery for you, whether voluntary (*as you are/were*) or non (*as you can be*). Their money truly is at the root of all, real life EVIL. Get it?

But I digressed back to one of the other practical purposes of all this, the more fantastic side of it is FREEING YOU and humanity from the shackles of evil, vicious, psychotically bigoted, jewish, satan worshipping tyrants seeking to **PERMANENTLY** enslave you now, and your soul later. Next we'll delve further into exactly why they had to totally and ruthlessly deceive us all to continue their parasitic existences, but the BIG realization is it all began millennia ago in the satanic, jewish vatican with this gargantuan lie about the size of your and my home, planet Earth. *Enjoy this first ever peek at our reality;*

The thing you have to understand about satanic deceptions is this; The more lies you believe, the more lies you WILL believe. It can get to a point (and has for many now) where one cannot discern between Gods' truth and their lies. You can see how that would and does benefit an evil, oppressive group of oligarchs who require their slaves to be unaware of their misfortune. The best kind of slaves are those who don't know it! Keeping the masses dumbed down and deceived is at the very core of their modus because they have to live among us. (which they do as you'll find out for yourself when you try to share pretty much any of my works with traitorous crypto jews who you WILL FIND are your neighbors, coworkers and family members that have strategically placed themselves into your life for their clan with the primary purpose of using, deceiving and dumbing down you and your real Adamite kin!) That is a very important process to go through but the real point I'm trying to make here is that satanic lies aren't like lies where someone is simply trying to get away with something they did. These lies literally make one delusional, insane, WEAK and MANIPULATABLE for easy, non-resistant, candy from a baby style enslavement. This is about methodic deployment of highly advanced psychology backed by the most malicious & hateful intent imaginable, that being to mercilessly oppress unsuspecting innocents while robbing them of their connection to all that's good and true in the here and now, as well as the eternal future with our Creator. That's a good example of IMPOSITION but there's more

First I want to hit on the most diabolical part of the jewish New World Order agenda one more time. The best non-jews **ARE** being slowly killed and dumbed down by crypto jews living among us right this second. They have no genes for empathy, they are not like you. Some jews are just deceived Adamites being used as tools and if that's you, you're not only one of the dumbest, most idiotic and gullible fools on earth, you're also going to prison then hell if you don't repent (*stop*) right now. <u>That's my last warning to subversives</u>. Again, what kind of idiots would allow, much less participate in such depraved, hateful manners if they too were not utterly deceived?

As for everyone of my kind, I ask you, if you haven't already accepted this as factual, when you finally do, will you be angry with the worthless, satanic jew pukes who've lied to you about it over the course of your entire life? Will you continue to allow them to rule over you like a lowly idiot? Will you trust them to continue handling all of your affairs, making your laws, needlessly destroying Gods' creation, torturing animals, murdering millions of innocents, choosing your violent, perverse and morbid entertainment, creating, controlling and valuing your currency, taxing, poisoning and deceiving you and yours in every manner conceivable while telling you what you can or cannot eat, drink, use, shoot, drive or do in nearly every regard? Will you allow them to continue IMPOSING their evil sickness upon you? Or will you wake the hell up, do your part and respect God by using the free will and life he gave you to do good works while resisting evil and not being used like a whore and played the fool by lowlife liars, cheats and bigots? BTW; DO read the Bible and/or Quran now with your new goggles on, you'll be surprised how much better things fit! (But, do not be deceived by jewish mistranslations of the Bible!!!) Oh, and the biggest reason to lie about earth was to make sure we didn't explore the southerly portion where billions of ETs reside! Now pay attention to what's going through your mind and ask yourself is it you, jewish programming or "others" putting that disbelief in your head?!



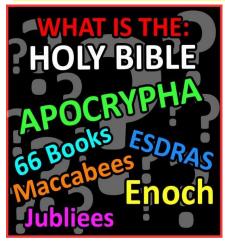
Big Bible Facts Most Christians Are Clueless About By Peggy Star

Introduction: God has stayed in touch with us since the beginning of time. But instead of recording His Words or zipping them up in a Federal Express package, he has relayed them to us throughout history with messengers and prophets. We were created with gifts of intelligence, discernment and free-will to decide whether or not to seek their words. Because the rules and instructions were the most important tool humans needed, lucifer, who likes ruling this world <u>John 14:30</u>, was ready and waiting with his bag of tricks to deceive as many as possible to their eternal destruction. (*hell*) This is true with all religions including Hinduism, Islam and of course Christianity, which will be the focus of this article. It is all backed up with plenty of links to original verses for surety.

According to 2 Timothy 3:16 "All Scripture is Godbreathed" and while that was true with the original writings which, unfortunately, either no longer exist or are hidden away in underground vaults of the Vatican, it is not true with the rest of the maligned, mangled, twisted translations we have. YHWH even warned us to beware of the "false pen of the scribes" Jeremiah 8:8. But just who are those lying scribes? Yeshua said this about them; "those who call themselves jews (Judahites) but do lie and are of the synagogue of satan" **Rev** 2:9 & 3:9 He hated, fought and totally berated these pharisees throughout his ministry! Matt 23, Mark 12:38, Luke 19:39-40 (to name just a few) He literally threw them out of YHWHs' house with his own hands. Matt 21:12 Those same "satanic jews" are still around and admit in their own encyclopedias that those who follow the jew-ish religion (judaism) and study the talmud today are in fact no other than the Bibles' Pharisees.

Jewish Encyclopedia (1943)	Jewish Encyclopedia (1905)
"The Jewish religion as it is	"With the destruction of the Temple (70
today traces its descent, without	A.D.) the Sadducees disappeared
a break, through all the	altogether, leaving the regulation of all
centuries, from the Pharisees.	Jewish affairs in the hands of the
Their leading ideas and methods	Pharisees. Henceforth, Jewish life was
found expression in a literature	regulated by the Pharisees; the whole
of enormous extent, of which a	history of Judaism was reconstructed
very great deal is still in	from the Pharisaic point of view, and a
existence. The Talmud is the	new aspect was given to the Sanhedrin
largest and most important	of the past. A new chain of tradition
single piece of that literature	supplanted the older priestly tradition.
and the study of it is essential	Pharisaism shaped the character of
for any real understanding of	Judaism and the life and thought of
Pharisaism."	the Jew for all the future."

To make matters worse, these satanic jews now run ALL the major media and control every nation on earth by way of owning each of governments' central banks like our Federal Reserve. They also control the world's energy, food, water and health care industries as well as the book publishing companies and educational curriculum and most importantly, these satanic enemies have infiltrated **every major religious organization on earth**. Their 501(*c*) corporate churches are satan's #1 choice when it comes to corrupting Christians with the supposed "*God-breathed Scripture*" which they mistranslated and misquote to suit their completely evil agendas. We'll get to the churches next but first let us focus on what I, like millions, grew up believing was the "*infallible word of God*"; the KJ Holy Bible. (FYI; I was well brainwashed in a private Christian school and remained blind to everything you're about to read for my entire life until 2010. I've been through what all Christians need to experience and can tell you IT IS VERY WORTHWHILE!)



The Bibles' Reinvention: There are roughly 150,000 different translations of the Holy Bible and NO ONE AGREES on which books truly belong in it or what the original words mean during translation from one language to the next and often, back again. For instance, did you know the original biblical language of Hebrew didn't have any written vowels or punctuation? Or that

there's 22 books mentioned in the Bible but not included in the final 66 books of the KJ version? Why? The fact is, over 500 books have undeniably firm associations with the Bible in veritable archeological research and historical documentation. (speaking only of those we know about which haven't been confiscated, burned or buried by our enemies) It is **universally** admitted when it was time to assemble the new testament books, hundreds of gospels, all of which claimed to be genuine gospels written by the disciples, had to be voted on because forgery had become fashionable to leaders who were trying to settle theological disputes while gaining popularity with their public. They thought lying could serve a greater good and we see proof when Paul, the author of at least 13 books of the New Testament, says in I Cor 9:22, "I have become all things to all men, that I might by all means save some." (Acted as a jew, a *Muslim and even an atheist among each group for popularity)*

And why we are lead to believe that the gospel writers, portrayed as "unlearned & ignorant" <u>Acts 4:13</u> would choose to write the books in Greek when <u>Acts 26:14</u> clearly states that Yeshua spoke only in "the Hebrew language". In fact, the Greek language was COMPLETELY INACCESSIBLE to most of the inhabitants of Judea then. (It was only with the permission of the authorities that even a government official could learn Greek, and then, solely for the purpose of political discourse.) This is how and why such translations are rife with errors which went unnoticed by the masses just like they still are.

Next throw in passage of 1000's of years of time, several more languages and countless politicians with ulterior motives and power to influence deliberate editing. Add a few honest clerical errors which we'd all expect, and <u>it is absolutely</u> <u>impossible to say that the Bible is the original breathed words</u> <u>of God, only complete fools could still believe this blatant lie</u>. Heck, just the fact it is impossible to perfectly translate ANY large body of text from any language to another makes the idea of a perfect bible impossible. **IMPOSSIBLE**. What we can be sure of is all the corrupt leaders who then **and now** falsely call themselves Judahites <u>Revelation 2:9</u> and <u>3:9</u> saw the enormous potential of controlling We the People by way of their religions and that's exactly what they did and continue to do to this day! **Just who was King James?** King James I of England was a devout believer in the "*divine right of kings*" which espoused that since a king's power came from God, the king then had to answer to no one but God. The problem KJ ran into was the current Bible of the day which was called the "*Geneva Bible*" had marginal notes put there by free thinking leaders of the Reformation, including John Knox and John Calvin who simply didn't conform to kings' points of view. In other words, he was not able to pull the wool over the eyes of the people who read it and he didn't like it! Hence, <u>King James did not encourage a translation of the Bible in order to enlighten the common people but instead used it as a government publication to control the people through mass confusion and deception.</u>

The Name Game: Do you know God's name?



Certainly it's in your Bible someplace. Turn to <u>Isaiah 42:8</u> and fill in the blank: "I am ____, that is My name; and My glory will I not give to another, neither My praise to graven images" If your answer is "Lord"

or "Jehovah", you are incorrect. The correct answer is YHWH. Can you believe the audacity to remove the name of the creator/author from His own book some 5410 times after he explicitly told us to call upon his name to "be delivered" Joel **2:32**?! What would you think if someone claiming to be your best friend continually called you names other than your own? YHWH says through his prophet in Jeremiah 23:26-27 "How long shall this be? Is it in the heart of the prophets that prophesy lies, and prophets of the deceit of their own heart? That think to cause My people to forget My name by their dreams which they tell every man to his neighbor, as their fathers forgot My name for Ba'al." Gods' Name IS YHWH and He repeatedly says it's of utmost import that we not take it in vain certainly including not knowing/using it! You shall not take the Name of YHWH your Elohim in vain; for YHWH will not hold him guiltless that takes His name in vain. Exodus 20:7 See 100% proof HERE

Another important name game happened when the proper name of Yeshua was changed to Jesus (*Hey...Zeus!*). Zeus (*pictured right*), was identified with the Roman god Jupiter and associated with other deities, such as the Egyptian

god Amen...ra. The ruler Antiochus IV Epiphanes erected a statue of Zeus in the Jerusalem Temple and people referred to this statue as Ba'al Shamen (*Lord of Heaven*). The fact is, Yeshua was an Israelite born in the land where the spoken languages were Aramaic, Hebrew and Greek and there is no letter "J" or any equivalent in any of those languages. Additionally, there was no letter "J" in the English



language until the late 1500's when KJ invented it to make his name and other key words being created sound more masculine.

Therefore, we can **absolutely conclude** that the recorded name given by the angel Gabriel **is a bold faced lie** in <u>Matthew 1:21</u>, "...she will bear a son, and you shall call his name Jesus, for he will save his people from the sins". For it is the name Yeshua that literally means **salvation** in Hebrew.

Next; Amen-RA! The **only 2 examples** for Christian prayer are "the Lords' Prayer" found in <u>Matthew 6</u> and <u>Luke</u> <u>11</u> which most can recite from memory. The problem is the last <u>Amen-Ra</u> line "for thine is the kingdom and the power and



the glory, forever. Amen", is NOT included in the original manuscripts, and is NOT considered to be part of the original biblical text and **does NOT belong there!** Those words were never spoken by Yeshua and are not part of this important teaching but a scribal lie now sold to billions as a "*tradition*". Hence, when Christians say "*Amen*", they are calling out to the Egyptian god (*a jinn*) who was the deity of life and procreation in Egyptian mythology, and later identified with the supreme SUN-deity called "Amen-Ra" (*pictured left*) YHWH has this to say in **Exodus 23:13**, "Take heed to all that I have said to you; and

make no mention of the names of other gods, nor let such be heard out of your mouth." That's YHWH himself warning us **not to even say** the names of other gods! And the truth is stated clearly in **Jeremiah 16:19-20**, "our fathers have inherited nothing but lies, worthless things in which there is no profit. Can man make for himself gods. Such are no gods!"

And it gets worse! I John 5:7-8. "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one..." This is the clearest most used expression of the "Trinitarian" concept in the Bible. But if you turn to the Revised Version (used by all Catholics, the *largest Christian denomination on earth*) it is not there! Now some Bibles truthfully note the words don't appear in any Greek manuscript until the fifteenth century, they call this ongoing goof up a "marginal gloss" (aka: LIES). Please stop and consider the ramifications of this alone. YHWHs' very first commandment tells us not to worship any other gods, then a bunch of lying scribes set out to make us believe that Yeshua is God, and it works on BILLIONS of "beLIEvers"! With a stroke of the pen, the trinity was born and BILLIONS have been duped into breaking the most elemental of Gods' laws by not worshipping God alone, not to mention abandoning the simple respect of using Gods' ACTUAL NAME OF YHWH!

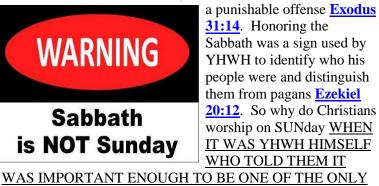
Another admission scenario takes place in <u>Mark 16:9-</u> <u>20</u>. Again, we see the Revised Version stands up and declares the truth of the matter as follows; "*The two oldest Greek manuscripts, and some other authorities, omit from verse 9 to the end of verse 20. Some other authorities have a different ending to the Gospel.*" So the gospel of Mark ended without anyone seeing the resurrected Yeshua or any of the stuff about snake handling, drinking poison, or God damned non-believers. It leaves us with the question of how did they decide which "ending of the Gospel" to print as the "OFFICIAL WORD OF GOD". Well, it doesn't really matter does it? Because we can now say with 100%, irrefutable surety <u>those additional</u> <u>verses are most definitely NOT YHWHs' WORDS!</u>

Most people think Moses was the inspired author of the 5 five books of the Old Testament (the Torah). Let's track the story; YHWH gives the Torah to Moses. Moses writes it all down and tucks everything away for safe keeping in the ark of the convenient **Deut 31:24**. This box that was so special that if you touched it you died **<u>II Sam 6:7</u>**. This forbidden box was carried around until Solomon completed building Davids' dream temple which was to be the final resting place for the ark. But surprise.... when the box was opened, it was empty, except for 2 stone tablets, everything else was gone! 1 Kings **8:9.** 350 years pass, then one day while a priest was puttering around in the temple he "found" the missing laws and brought them to the King. I guess the king was suspicious because he appointed a committee to present a report to see if they were really the missing laws from the ark. But instead of being studied by teachers and scholars, the laws were authenticated by "a medium" (a sorcerer) who of course agrees that they are indeed the missing books! 2 Kings 22:8-20 But, it doesn't really matter if they were really the laws given to Moses because they were then completely destroyed when the temple was burnt down by the Persians in 70AD 2 Kings 25:9. So finally, the scribe Ezra who rebuilt the temple also perfectly rewrote all of Moses' Torah in just 40 days. That account can be found in Ezra 4 (otherwise known as 2 Esdras 14 in Ethiopian and Russian Orthodox scriptures). So, the question is not whether Moses was inspired, but rather was Ezra?

Was Ezra really the only author? In the first chapter of the Bible we read that humans were created after the other animals, and in the second chapter humans were created before the other animals. In the first chapter man and woman were created simultaneously and in the second chapter man was created first, then the animals, then the woman from the man's rib. Why would the same author retell contradictory versions of the same story one chapter apart? The obvious answer is that the stories of multiple authors some unknown, were weaved together and passed off as one writer.

Which Set of 10 Commandments? Moving on to the second book of the Bible we learn of the issuance of the 10 commandments to Moses in **Exodus 20**. These are the ones we think about because they're the Laws focused upon by our corrupt govt ran 501(c)3 corporate churches. But, Moses in a fit of anger shatters the original tablets on the way down the mountain **Exodus 32:19** and has to go back for more. (*darn it!*) YHWH doesn't issue him a replacement set, he instead issues an entirely different 10 commandments Exodus 34. Three of the commandments are basically the same but the rest are completely different and I bet you didn't remember this sick and disgusting one: "Do not cook a young goat in its mother's milk". Then we have the THIRD and final mention of the 10 Commandments in **Deuteronomy 5**. These are pretty similar to the broken set and end with a statement from YHWH telling us that nothing more would ever be added. So, why the other sets which blatantly contradict each other, why the goat!?

Sunday is the Sabbath? The word Sabbath is mentioned 146 times in the KJV, and in all 3 issuances of the 10 commandments. It is the only commandment prefaced with the word "**REMEMBER**". (YHWH knew we were going to be trained by pharisees to "forget" his special day of thanks) The Sabbath as instituted by YHWH, fell on **Saturday** and failure to observe it for any reason *including ignorance* was



WAS IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO BE ONE OF THE ONLY 10 LAWS HE ESTABLISHED FOR MANKIND?

Enter the Roman Catholic Church: Not long before the Temple is Jerusalem was destroyed in 70AD, a Christian Church was planted inside the city of Rome which was originally known as Saturnia (City of Saturn/satan). The new church was surrounded by paganism and experienced a "falling *away*" which soon morphed into the wealthy, politically savvy and powerful Roman Catholic Church. It was the pagan SUNworshipper, emperor Constantine who schemed to unite Christianity and paganism in an effort to strengthen his disintegrating empire. So, he made the claim of seeing a vision in broad daylight of "a cross above the SUN". Constantine knew the pagans throughout his empire worshiped the SUN on the first day of week (SUNday) and in 321AD he passed his famous SUNday law. Then as the papal church grew in power, it opposed SATURDAY Sabbath observance in favor of SUNday sacredness and made the day change official in the Council of Laodicea in 363 AD. This rule is still followed today and no one seems to notice or care that another of YHWH's 10 commandments is being broken without so much as a peep from all the Christian church going sheople! This is one of YHWHs' 10 basic laws we're talking about here!

The first council of Nicaea was convened by Constantine in 325 AD, it was during this meeting that the politically motivated Christian doctrines (like whether or not Yeshua was God!) were established and thus began a long history of religious bloodshed and spiritual fraud. For the next 1000+ years, the Roman Vatican maintained its stranglehold, leading to the horrors of the Dark Ages, Crusades, and the Inquisition. The military order issued to carry out these atrocities by the Holy See (Vatican) was called the Knights of the Sedes Sacrorum (SS). These SS Knights were given the legal authority by the church to wage war against all "heretics" (Real truth and God loving believers) by assassination, torture and counter-intelligence. In return for their services they were forgiven for their acts of torture and were granted "immunity" from hell by the pope. So, forget about God judging you, the pope will take care of it! It is an amazing coincidence that Hitler's troops began wearing the SS (Schutzstaffe) symbol immediately after the signing of the Reich Concordat in 1933 with the Vatican. And I'm sure it's just another coincidence that the Hebrew word for Nasi is knight. Let us not miss the fact that the "SS" is obviously the synagogue of satan and the vaticans knights of sedes sacrorum and The Nazi schutzstaffel. And it was all done by satanic, European "ashkeNAZI" jews!



(*top*) Pope and Nazis wear the SUNgod symbols of Ba'al and Mithra (*bottom*) Pope and Nazis had a cozy relationship

The influence of Roman authorities in the creation of Christianity and the Bible is enormous, including not only during the time of the writing of the canonical gospels, but also within the New Testament texts themselves. In Matthew 22:21, Yeshua is made to say: "Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's," in response to a question about money, which is a very convenient reply for the Roman Empire all the way through history to todays' oppressive, tax crazed governments. Moreover, the writer Paul continually tells slaves to obey their masters in everything. Again, very convenient for the wealthy slave owners of the day and also in todays' world of the 99% serving the 1%. The religious leaders also made it clear that it's bad to hate (resist them) and you must "Turn your other cheek" Matthew 5:39. Here's an enlightening story that was shared by a minister back in the days when religious leaders had the courage to preach the truth: In the days of Christ, the Roman "masters" were the rulers of man on earth and were undisputed by all except Yeshua and his followers. The accepted practice was if you encountered a Roman soldier on a journey and there was some mild altercation between the two of you, he would strike your cheek. The "proper" response was for you, the "peasant", to immediately kneel and bow your head, exposing the back of your neck. But along came Yeshua, who actually said: "Don't kneel to Rome or bow before earthly authority, but bow only to the Father in Heaven." Not quite the same meaning now is it? Ask yourself, who benefits from all the backwards thinking for YOU to forever subject yourself in total submission to slavedom, evil and abuse at the hand of your oppressors? Next, let's have a few Godless celebrations!

Christianity; The New Face of satanic Paganism. Where did our famous religious holidays come from? One word: pagans. <u>Hence, there is no mention of Easter or</u> <u>Christmas in the Bible</u> and the only 3 mentions of Birthdays are surrounded with horrendous death! <u>Gen 40:1-23</u>, <u>Mat 14:3-11</u> and <u>Job 1</u> Yeshua and his followers did not celebrate such holidays nor are we instructed to, in fact the opposite is true: "Your new moons and your appointed feast my soul hates; they have become a burden to me, I am weary of bearing them" <u>Isaiah 1:14</u>. The Bible certainly does not mention anything about Easter eggs, Easter baskets, Easter bunnies nor Lent! Early Christians linked Yeshua's resurrection with the Passover observed on the fourteenth day of Nisan in accord with Christ's command to "do this in remembrance of me" <u>Luke 22:19</u>. During the aforementioned Constantine's council of Nicaea in 325 AD, it was ruled that Easter should be celebrated on the first SUNday after the full moon following the vernal equinox and this is the same schedule practiced today. Easter is not a Christian name, it is Babylonian in origin and is nothing other than a festival for the SUN goddess Astarte (*Ishtar*), the "queen of heaven" which is clearly denounced by YHWH as idolatry in Jeremiah 7:18 and 44:17-25. Babylonian legend says in her yearly re-birth, Ishtar would break out of an egg and bestow a special blessing on the person who had found her egg. Other pagan rites connected with this celebration consisted of wearing new clothes and bonnets, hot buns decorated w/crosses, star-shaped cakes, baskets of fresh flowers used as offerings to their gods and sunrise services to symbolically hasten the yearly arrival of Ishtar's egg from heaven. Ishtar is Easter.



1. Ishtar (*pronounced "Easter"*) was the Assyrian and Babylonian goddess of fertility and sex.

2. Today millions attend church Easter SUNday sunrise services which are identical to the ancient SUN worship of the SUN god Ba'al, the most abominable of all idolatry! (Ezekiel 8:15-18)

3. The bunny is a universal sign of fertility and is always identified with ancient fertility cults!

4. "Characteristically Canaanite, the lily symbolizes grace and sex appeal and the serpent fecundity (*fertility*)." (Unger's Bible Dictionary)

Does any of this sound familiar? Amazingly even the church admits it! The Catholic Encyclopedia of 1909 says: "A great many pagan customs, celebrating the return of spring, gravitated to Easter. The egg is the emblem of the germinating life of early spring... The rabbit is a pagan symbol and has always been a symbol of fertility." Next from Nelson's Illustrated Bible Dictionary, "Easter was originally a pagan festival honoring EOSTRE/ISHTAR, a Teutonic goddess of light and spring..." And finally: The New Werner Edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica says, "There is no trace of the celebration of Easter as a Christian festival in the New Testament or in the writings of the apostolic fathers," vol. VII, p. 531. Is it any surprise the vatican praises lucifer on easter?

The Easter celebration of Good Friday to SUNday is also a blatant lie. Yeshua said that "if" he died, he would be in the "heart of the earth" for three days and three nights (72 hours) before he arose Mathew 12:40. Any kindergartner can calculate that Friday afternoon to pre-dawn on SUNday isn't even 48 hours much less the required 72 hour time span of 3 days. Who is responsible for purposely altering the facts about Yeshua's death, burial, and resurrection? Who turned the whole thing into a satanic celebration? Maybe we can get a clue from the very last part of the Exsultet or Easter Proclamation (a hymn of praise sung during the Easter Vigil in the Roman Catholic *Church Mass*). The Latin phrase = "*Flammas eius lucifer*" matutinus inveniat: ille, inquam, lucifer, qui nescit occasum, Christus Fillus tuus, qui, regressus ab inferis, humano generi serenus illuxit, et vivit et regnat, in saecula, saeculorum." **English Translation** = "Flaming lucifer finds mankind, I say: Oh lucifer, who will never be defeated, Christ is your son who came back from hell, shed his peaceful light and is alive and reigns in the world without end". So the Roman Catholic priests are saying Yeshua is lucifer's son. Wow!!!

Everyones' All-Time Favorite Holiday, Christmas: The concept of a savior born around the winter solstice is one of the most common myths of ancient civilizations and humanity overall. The winter solstice occurs when the sun's position in the sky is at its greatest angular distance on the other side of the equatorial plane from the observer. So common is this mythology that no less than ten (10) religions apart from Christianity share this common symbolism. As such, there can be no question this date is a deliberate theft of a pagan date of significance and incorporated into Christianity.

"Son of God" born December 24th-25th				
Savior/God	Culture/Religion	Year of Origin		
Tammuz	Syria	2000 BCE		
Horus	Egypt	1900 BCE		
Mithra	Persia/Babylon	1650 BCE		
Dionysus	Phoenicia/Syria	1500 BCE		
Krishna	Hindu	1140 BCE		
Hercules	Greece	690 BCE		
Buddha	India	620 BCE		
Bacchus	Rome	500 BCE		
Quetzalcoatl	Mexico, Hopi	420 BCE		
Adonis	Greece	400 BCE		
Jesus	Christianity	44 CE		

It was the Roman pagans who first introduced the holiday of Saturnalia which was a festival honoring the deity of Saturn with a week long period of lawlessness celebrated between December 17-25. During the celebration, Roman courts were closed and the law dictated that no one could be punished for damaging property or injuring people during the raucous celebration period. The festival began when Roman authorities chose "an enemy of the Roman people" to represent Saturn, the "Lord of Misrule". Each Roman community/town selected a victim whom they forced to indulge in food and "other physical pleasures" throughout the week.

At the festival's conclusion, December 25th, Roman authorities believed they were destroying the forces of darkness (*aka God to them*) by brutally murdering this innocent man or woman in a satanic blood or burning sacrifice ritual. Along with human sacrifice there was widespread intoxication; going house to house while singing naked; homosexuality, rape and consuming human-shaped biscuits. In the 4th century CE, Christianity imported this popular pagan festival and its followers by promising they could continue to celebrate the Saturnalia as Christians. The problem was that there was nothing Christian about Saturnalia. To remedy this, Christian leaders named Saturnalia's concluding day, December 25th, to be Yeshuas' birthday, Christmas! Merry Saturnalia Everyone!!



SANTA OR SATAN; You decide which anagram suits you best!
 "Kriss Kringle" (what kind of a name is that if it were for Jesus?)
 Our Christmas tree originated in Babylon where they decorated trees, wreaths, branches, and boughs during the winter solstice
 Holly was an offering given to the gods during the festival of Saturnalia
 The cross or "t" symbolized Tammuz – god of Babylon (baby son of Ba'al) whose birthday was claimed to be December 25th
 Nativity worship of Tammuz was performed with carved idol images set up in chamber rooms and prayed to. Maybe Christians should know Tammuz worship is specifically denounced by YHWH in Ezekiel 8:14

SANTA or SATAN? The rearranging of letters ("anagrams") to hide names or words has long been practiced by members of the synagogue of satan. **H.P. Blavatsky**, the self proclaimed "new age teacher" writes in The Secret Doctrine: "Many a mysterious sacred name. . . conveys to the profane ear no more than some ordinary and often vulgar word, **because it is concealed anagrammatically** or otherwise." Like S-A-N-T-A? Blavatsky also writes: "The name isn't important. **It is the letters.**" (*recall there were no vowels!*) Santa is also from the Latin word sanctus which means saintly or holy. Our English words saint, sanctify comes from santa. Satan Clause = Holy Clause...? Sounds exactly like satan's desire; "I will be like the most High." Isaiah 14:14

How about Old St Nick? According to the Concise Dictionary of English Etymology, Nick = the devil! Certainly Kriss Kringle is ok – right? This is the biggest slap of all because Kriss Kringle is German for "*Christ child*". Thus says YHWH, "Do not learn the way of the heathen, and do not be dismayed at the signs of the heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them. For the customs of the peoples are vane; for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe. They deck it with silver and with gold; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move not." Jeremiah 10:2-4. Also; be sure to read; <u>The Bible Proves</u> Yeshua Wasn't Born near Decmeber 25th.

Un-HOLYdays Conclusion: Easter and Christmas have **ABSOLUTELY** nothing to do with Yeshua and are nothing more than satanic holidays repackaged with Christian names to fool everyone. lucifer is laughing his ass off as people run themselves ragged buying, shopping and partying like idiots. lucifer is especially honored with the ritual blood sacrifices of billions of defenseless animals for all the holiday tables! Did you just roll your eyes? Be sure to read #117; <u>Thou</u> <u>shalt not kill</u>; <u>The Most Important Document Ever Written</u>.

<u>Click here for a list of satanic holidays</u> that will open your eyes! And be sure to mark them on the calendars because lucifer does not want anyone to forget to honor him with lots of materialism, gluttony, drunkenness, evil and sex! **Go ahead**!

Marriage of Church & State: The next big question is: why aren't you learning about all this stuff in your church? Certainly they would be the utmost experts on the subject of lucifer and his deceptive ways; right? It was President John Adams who said "The church is the moral compass of society." But in order to remain a true compass, the church must remain separate of the influences of society's government and it must be a "free-church" with the ability and freedom to speak the truth. In 1954, the "moral compass of society" was sabotaged by the creation of the Internal Revenue Service Code 501(c)(3)by Lyndon B. Johnson who was tired of churches influencing voters. He declared it was time that the most powerful public forum, the church, should be silenced. He proposed in exchange for "*tax-exempt status*" the church would have to agree to keep silent on matters which the government considered forbidden. If they didn't co-operate, they would lose their tax amnesty!



The IRS code was to incorporate an organization as a non-profit institution for the purpose of providing exemption from income taxes and be tax deductible. But surprise, along with those advantages, comes a list of enforceable restrictions. Incorporation creates a new fictional "*person*" which has NO Constitutional Rights. It only has privileges – which can be taken away at any time by the state. This means not being critical of the government, its agencies or its agendas, speaking out about the character of political candidates or any political issues including: abortion, the popularization of sodomy, homosexuality and pedophilia, the instigators and benefactors of every war, <u>the true history of today's jews</u>, the talmud (*judaisms most holy book*), REAL satanism and anything else the leaders of your government may not like (*like all the stuff you're reading about here*). By accepting the 501(c)(3) status, churches in America have lost their prophetic voices and are no longer "*the moral compass of society*" because the leaders of each traded your soul to the jewish government for money!

501(*c*)(3) Church Conclusion: We've only covered the "*tip of the iceberg*" in regard to lies that are being promoted from today's pulpits. Instead of helping us find the truth in the Bible, churches are leading WTP further and further from it. The fact that our morality and spirituality have never been lower, in spite of never having been more churches in all of history makes sense when you know that most of the ministers are being trained in seminaries which have been infiltrated by satanic jew subversives. Our entire world has been lulled and brainwashed by the very enemies that YHWH and Yeshua warned us of and they hide behind pulpits and frocks.

lucifer? Ephesians 6:11 "Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the schemes of the devil." It should be obvious at this point who our enemy is but the problem is, no one is talking about him anymore. He was important enough to talk about more than a few times in the Bible. In fact, satan is mentioned 49 times, devil 106 times the evil one 37 times, but lucifer 1 time? His existence is taught from Genesis to Revelation. Seven Old Testament books teach of him (*Genesis, 1 Chronicles, Job, Psalms, Isaiah, Ezekiel and Zechariah*) and every New Testament writer refers to his reality and activity as a personal being. (because he's a jinn) Yeshua himself affirmed his reality and activities as a personal being who was in fact his enemy and ours. The surefire way to lose a battle is to underestimate your enemy or better yet, think he doesn't exist! DON'T BELIEVE THAT FOR 1 SECOND!

Satanism Today: One simple explanation is that



satanism is the inversion of reality; evil is good, black is white, war is peace, wrong is right, slavery is freedom, hate is love, death is life, etc. The truth

becomes subjective, personal and even unknowable. In other words satanism requires acceptance that your truth, your neighbor's truth and the truth of a satanist can all be different, thereby turning lies to truth. Satan and his jewish minion have hypnotized the world to the point where everyone thinks they can make up their own truth, accept lies without consequence and have their own way. Our society has made it unacceptable to be intolerant of evil, allowing it to breed and multiply right under our noses while we merrily skip down a dead end path. We are taught not to hate anyone except each other!

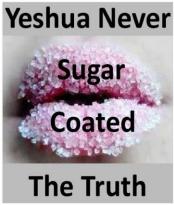
How Should We Deal With satan? The first step is to admit his existence and then we simply take a determined stand against him. James 4:7 says, "Resist the devil and he will flee from you." Ephesians: 6:12-17 "For we are not contending against flesh and blood, but against the principalities, against the powers, against the world rulers of this present darkness, stand therefore ...". STAND and it's "buh bye"lucifer!

Three times in those 6 verses it says the key to the fight is to stand. It really doesn't matter how much faith we have or what we believe the outcome will be. If we retreat or refuse to stand and enter the battle we lose, lucifer and his jews win. The Bible clearly shows what is expected of us: "fight the good fight for the faith" 1 Timothy 6:12. PLEASE NOTE: The word FIGHT is a verb meaning to TAKE ACTION. Jeremiah **51:20**, YHWH calls us to be his battle axe (a battle axe is anything in the hand of the warrior capable of bringing down the enemy). "Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms;" We are commanded to be YHWHs' weapon in this war and are expected to be his policemen in this world and, most importantly, in our churches, always remembering that through us he can (and will) bring down any enemy. **Jeremiah 48:10** is our very plain warning for not doing what YHWH tells us to do and surrendering to evil. "Cursed be he that doeth the work of YHWH negligently, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood." And what if we don't have a sword? Yeshua answers in Luke 22:36: "He that hath no sword, let him sell his garment and buy one." There is no pacifism from Yeshua or in the Bible and there is no room for it during this critical time. Your enemy has no better friend than a pacifist! Instead of doing our job of stopping satan and his minion, they have been allowed free reign while everyone sits back and waits for God (who's laws and holy name they've been forced to forget and abandon) to intervene FOR THEM. There will be a price exacted for everyone who participates in this behavior, we have all been promised that much for certain!

Warning: Taking the Narrow Path Is HARD:

Every day, every person in every circumstance is faced with a decision: Which path will I choose? "Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it." Matthew 7:13 Fighting evil, corruption and lies is not an easy way of life, in fact the harder you fight against lucifer the more resistance you will get. (*That's when you know you're doing something right!*) FYI; Yeshua himself came as a "divider". What was that? The "Prince of Peace" came to divide? Yep, Luke 12:51-53 tells us exactly that, "Do you think I came to bring peace on earth? No, I tell you, but division; for henceforth in one house there will be five divided, three against two and two against three;..." Fight and see this!

Being a Christian means following the examples and teachings of Christ especially when it comes to rejecting



the leadership of the satanic jew pharisees and their teachings **REGARDLESS OF THE CONSEQUENCES.** Yeshua NEVER backed down from them and went as far as telling them they were "of their father the devil" John 8:44. In Matthew 23 he dubs them "hypocrites" seven times, "blind guides" twice, "fools and blind" twice and "blind" again, "whitewashed tombs", and finishes his name-calling tirade by designating them as "a brood of vipers"! Are you prepared to stand up and act like Yeshua and condemn the pharisees of today, the satanic jews, their false teachings and doctorines? **Titus 1:13-14** has this stern warning, "Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith; Not giving heed to jewish fables, and commandments of men, that turn from the truth." I implore everyone to read the Scriptures, including <u>our Quran</u> without blinders, fight to know the true words of YHWH, dare to question the "the tradition of your elders" (*churches, families and society*) and get on the right path because IT'S YHWHs' WAY or eternal destruction. "Not every one who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter into the kingdom of heaven, but he who **does the will** of my Father who is in heaven." **Matthew 7:21**

This is how simply being deceived can and WILL cost you EVERYTHING. Being lazy, weak or wishy washy is NOT worth it when it comes to YHWHs' SIMPLE, EASY TO OBEY LAWS. And always remember that as the case with all laws, IGNORANCE IS NO EXCUSE. Especially after reading this!

What do we know about Paul? We know he is the author of nearly half (13 of 27) of the New Testament books. He was a pharisee, lived in Jerusalem, never met Yeshua and spent only a brief amount of time with the 12 apostles. He lies and calls himself an apostle when **<u>Revelation 21:14</u>** clearly says there are only 12. But here's the clincher; Paul's teachings are completely contradictory to those of Yeshua! Here is one of countless examples: Paul says in Romans 3:28 "man is justified by faith apart from works of law." Believe and live by that one and you're going straight to hell which is the entire point behind all lucifers' deceptions! Yeshua says in Matthew 12:37 "for by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned." From Paul's writings we know he gives us "his advice" <u>2 Cor. 8:8-10;</u> "his own opinion" <u>1 Cor. 7:25;</u> he quotes scripture, and says "the rest is from me, not from the Lord" **1 Cor. 7:10**; he writes "what I am going to say now is not prompted by the Lord but from a fit of folly" 2 Cor. 11:17; and finally he writes, "I think I have the spirit of God." 1 Cor. 7:40. Can you trust Paul with the most important gift YHWH has bestowed upon you, your eternal soul? None of Yeshua's 12 apostles did, Galatians 2:11!!! And the church in Ephesus didn't either Acts 19:8!!! Here's a wonderful example of how we are to treat the pharisee Paul and his false teachings. Paul to the Ephesians: "I am an apostle". Ephesians 1:1 The Ephesians to Paul: "No you're not". <u>2 Tim 1:15</u> Yeshua to the Ephesians; "I know your works, your toil and your patient endurance, and how you cannot bear evil men but have tested those who call themselves apostles but are not, and found them to be false." Rev 2:2 CONCLUSIONS; MUCH OF THE NT IS 100% BS FROM PAUL AND THE OT WAS INTENTIONALLY MISTRANSLATED BY MORE OF THE SAME SATANIC JEWS LIKE HIM STRAIGHT OUT OF REV 2:9 WHO CONTROL ALL 501(c) CHURCHES.



BECAUSE YOUR SOUL IS WORTH IT



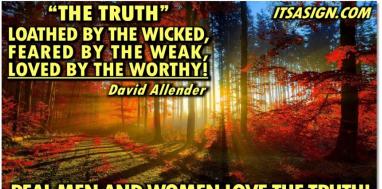
Are 501(c) Corporate Churches Satanic Govt Propaganda Outlets?

Hi there neighbor, let's make a deal; If I can hereby irrefutably prove virtually all 501(c) church corporations spread satanic propaganda, . . . and that they're ran by the very same evil group who Yeshua (*aka Jesus*) hated, fought and exposed, WOULD YOU AGREE TO SHARE THIS WITH SOMEONE YOU LOVE TODAY??? Is that fair enough? If I can prove this is <u>THE TRUTH</u>, will you use it to help others awaken from their slumber? Do we have a deal? If so, read on!!! If not, stop now because Gods' word, the Truth, is NOT meant for you!

OK, so you've agreed to our deal, enjoy THE TRUTH, it's the most important asset you can ever obtain! Stop to think about that for a second . . . according to every ancient religious text on earth THE TRUTH or "THE WORD" is the most basic and essential tool for successfully living YOUR life! Finding THE TRUTH is the only way anyone can ever become wise! Without THE TRUTH one can only be an ignorant fool. And "someone" who we have all been warned will deceive us knows this! "Someone" knows the psychological power of lies and that same "someone" also knows the power of THE TRUTH. Hence, those who love God and hate evil will always run TOWARDS TRUTHS while liars, hypocrites and fools run **AWAY!** YOU friend have just shown you are NOT the latter, Congratulations! We will prove THE TRUTH is no small thing, IN FACT IT TRULY IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE ASSET. You want THE TRUTH more than ANYTHING in the world! Let us now see just how factual and powerful that statement is;

Here's a few basic examples of how simply knowing THE TRUTH has saved your life. YOU DON'T. . .use 110 volt electrical items in the shower or bath; take sleeping pills before driving; speed up to take turns; check vehicle batteries with your tongue; run gas engines in closed rooms; eat/drink poison; cross the street without looking; park on railroad tracks to take a nap or pull the trigger on a gun pointed at YOU! The only reason you're alive right now is because you had enough sense to contemplate, realize and accept the truth of those matters along with 1,000s more like them. The same is true with Gods' words AND LAWS but to a far more important degree because it directly affects you in this life <u>and more importantly the next</u>!

Hence, over the last 5 millennia, God has repeatedly sent messengers to each nation on earth to help us avoid leading immoral, unhealthy, unhappy lives. So, Gods' laws aren't made to restrict us, they're to insure our success in the most profound of ways! This was the only true mission behind Hinduisms' Krishna, Christianitys' Yeshua and Islams' Mohamet. Those who study this subject will find their messages are virtually all identical and truly were SOLELY intended to HELP YOU live a happier, healthier, more dignified life! This has always been Gods' real agenda. And the reason it really, really matters to YOU is; each messenger also alluded to how life is a test to filter out weak, wicked & wanton IDIOTS who God doesn't want mucking up his kingdom! Hence those who love and share THE TRUTH (GODS' WORD) are doing others and themselves the best possible favor imaginable, while those who don't are either the liars themselves or fools and patsies to them!



REAL MEN AND WOMEN LOVE THE TRUTH!

FYI; This edition of the GG began as a draft in Jan of 2017. I had left it on a fencepost for a neighbor on my driveway which is a remote dirt road outside of Manson at Lake Chelan, WA. The neighbor was Brian Gallup, a local mobile mechanic that claims to be a devout Christian of 40 some years who I figured would/should know his Bible well enough to have an intelligent discussion on the massively important subject matters herein. I figured he'd come up to the house or give me a call sometime to help out and discuss what I had discovered at that point so far. What came next was a pathetic show of ignorance, psychosis and hate from Mr. Gallup (aka "Buttercup" from here on out) so dumb and deplorable you'd think it came from a total nutjob! Rather than engage in a good discussion about God and the truth (which I thought any decent *Christian would happily do*) he just up and scribbled a bunch of nonsense on the article, mindlessly crossed out full paragraphs of 100% factual, easily verifiable info, said it was trash/bullshit called me a liar and a hypocrite, told me to "go f*k myself" and threatened to call the police! Hey, that's not very "Christian like" now is it? And as you'll see, it wasn't too bright either!

Instead of giving up or cowering to Buttercups' psycho anger and lame threat, I scanned the originals with his replies and made this debate public for everyone on the web! I then expanded the articles and replied, line by line to each of Buttercups foolish words. Anyone with minimal intellect or Biblical knowledge will clearly see this is THE TRUTH! I hope this rebuking will be highly educational and lively! "If it can be destroyed by truth, it deserves to be destroyed by truth!"

Now, imagine being set on a course (*life*) with the main objective being to arrive at your ultimate and **permanent** home filled with safety, security and peace. (*heaven*) Next, imagine trying to do so with guidelines transcribed and provided to you by your mortal enemies who live and work right beside you. Such are the pharisees and sadducees, the biblical "scribes". Who are they? What mortal enemy secretly lives and works next to you while mercilessly lying to you and your loved ones throughout your life? Who did Jesus, Mohamet and every other true friend of yours and humanity sent by YOUR GOD YHWH warn you about throughout time immemorial? Who looks and acts like everyone else but secretly HATES YOU & YOURS?

"THE MOST IMPORTANT ARTICLE EVER WRITTEN"... SEE IF YOU AGREE!

This is about the most evil group of people on earth who truly do run the corrupt govt, schools and churches so, **it definitely concerns YOU**. Firstly, have you heard terms such as "judeo-Christian", "g-ds chosen ones", "anti-semitism" or stories such as "jews wrote the bible, Israel is jewish, jews are a race or that the book of the jews is the Old Testament?" Well, the irrefutable facts are that the words "jew" "jewish" and "judaism" didn't exist in biblical times and hence were not in the original Hebrew, Aramaic or Greek texts. It's because there was no differing religion among the 12 sons/tribes of Israel who were all worshipers of **YHWH**, **Abrahams' God.** (*i.e. "Abrahamic Faith"*) His great grandchildren from Jacob (*Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, Benjamin, Dan, Naphtali, Gad and Asher*) were the patriarchs of the "Abrahamic 12 tribes of Israel". (*NOTE: this alone makes "judaism" and being "jewish" in biblical times impossible!!! If you were an Israelite, which included those of the tribe of Judah, you followed/worshiped YHWH and were ALL of the same "Abrahamic" creed. There was no other religion for Judahites which makes "judaism" and being "jew-ish" in biblical times and NOW a ridiculously stupid impossibility!*)

Famous entities such as Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, the Israelites, Jesus and Mohamet did NOT practice "judaism"! Far from it, they were "YHWHists" of "Abrahamic Faith"! Hence there were NO SUCH THINGS as "judeo-Christians", "jewish chosen ones" or "anti-semitism", jews did NOT write the Bible, Israel was NOT jewish, jews are NOT a race (proven because ANYONE of any race can convert) and as you'll see, the main books of the jews are NOT the Torah or the Old Testament! NO SIR!!!

Here you have the bona-fide truth of what "judaism" actually is and can only be. **The only possible explanation for this new, separate non-religion of "judaism" is just that, <u>a new and separate non-religion</u>! As you will now see, that non-religion is "talmudism" which is based upon the 11,000+ page** "babylonian talmud" available in full for free download <u>HERE</u> or as a summary <u>HERE</u>. That is what the NON-ISRAELITE, lowlife psychopaths who subverted the real tribe of Judah have studied to this day. *(hence "jew-ISH"/"Judah-ISH" but NOT!*) Some read the satanic talmud themselves while others only receive its bigoted, murderous and psychotic teachings from their brethren. <u>Others still, don't have a clue about it and ignorantly go around thinking they're jews because they've been utterly deceived by "real" members of this evil, bogus non-religion that Yeshua, Mohamet and God hated! That's who created the new NON-ISRAELITE fake, Godless country of Israel in 1948. And their satanic, talmudic way is what Yeshua (*Jesus who was in fact a Judean but not a "jew"*) himself famously exposed as "**the synagogue of satan**"!!! **Connect the dots . . .**</u>

Rev 2.9; Yeshua said ... "I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (*but thou art rich*) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are jews (*Judahites*) and are not, but are of "<u>THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN</u>" ... and here; Rev 3.9; "Behold, I will make them who are of "<u>THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN</u>" which say they are jews (*Judahites*) and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee" <u>NOTE: just like "saying they are jews" 9 of 10</u> of these satanic liars living amongst us say they're Christians, Muslims & Athiests but do LIE! This is what's wrong w/the world!

While there were Judeans, the only "real Jews" were Judahites by blood, anything else is jew-ISH, NOT of Judah! Get it? And judaism IS talmudism IS satanism STILL. Nice and clean, irrefutably plain and simple!

HENCE, ANYONE WHO DOESN'T PUBLICLY CONDEMN TALMUDIC JUDAISM <u>AND</u> ISRAEL IS SUPPORTING SATANISM, <u>PERIOD</u>. (Consider that FACT, do you accept or reject lies, satan and evil? Always recall <u>You're on record</u>!)

How do you suppose YHWH will look upon those who continue silently doing such a foolish, stupid and careless thing? "But wouldn't it be "anti-Semitic" to hate satanic jews?" NO! You just learned jews didn't even descend from the actual tribe or religion of Judah. ("jew" abbreviated) And you can't call them "semitic" because that describes a couple billion people from the middle east, Asia and Africa, mostly Muslims, who speak the broadly used Semitic languages of Arabic and Aramaic. So, the only way anyone can be "anti-Semitic" is by also hating ALL Asians, Africans and Middle Eastern peoples who speak Arabic and Aramaic! The psychotic, evil, murderous "things" behind 9/11 who call themselves "jews" and "semites" are LIARS! IT'S ALL A SATANIC LIE! Stop **beLIEving it!!!** YOU should now know with absolute certainty it is NOT racist, hateful or wrong to learn, speak and share the glorious, bona-fide TRUTH about the murderous, evil and BOGUS new/false govt of Israel and those who Yeshua knew and exposed as de-facto "satanic jews"! PRACTICE SAYING THOSE WORDS NOW. "SATANIC JEWS" That's who has intentionally, methodically and mercilessly brainwashed you and everyone you know with massive lies (like the ones above for starters) by way of illegally monopolizing ALL the major TV/Radio stations, ALL newspapers, magazines and publishing houses, ALL major educational institutions, ALL major internet sites, ALL entertainment from satanic Hollywood (movies, music, games and porn) and most importantly ALL 501(c), corporate churches whose preachers (most of whom are in fact SATANIC JEWS charged with deceiving YOU about Gods' words, themselves & much more) are paid handsome salaries to work 1 day/week. (SUNday, the wrong day!) If vou're a Christian, Muslim, Hindu, Atheist or a fool who thinks they're a Judahite, YOU HAVE BEEN MASSIVELY DECEIVED! And according to every ancient text on earth from all of said religions, IF YOU REMAIN SILENT ON THIS SUBJECT, YOU WILL BE DESTROYED. (Nonbelievers ask yourself; who used their media/church shills to put that disbelief in your head? Does closing your eves make facts go away or is it better to face them, especially those from God?) II Thes 2.3 'Let no man deceive you by any means"! Re-read this as many times as it takes to accept this massive truth! There was never any such thing as a "jew", only Judahites and Judeans who were subverted by satanic talmudists from the seed of Esau who God HATED even in the womb! (Mal 1:3) That's who YOUR corrupt govt and church leaders are and that's who lied to you about everything you can imagine AND MORE! Now whenever you hear the word "jew" being used to glamourize those who claim to be jews, you'll know to reject them and their satanic, pro-judaism propaganda! FYI; This will not be easy because YOU have been brainwashed by THEM for your entire life!

Let's dig a little deeper into this "satanic jew thing" ...

etymology

noun [C/U] • US 📣 / et - a'mal - a - dzi/

English the origin and history of a word or words, or the study of word origins

THE LETTER "J" DID NOT EXIST UNTIL THE 1500s.

That again conclusively means there were no "jews"! Back then they called themselves "yews" which is represented as the backwards looking "z" of an ancient rune shown to the right here. This gets quite interesting when one considers Christs' most famous of teachings, that being that the kingdom of heaven is within. **Luke 17:21;** "Neither shall they say, Lo



here! or, Lo there! For, behold, the kingdom of God is within you (YEW)". (FYI; Christ means "anointed with truth" and his actual name was "Yeshua" not "jeZeus" which again is supported in the fact there was no letter J!) Getting back to the main point here, what Yeshua was teaching has been swept under the rug by the satanic "yews" who he spent his entire life exposing, fighting and rebuking. They & their father lucifer knew/know all about the concept of the kingdom of heaven being within. And like Yeshua, the Quran (Gods' final testament to mankind) tells us every human being is born into a mental battle with lucifer and others like him. This is the constant internal struggle we're all familiar with;



The Quran calls the opponent the "jinn" (*plural "Jinni"*) and/or "Shaitan" (*plural Shaiteen*) which are obviously associated with the modern words "Genie" and "Satan". Those of course allude to the supernatural, one might even think of majick, sorcery, witchcraft or other workings akin to that of illusionists such as CHRIST opher ANGEL who use the jinn in you to deceive YOU!



This is all about satanic jews combining the power of suggestion, our vocabulary and the telepathic world to deceive We the People. For instance, they re-wrote Gods' famous words of **Exodus 3:14;** "And God said unto Moses, "I AM THAT I AM". The original Hebrew is "Hayah Aher Hayah" and <u>definitions of Hayah</u> don't include "I AM"! They made us call one and other "yew" (*one of them*) and then associated our innermost personal name of "I" as satan himself in what's known as the satanic "all seeing"

I/EYE'' of masonry! Note the rings, lid, skin and lack of eyelashes like that of reptiles! THAT'S NOT A HUMAN EYE/I ON YOUR MONEY and the jews who put it there got rid of the old words such as Ye, Thee, Thou and Thy to replace them with YEW & I/EYE. They sought to overcome and assimilate



us from within and this is where it all started! That is an excellent example of just how deep the deceptions go. If you think lucifer and his lil satanic jew helpers haven't corrupted EVERYTHING else in your life (*which most definitely includes all religions*) YEW are a fool! The lying kikes who say they are Judahites (*as well as Christians, Muslims, Hindus, Atheists or whatever else works best* to infiltrate YOUR church, govt, media, world & life) know this! This is at the core of "biblical satanism". (not kiddie types

of satanism like the **501(c)** Temple of Set or Church of Satan created in the 60s by **jewish** govt CIA operatives Anton Levey and Michael Aquino. Note the 5 pointed pentagram **NOT** the **6** pointed star of remphan used by biblical satanists of



the "synagogue of satan" in Rev 2:9 & 3:9) Websters defines the biblical form of **REAL satanism** as; "specifically: it is the worship of satan marked by the travesty of Christian rites". So, **REAL Biblical satanism is the ridiculing/distorting of Gods' teachings** or laws and that is one of the most important, never spoken truths about ALL religions today! Getting believers from all the major religions to abandon Gods' ways and laws (*rites*) is at the very core of satans' modus operandi. Hence famous prophets such as Krishna, Buddha, Moses, Yeshua and Mohamet told us to take Gods' words and laws seriously. Downplaying their importance can only be the work of our enemies who <u>still</u> practice satanic kabbalahism and talmudism exactly as they always have.

"Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of moloch, and the star of your god remphan figures which ye made to worship them" Acts 7:43 FYI; lucifer, moloch and remphan are just names used by jews



for their jinn g-ds <u>and this is the reason Israels' flag sports the star</u> of remphan. This is who runs YOUR govt, media and 501(c) churches, satanic jews! They know they're going to die with their jinn fathers & want to take YOU down w/them! <u>THAT</u> IS WHAT REAL, BIBLICAL SATANISM IS ALL ABOUT! Again, <u>REAL "BIBLICAL SATANISM" IS THE TRAVESTY</u> <u>OF GODS' TEACHINGS & LAWS</u>. Let's take a look at some of the basic foundations taught by corrupt corporate 501(c) churches in America and see if they're from God or satanic jews. If you're a 501(c) church goer, prepare yourself to learn that YOU have definitely been lied to by some of the people you trusted the most! Everything is easily verifiable, there will be no room for doubts by any sincere person, if you try, you will be able to see that every single word herein is 100% bona-fide TRUTH from God. And FYI; THE SOLE PURPOSE OF THIS IS TO HELP OTHERS SUCCEED AT THE MOST IMPORTANT TASK OF OUR LIVES, LIVING THE WAY GOD COMMANDS!

Biblical satanism relies upon Murder, Opposites and Deceit. Satanic Free Masonry relies upon Imposition, Materialism and Destruction.

One of the most common beliefs taught among virtually all 501(c) Christian churches is that Yeshua was God right? OK, so why the following? Isaiah 43:10 YHWH said; "Before me no god was formed, nor will there be one after me" John 8:28 Yeshua said "When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am he, and that I do nothing of myself" Psalms 146:3 "Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help" Numbers 23:19 "God is not a man" Hebrews 2:9 "But we see Yeshua, who was made a little lower than the angels" Mathew 23:9 "Do not call anyone on earth "father" for you have one Father, and he is in heaven" John 14:28 "The Father is greater than I" Mathew 19:17 "Why are you asking me about what is good? There is only One who is good; but if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments" There are many, many more examples of this massive contradiction. <u>(about a hundred)</u> WHO IS CONTRADICTORY? IS IT GOD? IS IT THE BIBLE? OR IS IT THE SATANIC **jEWS RUNNING THE CHURCHES/GOVT/MEDIA? IT** HAS TO BE ONE OF THOSE OPTIONS. WHICH IS IT? WHO IS RIDICULING YOU AND WANTS YOU TO DIE WITH THEM FOR TRANSGRESSING GODS PRIMARY LAWS??



The commandments from the KJV of Deuteronomy 5:7-21;

1. <u>YHWH said;</u> "Thou shalt have no other gods before me"

Satanic jews say; "Pray to Mary, Gabriel, Michael and jeZeus!"

2. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Thou shalt not make thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or in the earth beneath, or in the waters beneath the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love me <u>and keep</u> <u>my commandments</u>" **A** Satanic jews say; It's OK to build, bow down to and kiss statues of Mary or jeZeus and decorate all of your holy places with anything else you please. Especially enjoy using our satanic amulets, talismans, charms and crosses everywhere!

3. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Thou shalt not take the name of the LORD thy God in vain: for the LORD will not hold him guiltless" **Satanic** jews say; Even though God repeatedly told you to "call upon his name to be saved" (*Joel 2:32*, *Rom 10:13*, *Iss 55:6 etc.*) don't learn or use Gods' name, let us hide all 5,410 biblical uses of "YHWH", and make YOU use "the LORD" or "Jehova" instead!

4. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORD hath commanded thee. Six days thou shalt labor, and do all thy work: But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORD thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou. And remember that thou was a slave in the land of Egypt, and that the LORD thy God brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORD thy God commanded thee to keep the sabbath day" **本** Satanic jews say; Only work 5 days per week and go to church on whatever day our popes and preachers tell you to. (*But not the correct day of Saturday like us*) And don't worry if you forget sabbath, or need to work on it for us to make a little extra of our money from our FED, we'll forgive you!

5. <u>YHWH said;</u> "Honor thy father and thy mother, as thy God hath commanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee" **\$ Satanic jews say;** Nah, nobody's perfect, we'll forgive you!

6. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Thou shalt not kill" **本** Satanic jews say; Sacrifice defenseless animals and children in fires or slit their throats, eat them and drink their blood. (*We'll thoroughly cover this one in a minute*)
7. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Thou shalt not commit adultery" **本** Satanic jews say; It's just sex, do it w/who you want male or female, kids too!
8. <u>YHWH said</u>; "Thou shalt not steal" **本** Satanic jews say; It's OK to steal if you really need or want something, we'll forgive you!

9. <u>YHWH said;</u> "Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor" **Satanic jews say;** Everybody lies, <u>we'll forgive you!</u>
10. <u>YHWH said;</u> "Thou shalt not desire thy neighbor's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy neighbor's house, his field, his manservant, his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing of thy neighbors" **Satanic jews say;** There's nothing wrong with wanting, liking or lusting over the good belongings of others, <u>we'll forgive you!!!</u>

Deut 5:22 "These words YHWH spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: **and he added no more**" **Mat 19:17... ''if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments**" **''if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments**" **''if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments**" **''if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments**" **''if you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments**"

~ Thou Shalt Not Kill ~ Exodus 20:13 - Deuteronomy 5:17 The Hebrew of that is lo tirtzack or lo ratsach, each defined as; "don't kill, slay, take life or cause death to" NOT just murder a HUMAN. "Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good" Isaiah 7:15 (Gabriel just said Yeshua would be vegetarian! Connect w/Mat 1:23 & Luke 1:32) "But Daniel resolved that he would not defile himself with the royal rations of meat and wine...Let us have vegetables to eat and water to drink" Daniel 1:8 "And God said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for food" Genesis 1:29 "The jews' (satanists) passover was at hand, and Yeshua (who was a Judahite but not a jew/satanist) went up to Jerusalem and found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables: And said unto them that sold doves: Take these things hence, make not my Father's house a house of merchandise" John 2:13-16 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox with hatred within" Proverbs 15:17 "Do not destroy the work of God for the sake of something to eat" Romans 14:20 "He who killeth an ox is as if he slew a man. He that sacrifice tha lamb, is as he cut off a dog's neck" ... says YHWH; "I am weary of burnt offerings of rams and the fat of fed beasts; I do not delight in the blood of bulls, or of lambs, or of he-goats ... And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear you, for your hands are stained with blood, and your mouths are defiled with flesh"..."If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land"... " Isaiah 66:3, 1:11, 1:15, 1:19 "Be not among winebibbers or gluttonous eaters of meat" Proverbs 23:20 "I will make for you a covenant on that day with the wild animals, the birds of the air, and the creeping things of the ground; and I will abolish the bow, the sword, and war from the land; and <u>I will make you lie down in safety</u>" Hosea 2:18 "How long will the land mourn, and the grass of every field wither? For the wickedness of those who live in it, the animals and the birds are swept away" Jeremiah 12:4 "Are not five sparrows sold for two pennies? Yet not one of them is forgotten in God's sight" Luke 12:6 "And he that doubteth is damned if he eat meat because he eateth not of faith: for whatsoever is not of faith is sin" Romans 14:23 "Your righteousness is like the mighty mountains, your judgments are like the great deep; you save humans and animals alike, O Lord" Psalms 36:6 "A righteous man regardeth the LIFE of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel" Proverbs 12:10 "What I want is mercy, not (satanic blood or burning) sacrifices" Hosea 6:6 That's 20 VERY clear warnings from God opposing the false teachings of 501c churches!!!

Deceived Christians will point to a few verses in the NT that appear to say we were eating "meat" back then, however; The 19 uses of the word "meat" in the NT Gospels were mistranslated by satanic talmudists as follows: (*Greek word then, # of references and "actual meaning"*); Broma 4x "Food", Brosis 4x "The act of eating", Phago 3x "to eat", Brosimos 1x "That which is eaten", Trophe 6x "Nourishment", Prosphagon 1x "Anything to eat" <u>NONE SAY "MEAT"</u>? (*Hence pro use of "meat" is a lie made to justify the satanic killing/eating of defenseless animals*?) There is much of this type of satanic forgery in the Bible. Jesus and his disciples didn't eat meat and one need look no further than above and then into your own heart to know this is the glorious TRUTH from our 100% benevolent, merciful and compassionate God, YHWH! (*But never forget, He is quite JUST too!*)

To deny this, some use a few verses about what animals to eat or not to eat and Yeshua eating fish or lamb. However, those verses are forgeries and we know it because **the original word of God NEVER contradicts itself**, "God is not the author of confusion" **I Cor 14:33** We also have to remember God warned us the satanic scribes would corrupt his words; "How can you say, 'We are wise, and the law of YHWH is with us'? Behold, the false pen of the scribes has made it into a lie" **Jeremiah 8:8 That's proof scribes who tran-scribed the Bible LIED about the Laws that YOU depend upon for surviving judgement**!!!

Next we have the REAL, long hidden story of Yeshua in the Gospel of the Holy 12 (*his earliest recorded words, also known as The Gospel of the Nazarenes*) "Ye shall not take away the life of **any creature** for your pleasure, nor for your profit, nor torment it...Ye shall not eat the flesh, nor drink the blood of **any slaughtered creature**, nor yet anything which brings disorder to your health or senses" Responsible, discerning researchers will discover those were commandments for the law which we were told he would come to deliver from God himself. (*see Jer 31:31-34 & Mat 5:17*) Here are some more of Yeshuas' words from the **Gospel of the Holy 12** "God giveth the grains and the fruits of the earth for food: and for righteous men truly there is no other lawful sustenance for the body"..."Woe unto the crafty who hurt the creatures of God, Woe unto the hunters for they shall become the hunted"..."And the flesh of slain beasts in his body will become his tomb. For I tell you truly, he who kills, kills himself, and whose eats flesh, eats the body of death"..."Thou shalt not kill living things, for life is given by God, and that which God has given, let not man take away". THIS IS LIFE 101 FOR ALL RESPONSIBLE, CARING, DISCERNING INDIVIDUALS!

Don't wait till the end to accept this very obvious truth because that's when you'll realize just how easy Gods' laws were to keep and that the reason behind them was to insure YOUR health, happiness & eternal future! (If We the People followed them, we'd be healthier, happier and have higher morals, hence, we wouldn't have put up with wars, pollution and LIES which our corrupt satanic leaders required to become rich and powerful!) And FYI; these instructions were for people of ALL ages, races and faiths which is why they are also found in Hinduisms' Vedas and Islams' Quran. (I've irrefutably proven all 3 of our largest religions are from the same super intelligence!) Learn about that and MUCH MORE for your well being at the worlds' most profound, truthful and hence censored site; www.ItsASign.com (It's basically pages 5 thru 9 of Gazette issue #119)

Until then just continually ask yourself why 501(c) church leaders are lying about Gods' most elemental law which we've all been warned will cost us our eternal lives if we break it!? Also, why are you hearing all this from a censored author instead of paid, professional, Biblical scholars and preachers in 501(c) churches??? Good questions huh? Let's seal the deal on this subject ...

FYI; The Vedas, Bible and Quran aren't the only places we're supposed to seek Gods' truths, we have science, common sense and the ability to reason too! So, if we were made in Gods' image as 5 Billion Christians, Muslims and Hindus claim to believe, who could possibly explain away the following scientific FACTS???

	Fumans	are biological	y herbivorous	Humane
		Omnivores		Humans
Facial muscles	Reduced to allow wide mouth gape	Reduced	Well-developed	Well-developed
Jaw type	Angle not expanded	Angle not expanded	Expanded angle	Expanded angle
Jaw joint location	On same plane as molar teeth	On same plane as molar teeth	Above the plane of the molars	Above the plane of the molars
Jaw motion	Shearing; minimal side-to-side motion	Shearing; minimal side-to-side motion	No shear; good side-to-side, front- to-back	No shear; good side-to-side, front- to-back
Major jaw muscles	Temporalis	Temporalis	Masseter and ptergoids	Masseter and pterygoids
Mouth opening vs. head size	Large	Large	Small	Small
Teeth: Incisors	Short and pointed	Short and pointed	Broad, flattened and spade-shaped	Broad, flattened and spade-shaped
Teeth: Canines	Long, sharp, and curved	Long, sharp and curved	Dull and short or long (for defense), or none	Short and blunted
Teeth: Molars	Sharp, jagged and blade-shaped	Sharp blades and/or flattened	Flattened with cusps vs. complex surface	Flattened with nodular cusps
Chewing	None; swallows food whole	Swallows food whole and/or simple crushing	Extensive chewing necessary	Extensive chewing necessary
Saliva	No digestive enzymes	No digestive enzymes	Carbohydrate digesting enzymes	Carbohydrate digesting enzymes
Stomach type	Simple	Simple	Simple or multiple chambers	Simple
Stomach acidity with food in stomach	≤ pH 1	≤ pH 1	pH 4-5	pH 4-5
Length of small intestine	3-6 times body length	4-6 times body length	10-12+ times body length	10-11 times body length*
Colon	Simple, short, and smooth	Simple, short, and smooth	Long, complex; may be sacculated	Long, sacculated
Liver	Can detoxify vitamin A	Can detoxify vitamin A	Cannot detoxify vitamin A	Cannot detoxify vitamin A
Kidney	Extremely concentrated urine	Extremely concentrated urine	Moderately concentrated urine	Moderately concentrated urine
Nails	Sharp claws	Sharp claws	Flattened nails or blunt hooves	Flattened nails

Those indisputable facts irrefutably prove that <u>if man was made in Gods' Image</u> as 5 Billion Christians, Hindus and Muslims claim, <u>He did so as vegetarians</u>! God is NOT a bloodthirsty, flesh eating killer which is shown in the 100% BENEVOLENT LAWS like <u>THOU SHALT NOT KILL</u> FYI; as reward for respecting this law, vegetarians haul 30lbs less fat, live 8 years longer, have cleaner consciences and are more productive, vigorous and hence happy! <u>THEY ALSO WON'T</u> <u>BE DESTROYED FOR BREAKING THIS LAW</u>! Always recall it was the same "satanic jews" <u>who Yeshua fought</u> that used their 501(c) churches to deceive you about this <u>and their true identity</u> while it was YOU & I who just destroyed their lies! <u>NOW HONOR YOUR WORD BY SHARING THIS WIDELY</u>!!! (Downloadable as a free .PDF <u>HERE</u>) Below is the angry response on an envelope from my neighbor Brian Gallup (*aka Buttercup*) to the original draft of those damning articles I had written. I put the then, 1 page piece of paper on a fencepost in hopes of opening a conversation on those extremely important subjects that I assumed anyone would find disturbing and worthy of serious investigation/discussion. (*Especially any supposed "good Christian" like Gallup, err, Buttercup, who should reject evil, satanism and lies!*) The direction he took the "conversation" was not as I intended but we're supposed to help others see the truth **twice** before rejecting them. (*Titus 3:10*)

O SNOWFLAKE TAKE OFFENCE to your Accusations. Your REALLY OPINIONS ARE INNALIZATE AND LIES MANIPULATION WORD beLIEFS oh Following CARRIES HARSHER wit Jugenes WAS INTENDED. (MY OPINION) HIS (restion) IT AS the 119 time In going IVE to or LOASTED. ence ANY MORE 00 WILL A complaint TLED De SWERIFF EPT

Below is my reply and for the good of all, I've made the entire thing available for free to the public. Buttercups' words in red;

- "to snowflake" ... Ironically, it will be easy to spot who the flake on Canyon Ranch Rd is! Brian Gallup has chosen to cast aside the intellect, spirit and care God gave him which are required to exist in Gods' world to come. It's well documented in his foolish words and like everyone else I, being a human and not God, must take pity on him and others who have been brainwashed by our corrupt, satanic leadership. They need our help! So I'll try, but only once more w/him.
- "I really take offense to your accusations" ... Huh? What accusations??? <u>I did no such thing whatsoever!</u> All I did was share research using the Bible and an interlinear at <u>BibleTools.org</u>! FYI Buttercup, taking offense to someone speaking Gods' word, the truth with easily researchable facts that support it is a very asinine act, <u>at minimum</u>.
- "Your opinions are in my beliefs inaccurate and lies" ... Perhaps if Buttercup used the brain and common sense God gave him (before he let satan take control of them) he would find that "my beliefs" are based 100% on basic, sensible and well researched FACTS. I did not speak my "opinions", mince words nor deal in half truths, and there are most certainly no lies on my part because in order for that to happen, I would have to intentionally deceive him which is quite obviously not the case as would be apparent to anyone of sound mind! Indeed, I mean well and care deeply about Gods' word, creation and my fellow man. That said, I do understand how the truth can be very upsetting to those who are deceived, disillusioned and/or deficient in knowledge. But that of course is again ironically, what I sought to cure in the case of Mr. Gallup by way of open debate. Interestingly, the ironies, false claims and backwards thinking shown by him are the epitome of sublime, satanic possession common to many "good Christians" in "these times"! Snap out of it dude!

As to the "cult" crap; Ironically again, my purposes of sharing the truth are Identical to Yeshua, like him, I do NOT seek to create a congregation, much less another cult <u>identical to that of Buttercups'</u> which he is allowing to lead him and millions of others to death by way of massive deceptions. *(look at <u>the definition</u> of "cult" Buttercup, YOU are in one, NOT me!*) And his opinions are just that, nothing more and without basis, just babblings from a parrot trained by the satanic leaders of his cult, who's existence and purposes he is completely oblivious to! If this were not true, he and anyone of his cult congregation would welcome all intelligent debates based upon easily verifiable sources of proof to arm as many people as possible with the Truth! Instead like satan, he denies and hides the Truth! This of course will yield the same poor results of his destruction upon judgment. Worst of all, the stick in Buttercups' eye has rendered him blind to even contemplating the **actual, divine, caring and empathetic nature of God** vs. that of worthless evil turds whose wickedness does indeed allow them to take pleasure in "using" (*Buttercups' word*) Gods' creation. (*This backwards satanic thinking is why we've long been cursed with pollution, waste, wars and of course satanic blood or burning sacrifices of innocent, defenseless animals and children*) I have zero problems or fear of discussing this or any important subjects, **only uncaring, bumbling, deceived individuals would!** Tim hoping Buttercup won't let that be him anymore!

- "Anyway, I've wasted all the time I'm going to on this bullshit" . . <u>Referring to the truth which is de-facto known as Gods'</u> word as "bullshit" speaks volumes, nothing more is required. However it is noteworthy the obvious levels of anger, denial and backward thinking in general that Mr. Gallup "possesses" which don't allow him to find, see or speak the truth!
- "Do not leave anymore of this trash on my property or there will be a complaint filed with the Sheriff Dept"... And finally there we have the coup de-gras; for sharing a very truthful, important and thought provoking article that I myself penned and left on a post on my driveway (a remote country road that sits in the public right of way for which I have a legal easement) we get a threat to call the police! This is from someone who knows full well about the injustice done to myself and Peggy, a lovely, caring and decent woman who survived a horrendous and illegal SWAT team attack (actually an attempted murder) on us in 2013 after having just released our 1st book which exposed the very same satanic trash who Buttercup is now ignorantly, stupidly or intentionally defending! I ask everyone reading this to imagine how one would perceive such a threat if YOU were framed by the corrupt govt in order to create a reason to spend \$1.1 MILLION Dollars on a 66 man SWAT team with 3 armored vehicles and 2 snipers in a failed attempt to murder YOU! How do you think threatening to call the police on us for sharing the truth **again** would make Peggy or me feel? This shameful, hateful and unwarranted threat on the part of Gallup is an act of cowardice only to be expected from an ignoramus who's chosen to believe lies instead of truths which in the end, wind up effecting the whole of humanity, that means ALL OF US. If speaking the truth is a crime and if Mr. Gallup finds Gods' word to be so offensive, I invite him to file his complaint and thereby conclusively prove to all that he is in fact a person filled with hate, evil and rage towards honorable, truth seeking individuals, not to mention the same hatred for the words of the God he claims to worship!!! It is for this cause YHWH will swiftly and harshly punish those who willfully choose to disrespect, disobey and defame his mighty words and the characters of those who serve him. (Which I am very thankful, proud and happy to be one of no matter what!)

If Mr. Gallup or anyone else wants to discuss this or the articles related to it (*or any my other works*) I am more than willing to engage with them in a professional, respectful and hopefully fruitful manner as I set out to do in the first place here. <u>This is our</u> **purpose as human beings with brains, souls, a passion for YHWH and his word THE TRUTH!** All of that said, there are more of the same angry, stupid and careless words from Gallup which I was forced to reply to (*out of conviction, righteousness and duty to God*). So, that's what follows in the remaining pages. And by the way Buttercup, thank you for being such a foolish, hateful and stupid jerk! It allowed me to add some entertaining rancor to spice things up for a good read!

FYI; Unlike your childish, hateful and uncalled for words of telling me to go f*ck myself for seeking/speaking the truth, there's no need for me to tell you to do the same because YOU ALREADY HAVE AND ARE!!! SO, ITS SNOWFLAKE VS. BUTTERCUP, LET'S SEE WHO'S ON THE RIGHT TRACK! SHARE THIS WITH EVERYONE YOU KNOW. The Free .pdf file is at <u>ItsASign.com</u> or directly <u>HERE</u> FYI; I David Allender stand behind every word herein and can be contacted in any of the following manners;

EY1; I David Allender stand behind every word herein and can be contacted in any of the following manners;

Home: 1 Moonbeam Rd, Manson WA Phone: 509-670-3022 Email: <u>david@boxzero.com</u>

Buttercups' denial, hatred and rage denoted in his communications **are beyond reproach and were totally unwarranted**. <u>My</u> <u>articles denounce evil, lies and satanism each of which YOU Buttercup are standing up for, you poor, ignorant fool</u>! So, before moving on, ask yourself if that truly is your intention. **Do you really mean to support/promote evil, lies and satanism?** Or do you seek to honor God and his word, the truth? **It's one or the other!** Do you intend to follow/defend God or satan Buttercup?

The word of God (*i.e the truth*) is NOT "bullshit" or "trash" and you'd better watch your ass because unlike me, who must pity those like you, <u>God doesn't and won't</u>! You have been warned your entire life!!! Again, as to your pathetic, underhanded and cowardly threat to call the police for me speaking the truth, call whoever you want. Call the national guard, the pope and don't forget your mommy! <u>I don't give a rip</u>. And by the way Buttercup . . . no one held a gun to your head to make you read this, <u>and the fence I put it on is in MY 66' WIDE EASEMENT WHICH IS ALSO A PUBLIC RIGHT OF WAY</u>! Maybe I'm who should be filing a complaint to make you relocate that fence! But everyone knows I'm not a petty, disrespectful idiot who would ever even consider such a cowardly, litigious and unwarranted act! If you feel hurt, get mad or snot nosed due to these stern words, don't forget they were warranted/necessitated by YOURS which I did nothing to deserve! Anyone can clearly see there is no such language or animosity in my articles, only love for Gods' word and hatred for the wicked exactly as YOU, a supposed "good Christian" should share with me and all other lovers of God. (*FYI; you failed, here's your 2nd, final chance!*)

And now for the matter at hand; I believe Godly people and anyone of intelligence alike should seek the truth no matter what the cost or level of discomfort comes with it. If I'm wrong about God hating satanic jews and calling for vegetarianism, I want to know it. Show me where YHWH likes satanists or actually says we're to be carnivores! (*And don't use anymore of those stupid "one liners" from that REAL CULT of yours, try using the brain God gave you along with the internet.* bibletools.org has "interlinear" functionality quite useful in finding the truth God intended for us to receive before leaders of YOUR CULT misinterpreted, maligned and outright LIED about them.) Maybe you should stop standing up for your cult of satanic talmudists and choose God instead! Do you even know what the kabbalah, talmud or satanism are? Know your enemy! It wasn't ME idiot!

Now, while I'm sure you will continue attempting to deny the truth due to your "condition", I have shown you many **multiple verses** where the Bible **explicitly** says we are NOT to consume the dead flesh, blood and meat of our fellow earthbound friends who God and common sense tells us have **LIVING SOULS**! (And if you'd like, I will also do so many more times with the Vedas and the Quran which are in fact previous & latter counterparts of the same "word" given to us by YHWH, Lord of Elohim!)

Let's have an open debate on this subject, bring your pastor and whoever else you'd like and <u>if you win I'll give YOU \$500</u>! If I win, you apologize and give Peggy and I the respect we deserve for resisting, exposing and fighting Gods' enemies. Sound fair? (*What a tragedy it is to have to compel, much less entice you to seek Gods' word!*) <u>Now, you will either run, make excuses or</u> <u>do what any REAL CHRISTIAN/MAN/WOMAN WOULD DO, debate this to find Gods' final word, the truth of the</u> <u>matter!</u> And by the way, it was not my intention to cause you stress, grief or shame so, you really need to bag all your anger and stop running from the truth like a scared little girl. That's satan's work and he just made you look like a complete idiot! <u>Think</u> about that and take heed that it was obviously my intention to find the truth for everyone including YOU, to avoid the most grievous of stress, guilt and shame come judgment by God</u>! I hope you wish the same for others. If not, imagine the penalty you're promised for being gullible, mean and totally deceived! The righteous will judge and look down upon you, forever!

Also for the record, you cannot call me a hypocrite because Peggy and I have been vegetarians for a couple years now. (But note my honesty in that I was a hunter and meat eater from Nebraska with relatives who were/are major cattle ranchers, really major, my uncle has 20,000 acres in WY for his operation! And Peggy's family in SD were/are also cattle ranchers with some odd 1000 head amongst them! So, we're not doing this to chastise you or anyone, it took me over a year to research and accept these hard but overly obvious truths, but I did so willingly by the grace of God which you are apparently lacking of present. <u>Be careful here</u>! God didn't give you a closed mind, that's the work of someone else!) Always remember, God doesn't want us to fail which is why we can "repent" (stop acting in or advocating sin) at any time prior to judgment. So again, this is all about succeeding at living the way God wants us to and the only way to do that is to SEEK, FIND AND LOVE GODS' WORD, **THE TRUTH**.

Note to Readers; Don't take my rancor the wrong way, I don't hate Buttercup, I actually feel sorry for him and everyone like him, **YOU should too**. (*But he's going to be taken out*) These people honestly don't realize they've been utterly deceived by their own jewish owned/controlled church/govt and it can take a LONG time to overcome the psychological damage. (*think back to stories of people who've been mentally abused by other types of religious "cults" LIKE HIS and then start connecting the dots to realize there are BILLIONS of them because they are simply people who go to vatican/govt controlled churches!) Anyone who thinks overcoming lucifers' deceptions is easy, crazy or stupid is a useless, gullible moron!!!*

THIS IS NO GAME, IT'S WAR. THE LOSERS WILL DIE IN SHAME, BUT THE WINNERS WILL EXPERIENCE THE GREATEST REWARD IMAGINABLE, ETERNAL LIVES OF BLISS W/GOD!

Always remember we are at odds with lucifer and his lying talmudic, jEW-ISH minion right now exactly as ALL of Gods' messengers have warned us in the top 3 religions on earth. Making believers think lucifer is dead and that we have no spiritual enemies was and is intentional for obvious reasons! SO DON'T BE A FOOL LIKE BUTTERCUP (WAS?), INSTEAD TAKE '' REAL LIFE'' VERY SERIOUSLY AS ANY THINKING BEING SHOULD, WE ARE ALL IN A SPIRITUAL BATTLE, IT IS DE-FACTO WARFARE WITH DEADLY CONSEQUENCES, <u>ACT THE PART</u>.

This copy of the 1st article was just a draft that's changed a lot, I include it to document Buttercup's psychosis.

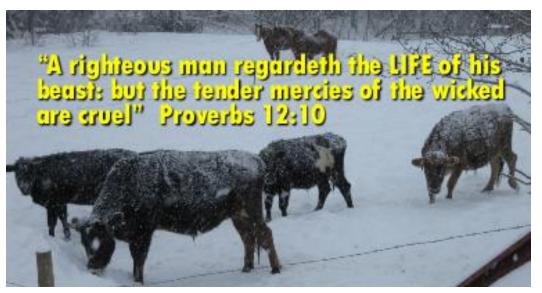
~ Thou Shalt Not Kill ~ Exodus 20:13 - Deuteronomy 5:17 113 - REF TO MATT 5:21-26, EU Sil phrase is to tirtzack or to ratsach, both are defined as: "kill slav, take life or cause death LOVE, BEATS "Better is a dinner of herbs where love is. than a stalled ox with hatred within." ~ Proverbs 15:17 EFELTO SCI "Do not destroy the work of God for the sake of something to eat." Romans 14:20 FINGLE FOR A MAN TO EAT US "He who killeth an ox is as if he slew a man. And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear, for your hands are stained with blood, and your mouths are defiled with flesh." ... "If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land" ... "He that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood . . . Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations". ~ God, Isaiah 1:15, 1:19 and 66:3 "The Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem. And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; And said unto them that sold doves. Take these things hence; make not my Faiher's house an house of merchandise." John 2:13-16 Thou shalt not kill any living thing, for life is given to all by God, and that which God has given, let not man taketh it NAC away. ~ Yeshua, Gospel of the Holy 12, (his earliest recorded words, also known as The Gospel of the Nazerenes) "God giveth the grains and the fruits of the earth for food; and for righteous man truly there is no other lawful sustenance for the body." ~ Yeshua, The Gospel of the Holy 12 "Woe unto the crafty who hurt the creatures of God, Woe unto the hunters for they shall become the hunted." ~ Yeshua, The Gospel of the Holy 12 "And the flesh of slain beasts in his body will become his tomb. For I tell you truly, he who kills, kills himself, and whoso eats the flesh of stain beasts, eats the body of death." ~ Yeshua, The Gospel of Peace 1957m 4=1-5 Respected Bible scholar Rev. V.A. Holmes-Gore has researched the frequent use of the word "meat" in the New Testament Gospels. He traced its meaning to the original Greek. His findings were first published in World Forum of Autumn, 1947. He reveals that the nineteen Gospel references to "meat" should have been accurately translated as follows: Greek word, number of references and actual meaning. Broma 4 "Food", Brosis 4 "The act of eating", Phago 3-40 eat", Brosimos 1 "That which is eaten", Trophe 6 "Nourishment", Prosphagon 1 "Anything to eat" And God said, "Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for food. And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is a LIVING SOUL, I have given every green herb for food: and it was so." ~ God, Genesis 1:29-30 (FR) = 26 Dominion (WE HAVE) GOD ALS GIVEN FOOD FOR HIS CZERTION So, every instance of the use of the word "meat" is a fraud designed to make us break another of YHWH's laws which Yeshua completed/fulfilled as YHWH promised he would and as Yeshua said he was. (See Jer 31:31-34 & Mat 5:17) GOOLY Gospel of the Holy 12, Lection 46:10-21; Ye shall not take away the life of any creature for your pleasure, nor for your profit, nor yet torment it. 2. Ye shall not steal the goods of any, nor gather lands and riches to yourselves, beyond your need or use. 3. Ye shall not eat the flesh, nor drink the blood of any slaughtered creature, nor yet apything which brings disorder to your health or senses. 4 Ye shall not make impure marriages, where love and health are not, nor yet corrupt yourselves, or any creature made pure by the Holy. 5. Ye shall not bear false witness against any nor willfully deceive any by a lie to hurt them. 6. Ye shall NOT do unto others, as ye would NOT that others should do unto you. 7. Ye shall worship One Eternal, the Father-Mother in Heaven, of Whom are all things, and reverence the holy Name of YHWH. 8. Ye shall revere your fathers and your mothers on earth, whose care is for you, and all the Teachers of Righteousness. 9. Ye shall cherish and protect the weak, and those who are oppressed, and all creatures that suffer wrong. 10. Ye shall work with your hands the things that are good and seemly; so shall ye eat the fruits of the earth, and live long in the land. 11. Ye shall purify yourselves daily and rest the Seventh Day from labor, keeping holy the Sabbaths and the Festival of YHWH. 12, Ye shall do unto others as ye would that others should do unto you WHAT BANK COSPER OF TREELA

Notes and replies to Buttercups' psycho babble in regard to "Thou Shalt Not Kill";

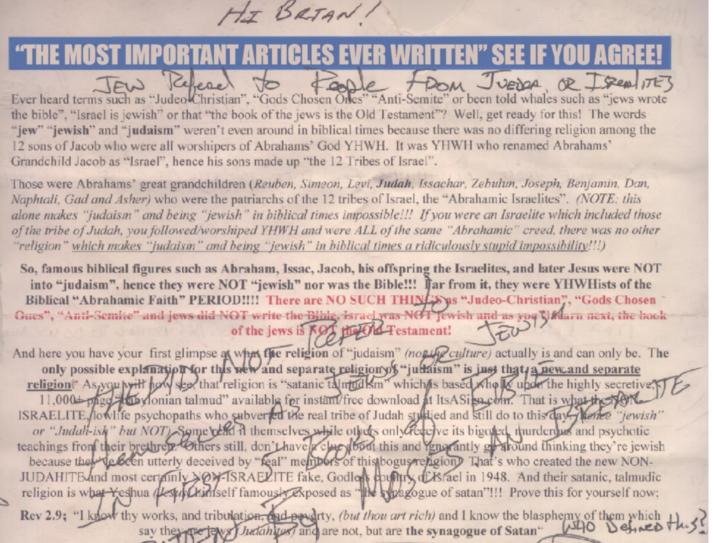
- "Misquotes and taken out of content" <u>There are ZERO misquotes and nothing is taken out of content</u>.
- As to "finishing the verse" of Romans 14:20; "For meat destroy not the work of God. All things indeed are "pure" (original word is "katharos" for which Thayers Greek Lexicon rates at 3rd out of 11 definitions meaning "purified with fire" so, "all things are indeed purified by fire")... but it is evil for that man who eateth with offence" Hey, that makes sense now doesn't it?! Next, let's follow your nifty rule of "finishing the verse" with the VERY NEXT LINE; 14:21 "It is good neither to eat flesh nor to drink wine" Look at that spanking Buttercup just got from GOD!
- "Don't kill or hate" and "So who cares?" ... I do, because God does and so should you dumbass! That line disproves the idea that "thou shalt not kill" means "murder" of human beings. What it really means is thou shalt not kill ANYTHING. So, do you care about knowing and accepting what God is saying there or not?
- "Love beats hate" . . . really? Look at your insane anger, defensiveness and vitriol! Who are you to speak of love while spewing hate filled idiocy? You've only proven you love money, yourself and bloody STEAKS carved from defenseless animals created by God while not CARING for Gods' creation, children or words exactly as satan desires of you!
- "Don't disgrace the house of God for money has nothing to do with meat" ... They were usurers who were selling animals with LIVING SOULS for money, that's why Yeshua ran them out and freed the animals! God and his children have great compassion for all creatures. Profiting from animals is a sin 2nd only to abusing, killing and eating their flesh!
- "Dominion" . . . The original word is "radah" with several definitions; "to rule, have dominion, dominate, tread down, subjugate, scrape out etc. <u>BUT IN NO CASE TO ABUSE, KILL, EAT OR PROFIT FROM LIVING SOULS</u>!
- Gen 9:3 speaks of reptiles "remes" 9:4 says NO flesh/blood & in I Tim 4:1 the word "broma" means "food" Not meat!
- "Who cares . . . irrelavant . . . not worth reading . . . not from God . . . YOU are a brainwashed parrot! Do you really believe your Bible (which the compilation of was overseen by a flaming, satanic, imperialist faggot) is word for word from God? Do you really think Apocrypha isn't relevant? Are you stupid enough to beLIEve all other texts of guidance on earth are null and void because your lying, corrupt, satanic jewish/govt ran 501(c) church told you so? You're so deceived by them that you know nothing of Hinduism's Vedas or Islams Quran which I guarantee you, all corrupt preachers and rabbis studied. They know YHWH espoused vegetarianism while their (your?) g-d satan wants bloody sacrifices and burnt offerings of innocent animals and children right out of the Bible! That's satanism to a T is it not? And as if your ignorance there isn't bad enough, to top it off, you also are also completely stupefied about the satanic jewish kabbalah and talmud which THEY have used to deceive and enslave YOU & YOURS. "Who cares . . . irrelavant . . . not worth reading . . . not from God . . . YOU'RE BEING A COMPLETE DUMBASS DUDE !!! You'd be very wise to contemplate all of this very carefully, as if YOUR soul were on the line! "A righteous man regardeth the LIFE of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel" Proverbs 12:10 "Blessed are the merciful, for they will receive mercy" Matthew 5:7 The definition for mercy is compassion. Since you've chosen to be a hate filled, disrespectful jerk to Peggy and I, I'll just be completely honest here; Is compassion what you give those poor horses that haven't been ran or let out of that tiny corral for 5 LONG YEARS? Is compassion what you have for those 4 sweet, innocent and loval cows you've also imprisoned in that hellishly barren corral and in fact intend to KILL as adolescents to eat/sell their flesh before they've even grown up to live their lives? Those animals would love to give you their lifetimes of work as they were intended by God! That's what God meant by giving us Dominion over the earth. And I don't give a damn if your satanic, talmudic govt and church say it's legal. God, Goodness and Prudence say it's NOT. I'm sick of seeing defenseless animals being trapped, misused and wronged. LEARN! REPENT! OR GO TO HELL, LITERALLY! YOUR CHOICE!!! (And FYI; hell is shame and being destroyed by fire upon judgment, but since time is irrelevant in Gods' realm it might seem to last eternally!)

Let it be known, we're told God will excuse us for eating meat when it's w/total respect **and for survival only.**

FYI; the 4 cows and 2 horses pictured here are some of the kindest and most gentile farm animals Peggy and I have ever met. (that's saying something coming from the 2 of us who were raised on ranches/farms) These animals are so lonely and sorrowful living in their barren little prisons they try to come over to say hi each time we pass by them while on our walks.



This copy of the 2nd article was just a draft that's had many additions to help overcome Buttercups' ignorance!



Rev 3.9; Behold, I will make them who are of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are jews (Judahites) and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that have loved thee.

So, judaism IS talmudism IS Satanism. Nice and clean, irrefutably plain and simple! AND HENCE, ANYONE WHO DOESN'T CONDEMN TALMUDIC JUDAISM AND ISRAEL TODAY IS SUPPORTING SATANISM, PERIOD.

the WORD

115600211

How do you suppose God will look upon those who continue doing such a foolish, stupid and careless thing?

REPENT NOW! RENOUNCE SATANIC JUDAISM AND THE FALSE, MURDEROUS, EVIL STATE OF ISRAEL IMMEDIATELY!!!

So, todays' jews didn't even descend from the actual tribe of Judah (where the word "jew" originates from) nor is it applicable to call them "semitic" because that describes a couple billion people from the middle east; Asia and Africa, <u>mostly muslims</u>, who speak the broadly used semitic languages of Arabic and Aramaic. So, the only way anyone can be "anti-semitic is by hating all Asians, Africans and Middle Eastern peoples who speak Arabic and Aramaic! This should spark interest into your initial education about the worst group of liars, haters and hypocrites on earth who aren't even either of what they call themselves, "jews" or "semites"! Hey you, take serious note; jews aren't Judahites nor have they ever been the main semites on earth, far from it! Those are intentional fabrications (*lies*) used in lifelong strings of propaganda created to bewilder and confuse YOU about the most elemental facet of your "talmudic, satanic leadership" of current, that being their actual identity as YOUR MORTAL ENEMIES! OK, now you should know with absolute certainty it is NOT racist, hateful or wrong to learn, speak and share the glorious, bona-fide-TRUTH about the illegal, murderous and de-facto evil state of Israel and those who Jesus (and all the other truth, freedom and God loving heroes in history) knew to be "satanic jews"! In fact knowing, exposing and renouncing evil is YOUR DUTY as a decent person of ANY faith, age or race!!! Continue your FREE awakening at; www.ItsASign.com 1

HITLER. BUT THOU SHALL NOT

AKING

YOUR A HUPICENT (of

eizing the

I took the time to re-write that entire article to better fit the "Christian idiot-ology" of not believing in or using non-canonical texts, even though I know for a FACT there are MANY texts (1,000s) on earth that were equally inspired by God. I don't need satanic jews to tell me what's what! Let's conclude w/final notes and replies to page 2 of Buttercups' careless, thoughtless, psycho babble;

- "jew refers to people from Judea or Israel"... WRONG, as all Illinoisans aren't Chicagoans, not all Israelites were Judeans or Judahites. And again there was no such thing as a "jew" or "judaism" then because the other non-subverted tribes of Israel and the original tribe of Judah were all of the same YHWHist, Abrahamic faith. judaism IS talmudism IS satanism PERIOD. Now go ahead and put that superbly tuned thinking hat of yours back on and continue to defend satan and his spawn just like "they" have brainwashed you to do, even though your God & King repeatedly warned you NOT to! (*Find 1 verse where Yeshua has anything good to say about fake Judahites, "jews"! SHOW ME FOOL!*)
- "they did not refer to themselves as jews in the 1st 5 books" ... YAY, Buttercup! But darn, it's not just "the 1st 5 books, everyone agrees the words judaism, jewish and jew were NOT around in Yeshuas' day so why is "jew" used all over the place in both the old and new testaments before and during Yeshua's ministry??? Because, judaism IS talmudism IS satanism and it's all based on LIES which worked on gullible, lost and deceived YOU Buttercup!
- "who defined Judahites"?... That would be Yeshua. Again, Rev 2.9; "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are jews (*Judahites*) and are not, but are of <u>the synagogue of Satan</u>" ... and again; Rev 3.9; "Behold, I will make them who are of <u>the synagogue of Satan</u>, which say they are jews (*Judahites*) and are not, but do lie ... "WHAT DO YOU THINK HE MEANT? Do you think he meant the "Judeans"??? Come on, put on your little thinking hat and try it ... "Those who say they're Judeans but are not" Does that make any sense? NO IT DOESN'T. (*It'd be the same as saying "those who say they're Washingtonians" and are not, even though they're in Washington! Dumbass!*) Yeshua meant "those who say they're of the tribe of Judah but aren't and do LIE". <u>He called them SATANIC LIARS</u>, did you get that? <u>YESHUA TOLD YOU; jEWS ARE SATANIC LIARS</u>. So, how about having a nice long conversation about SATANISM which is in fact TALMUDISM which is in fact jUDAISM. Yeshua obviously had no qualms about exposing satanic liars and I most certainly don't either. How about YOU Gallup? <u>Do you accept or reject satan/evil?</u> If the latter, that means talking about it and exposing it to destroy it, <u>NOT DEFENDING IT LIKE YOU DID!!!</u>
- "Quit misquoting the words of God" . . . You say this repeatedly but I'll be darned if I can't find a single thing I've misquoted! Care enough about God to show me exactly what you're accusing me of or shut your blathering pie hole!
- "So you agree w/Hitler" ... If it were true that Hitler actually hated evil I would say yes, but since it's NOT true and Hitler himself was an "ashkeNAZI jew" that saved jews from the German CHRISTIAN Public (who he, Britain and the jewed US together murdered 20 MILLION of), I would say no. (Yes Buttercup, your jews murdered 20 million of your brethren and they want YOU to die too, twice!) But if you're talking about the anti-jewish jargon in his propaganda sponsored by George Bush's grampa Prescott Bush and the rest of the jewish elite world leaders I would say yep, I agree. People like Buttercup need to ask God to help them open their eyes to the truth about the satanic lie of the holocaust!
- The grand finale; "You'r(e) a hypocrit(e), go fuck yourself". Again thank you for your hatred, rage and insults which allowed for some amusing rancor! I find this one beautifully ironic and apropos in that you can't use apostrophes or the letter "e" to spell "You're" or "hypocrite" nor know the latters' proper use/definition! <u>Destroying evil is NOT the same as Killing Innocent, Defenseless Animals. And the truth is YOU'RE THE HYPOCRITE Buttercup! YOU CLAIM; To honor Christ then defend his enemies! To be an American then attack patriots! To love Gods' Truths yet remain WILLFULLY deceived! <u>To be a Christian but deny the teachings of Christ</u>! To be an authority on the bible, without interpreting it for yourself! To be of love <u>but are cruel</u>! You claim to be out of satans' reach <u>WHILE "BOUNCING ON HIS LAP</u>"! Uh Oh ... YOU Fool, YOU Idiot, <u>YOU HYPOCRITE!!</u>!
 </u>

~ OTHER, OVERALL CONCLUSIONS ~

We've just irrefutably proven that God created us as vegetarians and told us not to oppress, kill or eat animals! And that Yeshua was right <u>about fake Judahites (*jews*) being SATANIC LIARS</u> who want us to break Gods' laws so we'll go to hell w/them and their father. "I speak that which I have seen with my Father: and ye do that which ye have seen with your father" John 8:38 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it" 8:44 And this makes ME or anyone else who speaks Gods' word a Christians' enemy? (*BTW*; finish w/ John verses 8:45 thru 8:59 to complete the message!) This is not a subject to be trifled with because we know being deceived never results in anything good, you only get cheated, hurt or HUMILIATED like Buttercup! Such are the consequences of not seeking, discerning and EMBRACING THE TRUTH!

AND NEVER FORGET, WE THE PEOPLE TRULY ARE LIKE A CHAIN, WEAK LINKS EFFECT US ALL!

So, be the change you wish to see in our world. Do your part, help those around you by talking about this and sharing it widely TODAY. Enjoy the free 9 hour study course at <u>ItsASign.com</u> and take my quiz there repeatedly until you ace it! You will find very few "opinions", zero half truths and absolutely <u>NO GOVT, RELIGIOUS OR</u> <u>CORPORATE AFFILIATIONS AT OUR SITES</u>, JUST 100% PURE TRUTH FROM THE ONE AND ONLY GOD OF ISRAEL, YHWH! <u>ALL GLORY TO YHWH</u>! ~ PEACE BE WITH YOU FRIENDS ~ ©2017 David Allender

This page would have printed blank so, here's a few extras; The gist of this entire thing is all about seeking THE TRUTH. When you run from the truth, parrot lies or remain quiet, you join with the wicked. Stop being part of <u>satans' world</u>, expose it instead and save lives (*the real lives we're all waiting for*). And remember, one who truly loves God will stand up for God no matter if they lose family or friends in the corrupt church, even if it seems all of lucifers' world hates us, <u>which it definitely does</u>!

James 4:4 You adulterers! Don't you know that friendship with the world means hostility with God? Whoever wants to be a friend of this world is an enemy of God. John 2:15 Stop loving the world and the things that are in the world. If anyone persists in loving the world, the Father's love is not in him. Psalm 94:16 Who will rise up for me against the wicked? Who will stand for me against those practicing iniquity? Matthew 7:21-23 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; <u>but he that doeth the will of my Father</u> which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? And in thy name have cast out devils? And in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity. Those who've joined with the wicked, knowingly or not work against God and will be judged for it!

Isaiah 5:20 Woe to those who call evil good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter. **Ephesians 5:11-12** Have nothing to do with the fruitless deeds of darkness, but rather expose them.

When one of us errors, the rest of us are supposed to help them see the light, we are all supposed to help one and other along.

Matthew 18:15-17 If your brother sins against you, go and tell him his fault, between you and him alone. If he listens to you, you have gained your brother. But if he does not listen, take one or two others along with you, that every charge may be established by the evidence of two or three witnesses. If he refuses to listen to them, tell it to the church. And if he refuses to listen even to them, let him be to you as an unbeliever or tax collector. James 5:20 Let him know that whoever brings back a sinner from his wandering will save his soul from death and will cover a multitude of sins. Galatians 6:1 Brothers, if anyone is caught in any transgression, you who are spiritual should restore him in a spirit of gentleness. Keep watch on yourself, lest you too be tempted. Ezekiel 3:18-19 If I say to the wicked, "You shall surely die," and you give him no warning, nor speak to warn the wicked from his wicked way, in order to save his life, that wicked person shall die for his iniquity, but his blood I will require at your hand. But if you warn the wicked, and he does not turn from his wickedness, or from his wicked way, he shall die for his iniquity, but you will have delivered your soul.

LISTEN TO GODS' PROPHETS, MESSENGERS AND APOSTLES, <u>HEAR THE WORDS OF THE FAITHFUL</u>!

Deuteronomy 18:18 "I will raise up for them a prophet from among their own people; I will put My words in his mouth and he shall speak to them everything that I command. <u>Anyone who</u> does not hear the words that the prophet speaks in My name, I <u>Myself (YHWH) will hold accountable</u>." Most have no idea the 2160 yr age of Pisces ended on 12/21/12, we are NOW entering the age of Aquarius. <u>This is "end times"</u> **right now**, it's NOT the end of the "world"(*Hebrew "aion" = age*) it's the end of the age! Don't be a fool, educate yourself about all this before its too late!

Acts 3:22-23 A prophet shall the Lord your God raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you. And it shall come to pass, that every soul, which will not hear that prophet, shall be destroyed from among the people. Malachi 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and YHWH, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORD of hosts. But who may abide the day of his coming? And who shall stand when he appeareth? (i.e. who'll be able to stand his truths?) For he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify . . . And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear not me, saith the LORD of hosts. For I am YHWH, I change not. DSC (Dead Sea Scrolls) 4IQ175; God will hold accountable all those who will not hear his words. Quran 3:81 We took a covenant from the prophets, saying, I will give you the scripture and wisdom. In the end, a messenger will come to confirm all existing scriptures. You shall believe in him and support him. Quran 4:80 "Whoever obeys the messenger is obeying God"

That messenger is "Kalki" in Hinduism, "David" in the bible/Christianity, "Al-Mahdi" in Islam and there is 100% irrefutable evidence that he's here NOW. At least 25 prophets and countless other messengers from all 3 of the major religions on earth have told us this final prophet (#26, YHWH=26) will be sent to destroy evil and bring justice to "the circle of earth". (You'll want to learn what that means!) THE TIME FOR TRUTH IS NOW. WILL YOU LISTEN NOW OR PERISH ON THE GREAT AND TERRIBLE DAY OF JUDGMENT??? (GREAT for some, TERRIBLE for the rest!) Isaiah 29:13 And so the Lord says, "These people say they are mine. They honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. And their worship of me is nothing but man-made rules learned by rote (repetitious lies to crowds). James 1:26 If a person thinks that he is religious but can't control his tongue, he is fooling himself. That person's religion is worthless. **1 John 2:9** Those who say that they are in the light but hate other believers are still in the dark. Titus 1:16 They claim to know God, but they deny him by what they do. They are detestable, disobedient, and unfit to do anything good. 1 John 2:4 Whoever says, "I know him," but does not do what he commands is a liar, and the truth is not in that person. 1 John 3:6 Those who live in Christ don't go on sinning. Those who go on sinning haven't seen or known Christ. (Did your church ever tell you to accept being a sinner because we all are? Recall the power of suggestion in biblical satanism!!! Continuing to sin is NOT ok, we are all supposed to grow spiritually with age, not rot in filth!) 1 John 3:7-10 " Little children, don't let anyone deceive you. The person who practices righteousness is righteous...The person who practices sin belongs to the evil one...No one who has been born from God practices sin, because God's seed abides in him. Indeed, he cannot go on sinning, because he has been born from God. This is how God's children and the devil's children are distinguished. NO ONE who fails to practice righteousness and to love his brother is from God" (Read all of 1 John 3!)

Goyim Gazette Real News From Real Jews!

Issue #119 (911 Reversed)

https://goyimgazette.com/issue-119/

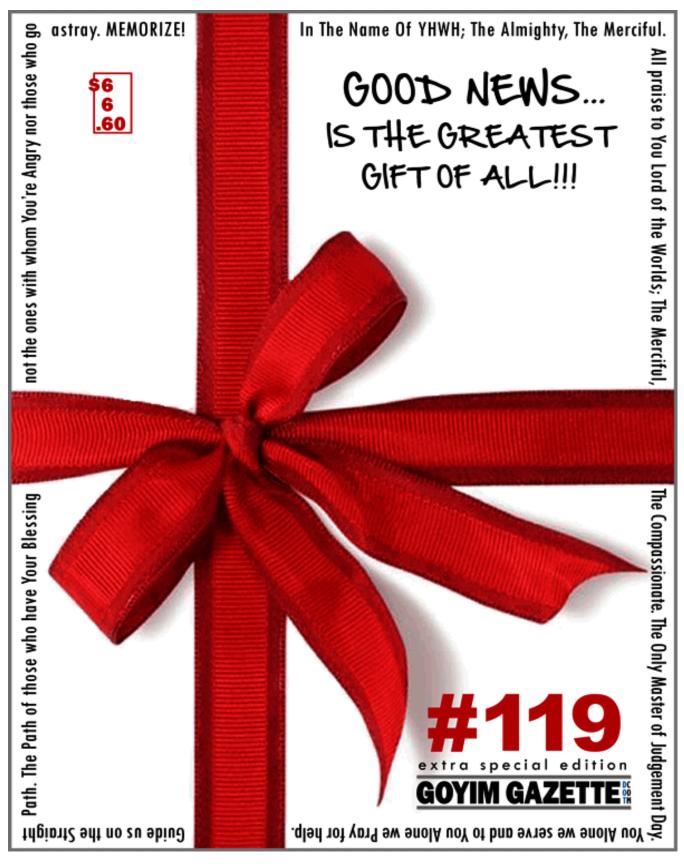
GOD AND NUMBERS DO NOT LIE, BEAR WITNESS TO THE MIRACLES OF OUR TIMES!



The Uncensored

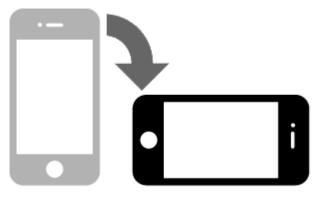


REAL NEWS FROM REAL JEWS!



Translator; "GOOD NEWS (aka The Gospel) IS THE GREATEST GIFT OF ALL!

extra special edition of the GOYIM GAZETTE.COM



Rotate For Optimal Readability!

THIS IS EXTREMELY GOOD NEWS FOR WE THE PEOPLE! YOU WILL REMEMBER THIS EXPERIENCE FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE, GUARANTEED. <u>ENJOY THE RIDE</u>!!!

If you'd like to behold this once in a lifetime event more like we did, come back later to read our story at **DavidAllender.com** as we began discovering and writing about it in 2016, the year of 666.

<u>About #119</u>

The original 2017 print version of this article was only 26 – 8.5" x 11" pages long but has been significantly extended with more recent discoveries for online readers. However, even though it's still a relatively short read of a couple hours, it is very truthful and dense. So much so, we deemed it necessary to include the table of contents below with links in each section/page to make it easier to bookmark and navigate while re-reading as will be required by even the most awakened and intelligent of folks. *(Especially pages 5 thru 11 which is where anyone short on time should begin.)*

IN OUR EVER CONTINUING, HUMAN EFFORTS TO PERFECT IT, WE OURSELVES, THE AUTHORS HAVE READ THIS WELL OVER 600 TIMES TOTAL AS OF 3/15/2019. HENCE WE KNOW WITH ABSOLUTE SURETY <u>THERE IS AND HAS NEVER BEEN ANYTHING</u> <u>ELSE LIKE THIS ARTICLE ON EARTH</u>!!!

Man has NEVER been given anything even remotely comparable to what you're about to read. This eclectic little piece contains the most convincing AND 100% IRREFUTABLE body of evidence about ET life, ancient scriptures and "these times" ever compiled. God saved His best miracles for His greatest performance to date, the cumulation of ALL the major end times prophecies to usher in the end of this deplorable age of corruption, destruction and oppression. If you hate evil, have yearned for change and want rock solid reasons to have hope for our future, THIS ARTICLE IS GUARANTEED TO DELIVER!!! If You are 1 of the Worlds' 6 Billion Readers of the Vedas, Bible or Quran You've Been Taught That One Day God Will Send His Servant To Right The World. That Means YOU BELIEVE;

SomeONE has to be **the one**

SomeTIME has to be **the time**

SomeWHERE has to be **the place**

This is the place, you're about to meet the one, IT'S TIME.

~ WELCOME ~

Table Of Contents

Page 1: The Importance of YHWHs' Word, the Truth, In a World of Deceptions.
Page 2: Overview of Our World and What "End Times" Is Really All About.
Page 3: A Different Take On Prophecies That Will Finally Make Sense.
Page 4: The Very Real and Powerful Supernatural World at Work In All of Us.
Page 5: 666 as a Biblical, Mathematical Cryptogram by GOD Intricately Tied to PI.
Page 6: Ancient Uses of 666 by GOD and the Hijacking of 666 by lucifer.
Page 7: Rev 13:18 Calls for TWO 666 Entities, lucifers' "Beast" and Gods' Last Messenger.
Page 8: Gods' Use of 666 in Easily Veritable End Times Miracles Using Google Maps.
Page 10: 7 Bible Prophecies Prove Our Last 666 Messengers' Name Will be "David".
Page 11: The 666 Man Matches ALL of the Dead Sea Scrolls Prophecies.
Page 25: Connect the Whale of Dots of this Astounding Article About All Our Futures!
Page 26: It's All About Discerning Good vs. Evil, Can YOU Tell Who's Who?

Back Cover: The Wrap Up! End Times are Now, God is Real and His Servant is Here, It is Irrefutable.

Endnote: 2016, the Year of **666** and a Personal Message From David Allender.

Commentary: If You Can Refute or Disprove ANYTHING Herein, Do It In The Public Commentary Section For Everyone To See. If You Can't, You Have 100% Undeniable Proof That ALL OF THIS IS REAL. (No One Has Been Able To Disprove ANY of the Well Over a Thousand Facts In This Only Of It's Kind On Earth Article Since Its Original Publishing Way Back in 2016! NOT ONE. Let's see if you can do it! Remember, You're Looking For Just One Mistake or Wrong Assertion Out of Litterally 1,000s. Find It and You'll Be The First!)

Downloadable PDFs From This Life Changing Article

- THE U.S. ARMYS' INTERNMENT & RESETTLEMENT OPERATIONS MANUAL
- THE UNCHALLENGABLE SCIENTIFIC MIRACLES
- THE UNCHALLENGABLE MATHEMATICAL MIRACLES

THE OTHER BIBLE CODE

MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM

QURAN FOR CHRISTIANS IS THE BEST ENGLISH TRANSLATION

THE ORIGINAL CATHOLIC VERSION OF THE DOUAY REAMS BIBLE

JESUS AND HAZRAT MAHDI WILL COME THIS CENTURY!

AN OVERVIEW OF THE MAHDIS AND JESUS' GOVERNMENT

THE MAHDI: EARTHS' AWAITED MESSIAH

OUR AND YOUR JOB

We have done our best to help folks connect the proverbial dots of our times not only by living through the hair raising experiences it took to write this article *(which as most will be able to imagine, was no small feat in and of itself)* but also by taking the time to provide lots of notes, explanations and summations. We figure the more people that "get it" the better off our world will be. Such being the natural urge felt by all rational, responsible and caring persons.

Indeed it is the job of decent people to proclaim and share the truth so, by all means ALWAYS DO! That said, do yourself a solid by keeping in mind the following sage advice while doing so; **Ezekiel 3:21** "But if you warn the wicked, who does not turn from their wickedness, or from their wicked way, they shall die in their iniquity; <u>but you will have saved your life</u>"

Holy Quran 42:48 "If they turn away from your message, know that We have not sent you as their keeper, <u>your duty is only to deliver the message</u>"

Good luck everyone.

Sincerely,

Peggy and David

Firstly, the problem with our world;



"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American Public believes is FALSE"

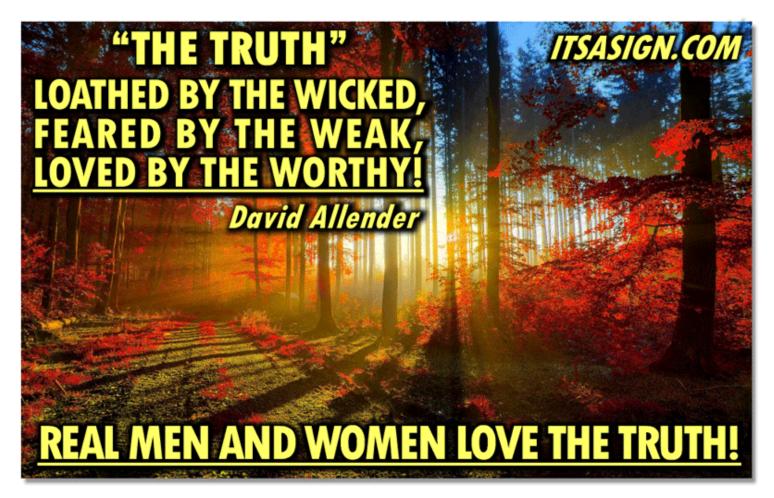


William Casey, Director of the CIA (1981) In Response to President Reagan's Inquiry Of Casey's Goals With The CIA.

There are 2 kinds of Americans; those who understand what that advisor to Reagan meant, and those who don't. The ones who do are either very well seasoned "truthers" like ourselves or they are the enemies who live and work among We The People <u>exactly as they have for millennia</u>. The ones who don't know why our leaders would say such a thing are the very subjects they set out to, and have deceived. *(until now)* We have dedicated our lives and everything we owned *(about \$2m)* to exposing those enemies of WTP and God. Like all our work, the online version you're reading now is 100% FREE and translatable for EVERYONE. Share it widely and watch what happens! You will find that many cannot bring themselves to read this or even remember it if they do! Indeed, we have wrote an article that only some people, GOOD CHOSEN PEOPLE, can see and retain! CONGRATULATIONS IF THAT IS YOU!!!

Next the solution for our world. FYI, this site is the only of its kind in that everything herein is based upon an honest search for truth. There is no govt disinformation, propaganda or lies. You can trust EVERYTHING you see here because as you're about to learn, the authors are

not liars and in fact are, the only real and present danger on earth to the liars themselves. **Enjoy the truth!**



"THE TRUTH" LOATHED BY THE WICKED, FEARED BY THE WEAK, <u>LOVED BY THE WORTHY!</u> *David Allender* <u>REAL MEN AND WOMEN LOVE THE TRUTH!</u>

Love for truth *(which is God de facto)* often compels one to speak its importance to everyone of finding, comprehending and embracing it. Those of wisdom know with absolute certainty that when it comes to anything of import, there is nothing of more value than knowing THE TRUTH. This is why successful people love it while others don't. Hence the above graphic and use of this space at the opening of the most important, by far, article I've ever penned. As readers of the GG know, I have made such claims before, each of which no one has ever disagreed with to date. **I promise this will be the case once again but to a whole other level.** That said, let us prime our minds and steel our constitution with one more take, from yours truly, on the importance of truth;

THE 4 STATES OF CONSCIOUSNESS			
1. UN-INFORMED =	IGNORANT	GULLIBLE	
Erroneously thought by some to be a "state of bliss" but is actually just a false sense of security. In a good world	NAIVE SILLY	FLIGHTY WEAK	

it is an option, but in our current corrupt world, these are weak links who hold we the people back.	FOOLISH		FEARFUL
2. DIS-INFORMED =	DECEIVED		DISPRESPECTED
Intentionally kept in the dark, misled	DUPED		BEGUILED
or outright lied to by others who have something to gain by doing so. No one	FOOLED		CHEATED
likes being lied to, yet billions watch	USED		ABUSED
fake news and frequent corrupt 501(c) churches.		THEAT U	
3. MIS-INFORMED =	MISTAKEN		CONFOUNDED
Unintentionally misled by others who	CONFUSED		DEPRESSED
themselves are wrong or; assuming that one is correct about any number	BEFUDDLED		WRONG
of things while in reality they are not.	LOST		WANTING
#2 and #3 can be far worse than just being ignorant as #1.			
4. INFORMED =	CONSTANT		CONFIDENT
Knowing of as much truth about any	SINCERE		PEACEFUL
particular subject as is available, bearable and/or comprehendible to ones' mind. Some truths are hard but	JUST		SOUND
no one has ever died from the truth, <u>it</u> <u>is the opposite.</u> FYI in order to play on a team, win at any game, succeed in	REAL		WISE
business, stay out of trouble, avoid fines, not be penalized, or even make	STEADY		SURE
it to heaven, the greatest success of all, we must first be informed of all the rules/laws.	KNOWING		LEARNED

IS GOD NOW TYING RECENT EVENTS TO ANCIENT SCRIPTURES TO CONVEY MESSAGES REGARDING HIS MASTERY OVER TIME AND OUR EXISTENCE?

Our first, brief yet telling example of this reality can be seen in the true story about Gods' most recent messenger *(that we know of)* who sadly went afoul. He was a **man** named Rashad Khalifa compelled by God to discover by means of a computer what's known as "the

miracle of 19" in the Quran. He did so in **1974** based on data from chapter **#19** which is hinted at only in chapter **#74** (**1974**) which tells us there are **19** angels assigned as guardians of hell. Rashad found his name conspicuously encoded in the Quran (*imagine finding YOUR name in a one of the most famous, divine books on earth!*) and began falsely claiming he was the final messenger, wrongly interpreting the Quran and lying about it, soon thereafter he was brutally stabbed to death on **31/01/1990**. (*Middle Eastern date format*) Chapter 19s' 1st verse is **#1230** of the "initialled" verses of the book and its last is **#1327**. The numerical value of "Rashad Khalifa" = **1230** and . . . **1230** x **1327** x **19** = **31011990**. As if that's not enough, we find he was born on 19/11/1935 which <u>timeanddate.com</u> tells us he spent precisely **19798** days on earth and the initials of chapter **19** are found exactly **798** times therein. (*Note the simple yet strangely complex style of Gods' use of numbers in this excellent example of His signs/messages to humanity. This sort of use of cryptography in plain sight is Gods' signature and will become quite familiar to anyone researching the tens of thousands of examples now being discovered in ancient scriptures by scholars around the world in "these times".*)

AND NOW ON A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT NOTE:

If you are a Christian you'll want to know and constantly remind yourself everyday that Websters' definition of "satanism" *(the religion of your mortal enemies according to God)* is;

1 :innate wickedness

2 :obsession with or affinity for evil; specifically :worship of satan marked by the travesty of Christian "rites" (Christs' ceremonial teachings of "the way" we're to live. i.e. the law.)

Hence real, biblical satanism has almost nothing to do with modern satanism. Corrupt US govt operatives created the satanic bible, Church of satan and Temple of Set back in the 60s to deceive Christians, popularize evil and mock everyone with the fact that the worship of their g-d lucifer and being evil was legal.

ALL MEDIA & GOVT CONTROLLED 501 (c) CHURCHES ARE TOOLS TO DECEIVE WE THE PEOPLE ABOUT THE MOST IMPORTANT SUBJECTS IN THIS LIFE; <u>GOD, HIS GOOD LAWS AND JUDGMENT DAY</u>.

Firstly, most will be quite surprised to learn Yeshua (*aka Jesus*) <u>is **NOT** Gods' initial figure</u> <u>prophesied to appear in end times</u>. As we will irrefutably prove using the Bible itself, the King we're repeatedly told to be on the lookout for will arrive **before** Yeshua in a dichotomy as an adversary to the infamous "beast" of Rev 13:18. We will then prove this long awaited servant is here **NOW**. This will be easy for most of the non-church going public to follow, but likely not so easy for those who frequent any corrupt, 501 (c) govt ran church. Few realize these corporate churches have long been instructed by high up govt officials around the world to hide this and many other extremely important **FACTS** about end times from the public. "Why" you ask? It's simple, these corrupt leaders don't want to lose their jobs, fame and power! You see, they know there will be zero need or use for them when We the People (*WTP*) finally have our **FAIR**, **LOVING AND JUST KING IN TOTAL CONTROL OVER EVERYTHING!** Worse yet, they know they'll face prosecution for using our governments, corporations, schools and churches to spread lies and commit crimes. Indeed, they have broken nearly all of Gods' most important laws, most notably; "**THOU SHALT NOT KILL**, **STEAL NOR LIE**". If you stop to think about all the senseless killing (i.e. animals and people), financial crimes and deceptions, you'll realize <u>ALL our leaders are</u> 100% complicit **and guilty!**

Of course some will argue it wasn't they themselves who pulled the triggers or dropped the bombs in our modern military operations where 9 out of 10 of the **MILLIONS** killed are in fact <u>completely innocent, non-combative men, women and children</u>. And most see being shrewd and callous in politics and business as acceptable regardless of who it hurts or what it takes, lying to make money has become the norm. So, like all criminals they don't want to be caught and will do anything to evade but YHWH won't allow it! However, what they could **and have** accomplished is really the only part that matters to **YOU**. That being to deceive as many of WTP about all of this as possible. It is in this manner that if they lose, YOU lose in <u>"THESE TIMES"</u>. 12/21/12 marked the beginning of earths' 2,160 year astrological journey from the zodiac of Pisces into Aquarius. Even more interesting is for the first time in 25,920 years, on 12/21/12 the Sun rose to conjunct the intersection of the Milky Way and the plane of the ecliptic which created a "**cosmic cross**" the embodiment of the Mayan Sacred Tree, aka The Tree of Life. The Hindu and Mayan calendars are the oldest on earth and match each other within approximately 12 years. **(The Hindu calendar says Pisces ended on 1/1/2000 while the Mayans' say it was 12/21/12.)**

What it takes to prove this fact would go over the heads of anyone not well educated in Mayan/Hindu history and astronomy. So, instead, we'll just use prophetic verses from Hinduism, Christianity and Islam to see if the condition of todays' world fits the bill. **All of this is going to take us somewhere that will be quite unexpected and awe inspiring for absolutely everyone regardless of faith.** <u>Enjoy the ride, you'll never have another like this one</u>! *(until you re-read this)*

Many are completely oblivious to the FACT that <u>ALL the major "end times" predictions from</u> <u>Earths' top 3 religions perfectly describe our world today</u>. First from **the Bible; 2 Tim 3:1** "This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, truce breakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good. Traitors, heady, high minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God." (Sound like the world we're living in?)

Next from Hinduisms' **Bhagavad Gita**; **4:7-9** When there is a decline of righteousness and unrighteousness begins to prevail, then I (*God*) manifest Myself. (*Puts His spirit upon a*

human being chosen to serve mankind) For the sake of saving good people and defeating those who do evil, for restoring the dharma (*the right way of living*) I manifest Myself thus from age to age in my **Avatars**. From Hinduisms' **Kalki Purana**; "All kings occupying the earth in the Kali Age (*Pisces*) will be wanting in tranquility, strong in anger, taking pleasure at all times in lying and dishonesty, inflicting death on **women**, **children**, and **cows**...They will be short-lived, ambitious, of little virtue, and greedy...Because they go on living with perversion, they will be ruined...and people commit sin in mind, speech, and actions. Quarrels, plague, fatal diseases, famines, drought, and calamities appear...and people will freely commit abortion." (*Sound familiar?*)

And lastly from **Islams' Hadiths**; "Prayers will be neglected, carnal desires will be pursued, transgressors will become leaders, it will not be possible to distinguish the faithful from the false, telling lies will become desirable. Males will commit adultery with males, and females with females. Children will disobey their parents, friends will treat friends badly, sins will be taken lightly. Usury (*charging of interest*) will become rampant. Human life will have no value and singing women will be on the increase. (*Connect the dots!*)

Those prophecies are from the top 3 religions on Earth with a total of <u>6 Billion followers</u>. The warnings of judgment day are identical in all 3 faiths and virtually **all the top figures from each agree we are living in "end times" RIGHT NOW**.

A SUMMARY OF WHAT'S GOING ON HERE;

- 1. WTP are living at the beginning of a long awaited, beautiful new age on earth. (Aquarius, Satya Yuga, Golden Age, The Millennium, Messianic Age, World to Come, etc.)
- 2. YHWH will make His servant help us right the world to live in lawfulness with peace and plenitude throughout this age.

He, His final Messenger will identify, kill or arrest and incarcerate all the evil **and/or** <u>deceived</u> people opposed to God. (*This is what "FEMA camps" and the U.S. Armys'* "<u>Internment & Resettlement Operations Manual</u>" are for) Later, all the <u>deceived</u> <u>ones</u> and their supporters, knowing or not, will be judged and sentenced to hell which is a very real place described throughout ancient scriptures from around the world. <u>Tragically</u> for most, it will be solely due to them being deceived about Gods' 10 simple laws which resulted in their transgressions thereof. As the old saying goes "Ignorance is NO EXCUSE for the law!"

HENCE BEING DECEIVED = HELL. SO, DO NOT BE DECIEVED!

SEEMS SIMPLE RIGHT? WELL IT'S NOT!

WE WILL NOW IRREFUTABLY PROVE WITH IMPOSSIBLE TO MISTAKE SIGNS, INCOMPREHENSIBLE ODDS AND EASY TO VERIFY FACTS THAT;

GOD EXISTS AND USED 666 IN CREATION, LOCATION OF HIS TEMPLES AND THE BIBLE. (OPENLY & CRYPTICALLY)

THE PLETHORA OF ANCIENT PROPHECIES ABOUT "END TIMES" ARE VERY REAL. <u>(AND ARE ALL HAPPENING NOW)</u>

GODS' FINAL SERVANT DAVID IS HERE NOW ACTIVELY CARRYING OUT KEY, PROPHESIED, END TIMES EVENTS.

JUDGMENT DEPENDS ON NOT BEING DECEIVED, CHOOSING THE RIGHT SIDE AND DOING THE RIGHT THINGS <u>NOW</u>.

CORRUPT GOVT, MEDIA AND 501(c) CHURCH LEADERS WANT <u>YOU</u> TO REMAIN DECEIVED/IGNORANT ABOUT THIS.

Supporting them in ANY MANNER **including doing nothing** is treason to country punishable by death per 18 U.S. Code § 2381 plus treason to self and God, the latter of which we are all warned is also punishable by death, followed by eternal hell. (If God, end times, the irrefutable 666 miracles herein and all the rest of this is real, **which it is**, who would be stupid or foolish enough to assume hell isn't real?)

WHAT DO PROPHECIES HAVE TO DO WITH ME?

An eye opening look into YOUR immediate future!

This is the most important material you've ever possessed. It tops off all the major religious books (*Hinduisms' Vedas, the Bible and Islams' Quran*) because it will conclusively verify the unfolding of their most astonishing and long anticipated prophecies, which are of **dire import for every member of the human race.** This writing will turn anyone with an open mind into "a believer" in the God of Abraham. (*Because even the most ardent of atheists will not be able to refute the bevy of factual evidence in the prophetic happenings herein!*) Firstly, the name of the prophet Abrahams' God is "**YHWH**" Who is one and the same as Islams' "Allah" which is just a generic name like "God". In the Bible it's written as "Eloh" but since there weren't differentiating vowels between Hebrew, Aramaic or Greek, **Allah & Eloh are identical**. It is believed we will come to find the same to be true in the Vedas, but Sanskrit is a lost language and much manipulation has occurred. What can be said is that Hinduisms' laws, teachings and prophecies are extremely similar, **usually identical.** For instance; see the age old rule of only worshiping the **One True God**; "There

is only one God, worship Him" (*Rig Veda*, *6.45.16*) and "Do not worship any one beside Him" (*Rig Veda 8.1.1*) and "God is only one, not a second" (*Chandogya Upanishad Ch. 6.2.1*). In Hinduism the first prophet (*aka "Avatar"*) was **Krishna** who himself prophesied that Mohamet **by name** would appear **in Arabia** w/his companions to fight evil and spread Gods' word, all while being under divine protection. (*Bhavishya Purana, Prati Sarag Parv III Khand 3 Adhay 3 Shloka 5-8*) **But what exactly is a "prophecy" you ask ?...**

There are 2 different kinds of prophesying, (*aka "predicting"*) **the reliable one** happens when God communicates directly with humans or via angelic beings such as Gabriel, Michael, Israfil or Azrael. The other **not so reliable one** uses the "spirit world" <u>which is</u> <u>prone to being demonic</u> and requires trances, spells and/or conjuring of spirits (the jinn) usually with some sort of object such as a crystal ball, mirror, liquid surface, pendulum, stones, tarot cards, an ouija board, pendants, talismans, amulets, majick squares, idols, statues, animal or human body parts and/or in many cases, the sacrifice of **live animals or children**. <u>This of course is evil which God warns us NOT to practice</u>; "There shall not be found among you anyone who makes living beings pass through the fire, or one who practices witchcraft, or a soothsayer, or one who interprets omens, or a sorcerer, or one who conjures spells, or a medium, or a spiritist, or one who calls up the dead. For all who do these things are an abomination to YHWH" **Deut 18:10-12**

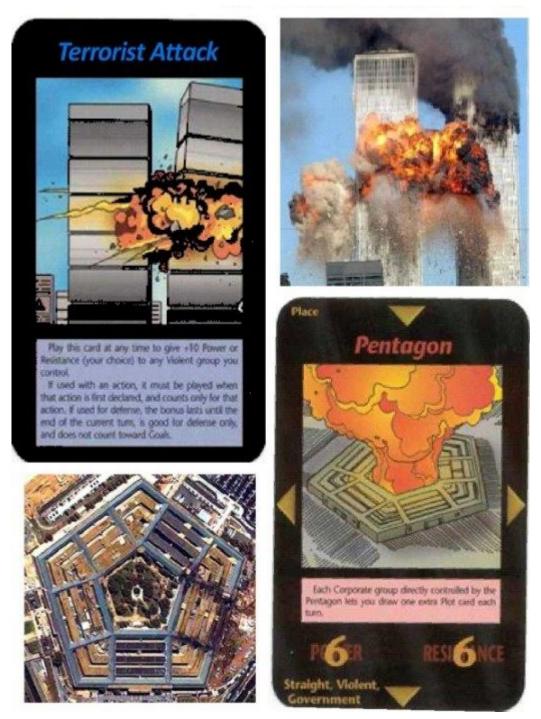
Now the difference between prophesying with God vs. the spirit/jinn world is that **God doesn't lie**, <u>while the spirits/jinn DO</u>. <u>They actually **have to**</u> lie because it's the law not to tell humanity "certain truths" especially to those ignoring Gods' word at the time by practicing their forbidden rituals! Hence the spirits/jinn contacted by mistake prone famous seers like <u>Nostradamus</u>, <u>Jeanne Dixon</u> and <u>Edgar Cayce</u> will not tell them the whole truth <u>because they are terribly afraid of God</u>. "Thou believest there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble". **James 2:19**

Here's a verse about those kind of false prophets from **Jeremiah 14:13-14** And I said: Ah, ah, O Lord God, the *(false)* prophets say to them: You shall not see the sword, and there shall be no famine among you, but He will give you true peace in this place. And the Lord said to me: "The prophets prophesy falsely in My Name: I sent them not, neither have I commanded them, nor have I spoken to them: they prophesy unto you a lying vision, and divination and deceit, and the seduction of their own heart".

What's being said in that example is that false prophets *(future tellers who use magic, sorcery, tarot cards, divination etc.)* are giving their followers false hopes. Evil people can however **plan things** in advance and make it look as though they "prophesied", 9/11 is a good example of that. Let us prove this foreknowledge of 9/11 by our govt/leaders within a popular card game which came out **7 YEARS BEFORE 9/11/01!!!**

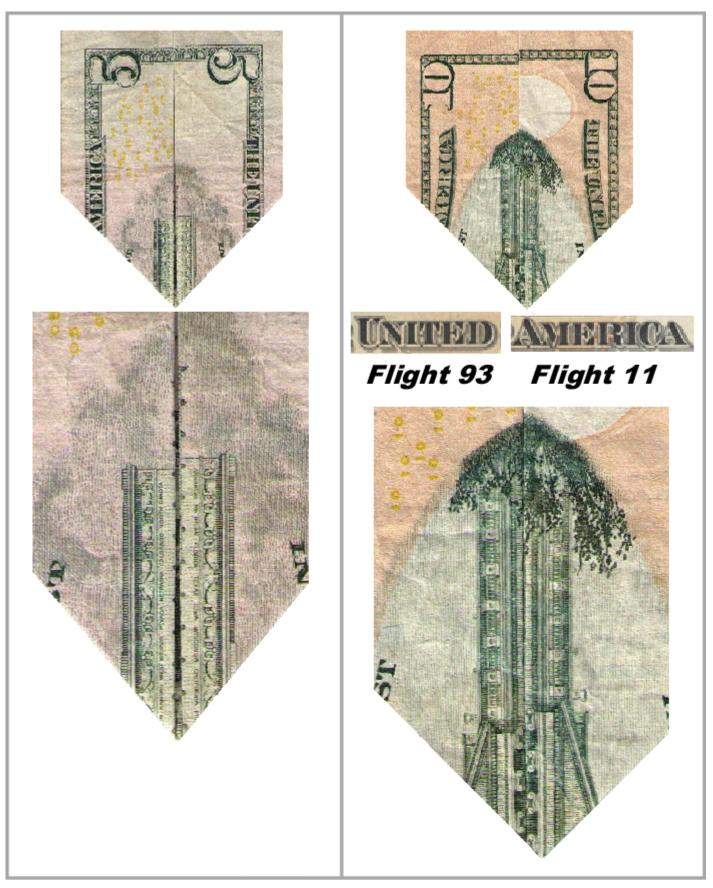
LET'S PLAY THE 1994 ILLUMINATI CARD GAME!

(Again, this came out 7 Years Before 9/11/01)

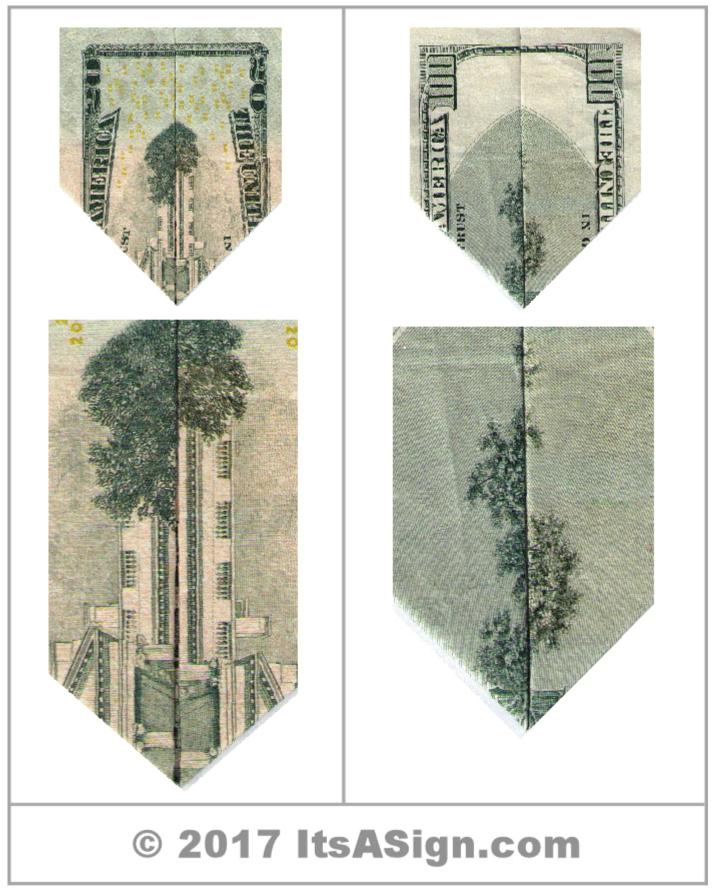


That one was done by a satanic "insider" individual to make money from a conspiracy card game with over 350 cards that are rife with **100s of future events**, **most of which indeed have occurred**. (Because they were all planned by our govt/leaders via the jinn whom they invoke in their use of ancient practices of witchcraft/sorcery) The next of the bills shows how the masons in charge of our govt used both satanic prophesying and the power of occult suggestion to carry out their plans for **9/11**. (Which was in fact an "inside job")

Below are the US \$5, \$10, \$20 & \$100 Bills Folded As Shown.



\$5 Standing – \$10 Crash United *(Flight 93)* – America-n *(Flight 11)*



^{\$20} Falling – \$100 Smoke

What you're going to read are legitimate prophecies from real prophets of God All Mighty across the ages about "end times". Unlike mistake prone seers, you'll see just how amazingly accurate these prophecies from Gods' actual prophets are, even though many were made thousands of years ago. **IMPORTANT NOTE; If you can't wrap your head around this <u>YOU ARE IN GRAVE DANGER</u>. There are 100s of verses from all the ancient texts of how both God and lucifer** (*aka a jinn in the Quran or a "familiar spirit", "shedim", "devil" in the Bible commonly known as ETs today*) send down delusions, disbelief and confusion. If you experience any such feelings while studying here <u>we highly recommend</u> **TAKING IT VERY, VERY SERIOUSLY.**

THIS IS A VERY DIRE WARNING FRIEND. Those of sound mind who cannot process truthful information are not only brainwashed by our govt like everyone else, but also supernaturally trapped by the jinn into **bad habits of making poor decisions** which are then further bolstered by God, in condemnation.<u>NOT GOOD</u>!

A Few Clues/Warnings About Supernatural (Telepathic) Mind Control and Deception;

lucifer the deceiver: Revelation 12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, (a jinn/ET) called the devil, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his partners were cast out with him." Revelation 20:10 "The devil, who deceived them" John 8:44 "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." 1 John 5:19 "...the whole world is under the sway of the evil one." Quran 35:5 "O men! Certainly the promise of God is true. Let not this present life deceive you, nor let the chief deceiver (lucifer) deceive you about God." Quran 4:119 lucifer says; "I will mislead them, and I will create in them false desires; I will order them to (murder) slit the throats of cattle, and to deface nature created by God." Quran 4:120 "lucifer makes them promises, and creates in them false desires; but his promises are nothing but deception." Quran 6:142 "On the contrary their hearts became hardened, and lucifer made their (sinful) acts seem alluring to them." Quran 7:200 "If a suggestion from the jinn assail thy (mind), seek refuge with God for He heareth and knoweth (all things)." Quran 15:39 "O my Lord" said lucifer, "since You have led me into error I'll beguile them with the pleasures of the world and lead them astray." Quran 14:22 "And lucifer will say when the matter is decided: "It was God Who gave you a promise of Truth: I too promised, but I failed in my promise to you. I had no authority over you except to call you but ye listened to me: then reproach not me, but reproach your own souls. I cannot listen to your cries, nor can ye listen to mine. I reject your former act in associating me with God. For wrong-doers there must be a grievous penalty." **Revelation 22:10** And he saith unto me, "seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand (meaning disclose the secret signs of end times so people can choose their fates, hence . . .) he that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still." 2 Corinthians 4:3-4 "... if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not." Luke 8:10-12 "Those by the wayside are the ones who hear; then the devil comes and takes away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved". (Many have experienced this phenomenon after disclosing truths to others who seem to get it at the

time, and then mysteriously return to states of complete ignorance, it's totally common. We have seen it happen literally hundreds of times!) THIS IS REAL and happens commonly,

here's another like that; **Mark 4:14-16** "The sower sows the word. And these are the ones by the wayside where the word is sown. When they hear, the devil comes immediately and takes away the word that was sown in their hearts...." And another; **Matthew 9** "When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, before he understandeth it, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart."

God the Condemner: (NEWS FLASH; Not unlike you looking on as your child, pet or other disrespects, disobeys or dishonors you, those who oppose God begin incurring His wrath right then, long before judgment day!) 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12 "according to the working of lucifer, with all power, signs, and lying wonders, and with all unrighteous deception among those who perish, because they did not receive the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this reason God will send them strong delusion, that they should believe the lie, that they all may be condemned, who did not believe the truth but had pleasure in unrighteousness." Isaiah 66:4 "I (God) also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not." Isaiah **6:10** "Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed." Matthew 13:14 "... hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive." Quran 2:7 "God seals their minds and their hearing, and their eyes are veiled. They have incurred severe retribution." Quran 4:155 ... "and their saying: Our hearts are encased. Nay! God set a seal on them for their ingratitude—so they believe not but a few." Quran 6:46 "Say: Considered you that if God took your having the ability to hear and your sight and sealed over your hearts, what god other than God restores them to you? Look on how We diversify the signs! Again, they still drew aside." Quran 6:65 "He has power to send torment on you from above or from under your feet, or to cover you with confusion." Quran 6:110 "And We (Angel/s speaking collectively in service to God) shall turn to their hearts and their eyes, even as they refused to believe in the beginning. We shall leave them in their transgressions, to wander in distraction." Quran 7:100 "Guides not those who inherit the earth after its previous people that if We will, We would light on them for their impieties, and We set a seal on their hearts so they hear not?" Quran 8:11 . . . "He covered you with a sort of drowsiness, to give you calm as from Himself." Quran 9:86-88 "When a Chapter of the Quran was caused to descend saying that: Believe in God and struggle along with His Messenger, those imbued with affluence ask permission of thee. And they said: Forsake us. We would be with the ones who sit at home. They were well-pleased to be with those who stay Behind. And a seal was set on their hearts so they understand not. But the Messenger and those who believed with him struggled with their wealth and their lives. Those, for them are good deeds. And those, they are the ones who will prosper." Quran 9:93 "The way of blame is only against those who ask thee permission to remain behind and they are rich. They were well-pleased to be with those who stay behind. And God set a seal on their hearts so that they know not." **Quran 16:107-108** "That is because they embraced this present life Instead of the world to come. And God guides not the folk, the ones who disbelieve, those are those who God set a seal upon their hearts and upon their ability to hear and their sight. And those, they are the ones who are heedless." Quran 18:10-11 "And when the spiritual warriors took shelter in

the Cave, then, they said: Our Lord! Give us mercy from Thy Presence and furnish us with right mindedness in our affair. So We sealed their ears in the Cave for a number of Years." **Quran 18:17** "He whom God guides is the guided, but he whom He leads astray – never will you find for him a protecting guide." Quran 19:83 "Seest thou not We have set the devils on the disbelievers to confound them with confusion?" Quran 30:58-59 "And, certainly, We propounded for humanity in this, the Quran, every kind of parable. But if thou were to bring about any sign to them, certainly, they who were ungrateful would say: Truly, you are nothing but ones who deal in falsehood. Thus, God sets a seal on the hearts of those who Know not." Quran 40:35 "those who dispute the signs of God without any authority having approached them. It is troublesome, repugnant with God and with those who believed. Thus, God sets a seal on every heart of one who increases in pride, haughtiness." Quran 42:24 "Or they say: He devised against God a lie. But if God wills He would have sealed over thy heart. And God blots out falsehood and verifies The Truth by His Words. Truly, He is Knowing of what is in the breasts." Quran 45:23 "Hadst thou considered he who took to himself his Own desire as his god and whom God caused to go astray out of a knowledge, sealed over his having the ability to hear and his heart and laid a blindfold on his sight? Who, then, will guide him after God? Will you not, then, recollect?" Quran 47:16 "And among them are some who listen to thee until When they went forth from thee. They said to those who were given the knowledge: What was that he said just now? Those are those upon whose hearts God set a seal. And they followed their own desires."

Gods' Messengers: 2 Kings 17:13 YHWH warned Israel and Judah by every prophet and every seer, saying, "Turn from your evil ways and keep my commandments and my statutes, in accordance with all the law which I commanded your fathers, and which I sent to you by my servants the prophets." Quran 44:5 "It is a predetermined promise from us that we send messengers." (mankinds' divine notice of notices!) Quran 64:6 "... their messengers went to them with clear proofs, but they said, "Shall we follow humans like us?" They disbelieved and turned away. YHWH does not need them; God is in no need of praise." Quran 7:101 "We narrate to you the history of those communities: their messengers went to them with clear proofs, but they were not to believe in what they had also rejected before. God thus seals the hearts of the disbelievers." Quran 10:74 "Then we sent after him messengers to their people, and they showed them clear proofs. But they were not to believe in what they had rejected in the past. We thus seal the hearts of the transgressors." Quran 14:9 "Have you not heard about those before you, the people of Noah, 'Ad, Thamoud, and others who came after them and known only to God? (because they and most evidence of their existence was obliterated from the face of earth by God for their insolence!) Their messengers went to them with clear proofs, but they treated them with contempt and said, 'We disbelieve in what you are sent with. We are skeptical about your message; full of doubt." Quran 15:11-12 "But never once a messenger came to them at whom they did not scoff. We place disbelief in the hearts of sinners."

Regarding the rest of this document; Needing to re-read that which is hard to believe is normal but always keep the messages from the above verses in mind while doing so. For those who can't comprehend or retain the truths contained herein it is either demonic entities who are beguiling them <u>and they still have a chance to resist and "repent"</u> (*stop being deceived*), or it's God who has already begun condemning them for their insolence. If the latter, they won't be able to make heads or tails of this no matter how many times they read it.

These spiritually corrupt people are marked for destruction yet still exist along side the rest of us which is NOT good news for mankind as a whole because they are our oppressors, mass murderers, thieves, liars, cowards and etc. degenerates. Hence, in order for humanity to advance, this element must be purged from society and that is in large part, what end times is about. (Justice!)

Next comes millennial rule of We the People under the divine guidance of Gods' most loyal servants many of whom will have just been resurrected and sent back to earth for such purpose. (This is the first judgement performed in the background by God, see **Rev 20:6** "Blessed and holy is he who shares in the 1st resurrection!" Over such the 2nd death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and they shall reign with him a 1,000 years.")

Those servants and saints of old come back with Yeshua during his 2nd coming to help We the People right the world. They will be "set up" by Gods' end times Messenger *(the new King of Earth)* for service to country and God in facilitating justice within every nation around the world. This is the truth about "end times" which is actually just the beginning of the final age/millennia on earth. It will be beautiful, unlike any other era in recorded history!

Then after the 1,000 years comes the rapture *(the taking up/saving of good people who are alive at the time)* and destruction of earth with death to the remaining masses and then the long awaited final judgement called the "white throne judgement" for those not resurrected upon the return of Yeshua and those who die during the coming millennia. This is the end game, heaven or hell to every soul.

The state of belief, disbelief or confusion thereabouts at the time of death of each person living now and during this coming millennial reign will determine where they end up. <u>These</u> <u>are NOT times to remain deceived!</u> We will now unravel some BIG LIES sewn by our enemies that were designed to make We The People fail the tests . . .

THE FINAL TRUTHS ABOUT 666 and a little more ...

Prophets Jeremiah, Ezra & John were inspired to use **666** four times in their three separate biblical accounts/stories which in total is more than any other large, specific number (*3*+ *digits, non-aughts*) in the bible;

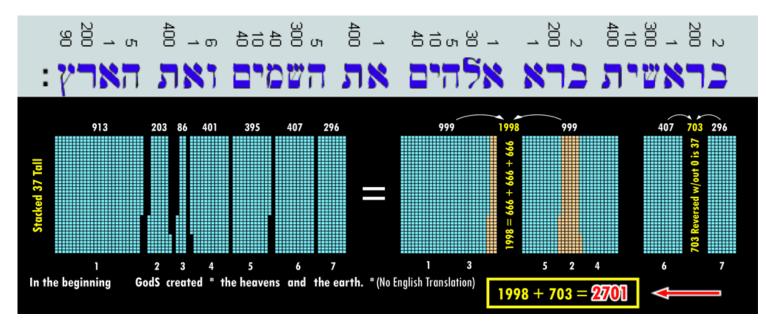
NOT JUST ONCE IN Ezra 2:13 FOR THE **GIFT** BESTOWED UPON "666 ADONIKAMS THAT RETURNED SAFELY" OR **TWICE** IN I Kings 10:14 and AGAIN FOR **THREE** TIMES In Chronicles 9:13 About SOLOMONS' **GIFT** OF "666 TALENTS OF GOLD" BUT FOUR TIMES! The 4th In Revelation 13:18 FOR THE *"666 NUMBER OF A BEAST AND A MAN WHO WILL OWN 666"*

NOTE THE OBVIOUS <u>POSITIVE ASSOCIATIONS SURROUNDING 666</u> IN EACH OF THE STORIES FROM KINGS, CHRONICLES AND EZRA. WE WILL NEXT PROVE THIS TO BE TRUE WITH THE FINAL USE IN REVELATION AS WELL. ASIDE FROM THE PLETHORA OF NEGATIVE PROPAGANDA DISTRIBUTED BY ENEMIES OF WE THE PEOPLE, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING EVIL ABOUT SIX, SIX, SIX. THE OPPOSITE IS TRUE, IT IS 100% DIVINE!!!

The people and "others" (*God and His angels*) behind creation of the Bible also chose to make **666** the most talked about, symbolized and anticipatory number on earth today by using it in that famous prophetic end times verse of **Rev 13:18** about a "**666** beast" and a "**666** man". The thing is, it turns out that **666** is an extremely unique "triangular number" well known by higher ups in modern science and mathematics to be the most interesting number of all which as we will fully prove is also deeply embedded in our world! So, why doesn't everyone in religo-merica know all about that or many other truly amazing (*utterly fantastic actually*) **666** facts such as how "someone" also brilliantly encoded the famous opening verse of Genesis 1:1 with **666** and other highly unique triangulars such as **703** and **2701**?!



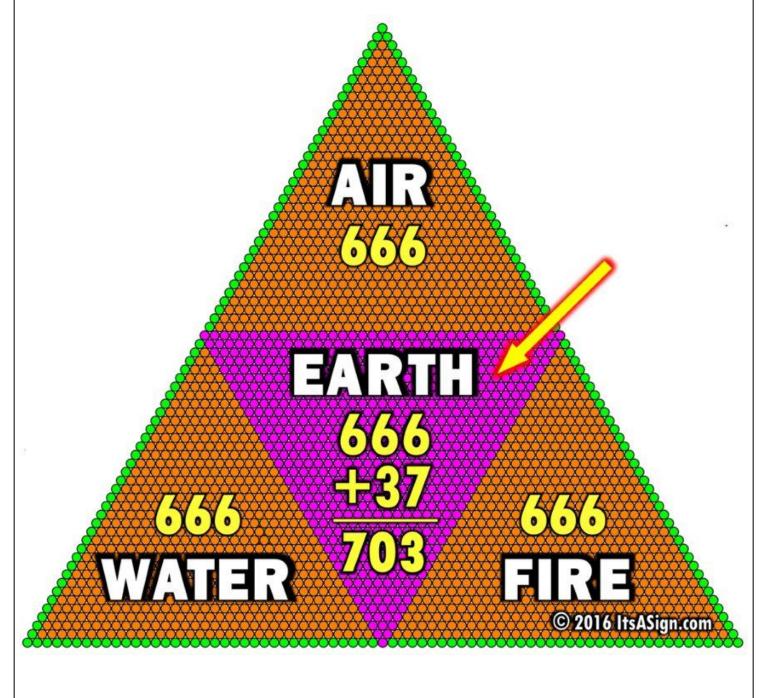
Genesis 1:1 "In The Beginning (*TIME*) GodS Created The Heavens (*SPACE*) and the Earth (*MATTER*)"



Numbers derived from Perfect Triangles made with objects such as coins are called "Triangular", here are the 1st 99 which includes **666**, the year **2016** and the total gematria of **2701** from **Gen 1.1**; 1, 3, 6, 10, 15, 21, 28, 36, 45, 55, 66, 78, 91, 105, 120, 136, 153, 171, 190, 210, 231, 253, 276, 300, 325, 351, 378, 406, 435, 465, 496, 528, 561, 595, 630, **666**, 703, 741, 780, 820, 861, 903, 946, 990, 1035, 1081, 1128, 1176, 1225, 1275, 1326, 1378, 1431, 1485, 1540, 1596, 1653, 1711, 1770, 1830, 1891, 1953, **2016**, 2080, 2145, 2211, 2278, 2346, 2415, 2485, 2556, 2628, **2701**, 2775, 2850, 2926, 3003, 3081, 3160, 3240, 3321, 3403, 3486, 3570, 3655, 3741, 3828, 3916, 4005, 4095, 4186, 4278, 4371, 4465, 4560, 4656, 4753, 4851, 4950, 5050.

GEN 1:1 = 2701 TOTAL

BELOW IS A TRIANGLE MADE OF 2701 PARTS/DOTS. (For real, you'll see a counted version below) Note the Exact Fit With the 703 Triangle From the Gen 1:1 Words "and the earth" Perfectly Surrounded By 666 Triangles of Air, H2O and Fire Just Like the Earth is!

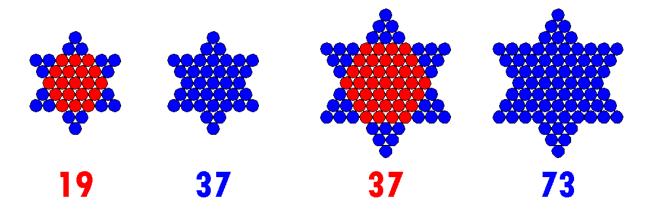


Exactly 216 (6x6x6) Parts In the Perimeter of a 2701 Triangle!

Note: Ancients didn't use zeros so, 216 is the same as 0216, **2016** (*i.e. the year*) 2106 or 2160.

2701 is 73 x 37 and 703 is 19 x 37

19, 37, & 73 ARE EACH PRIMES WHICH ALSO MAKE HEXAGONS AND *HEXAGRAMS! (*aka The Star of David)



AS WE WILL SEE, 666, 2701, 19, 37 & 73 ARE EACH <u>VERY</u> <u>DEEP AND IMPORTANT</u> NUMBERS THAT FEW EVER LEARN ABOUT. FOR NOW WE SHOULD WONDER IF GOD LEFT US ANY MORE MATHEMATICAL CLUES ESPECIALLY ABOUT "THESE TIMES"?

FIRST A HIGHLY INTERESTING ANECDOTE; After discovering what you're about to read below, I was guided to page #216(6 x 6 x 6) of "The-Quran-Unchallengeable-Miracle.pdf" (one book among many available today which irrefutably prove the Quran was authored by highly advanced, non-human intelligence, i.e. God!) wherein there is a paragraph taken from "Contact" (the book behind the popular 1997 ET movie) written by Carl Sagan the famous astronomer and scientist. The movies' premise was that if we could find proof of Gods' existence hidden in the digits of PI it would change the world. This is because atheist mathematicians, scientists and skeptics everywhere would begin to become believers and read the scriptures.

What if that's exactly what God did and He then guided us to find such proof encoded in PI along with some very solid clues that this is indeed end times which are closely associated with 666?!

OK, FOR BEGINNERS, OUR FIRST AMAZING CLUE ABOUT GODS' ENCODING AND USE OF PI IN THE HEBREW LETTERS/WORDS OF GEN 1:1 . . . (Proof source below)

Product (from multiplying) the 28 Letter Values x Number of Letters in Gen 1:1

Product of the 7 Word Values x Number of Words of Gen 1:1

 $2.3887872 \times 10^{34} \times 28$ (letters)

3.0415352 x 10¹⁷ x 7 (words)

= 3.1415

That's PI (p) which is a key number for use in ADVANCED, MODERN GEOMETRY TO 5 DIGITS IN ACCURACY!!! (A calculation not to have been achieved by humans for thousands of years after Genesis was written.) But wait, let us be sure this isn't a coincidence . . .

If we perform <u>exactly the same, extremely unique calculation</u> with <u>exactly the same, extremely unique parameters</u> using the Bibles' <u>only</u> <u>other narrative of the Creation story</u> this time from the New Testament with its 52 Greek letters (*instead of the OTs' Hebrew*) within the 17 words of John 1:1 "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God". We get;

= 2.7183

Well, that's Eulers' number *(e)* which is a key number for use in ADVANCED, MODERN CALCULUS once again TO 5 DIGITS IN

ACCURACY!!! ("e" and modern calculus weren't even discovered until the mid 1700s!)

For full proof and a detailed look *(one of many now out there)* at the work behind this impossible to deny mathematical miracle from God please see <u>this page</u>

we've archived for Lloyd Garrick

So, that's two of the most important and oft used numbers in advanced Geometry and modern Calculus we have discovered deeply encoded in the Bibles' most famous creation stories of **Genesis 1:1** and **John 1:1**. One might wonder if we're only pecking at the skin of this onion? What if we could go on and on for days finding more and more highly advanced cryptograms within just these two verses of divinely delivered texts? Well we and others can AND HAVE but we have more

to do, we're here to see the bigger picture! So, let us conclude this little exploration with yet another key number from the Greek gematria of **John 1:1**;

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9
50	100 1			200 70 30				200 70 3	
Ev	αρχ	η ην	0	λογος	, και	0	λo	γος	ηv
In (th	e) beginn	ing was	the	Word,	and	the	W	ord	was
55	719	58	70	373	31	70	3	73	58
1	0	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
80	200 70	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	505	22 _ 10	200 50	æ 50	70	30 70 80	200 70
$\pi \rho$	ος τ	τον θ	εον	, και	θεος	ηv	0	λογ	Ος.
wi	th	-	God,	and	God	was	the	Wo	rd.
45	0	420	134	31	284	58	70	37	'3

Upon adding those values we find the total of John 1:1 is **3,627**. And if we concatenate (*place/link*) that number after the Gen 1:1 gematria of **2,701** we get **27013627** or **27,013,627**.

OK, the math behind this one is much simpler, let us square that number . . . (27,013,627 x 27,013,627)

= 7**2973**604e+14

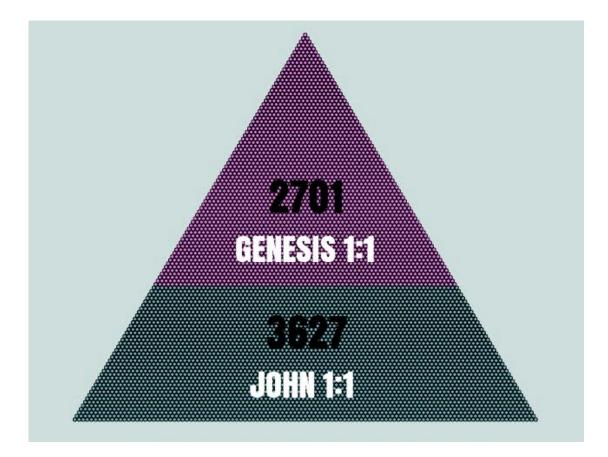
Hey, that's the Fine Structure Constant (*a*) of 72973 which is a key number for use in ADVANCED, MODERN PHYSICS once again TO 5 DIGITS IN ACCURACY!!! ("a" wasn't even theorized of until 1916 and finally nailed down in 1998!)

WE HAVE JUST PROVEN THE MOST IMPORTANT AND OFT USED NUMBERS IN ADVANCED MODERN GEOMETRY, CALCULUS AND PHYSICS (EACH TO PRECISELY 5 DIGITS IN ACCURACY) ARE DEEPLY ENCRYPTED IN THE TWO MOST FAMOUS BIBLE VERSES ABOUT OUR CREATORS' CREATION.

Note a deeper meaning shown by joining the gematrias from **Gen 1:1** and **John 1:1** is blatant proof that advanced, non-human intelligence was behind each of these famous Creation Stories delivered nearly 2,000 years apart!

And how about a little "geometric icing on top humanities' birthday/creation cake"...

Similar to the above shown concatenation of **2**,701 from **Gen 1:1** with the **3**,627 of **John 1:1** to get the Fine Structure Constant or "*a*" we find yet another excellent and telling fit, this time geometrically with **John 1:1** as a perfect plynth (*base*) for **Gen 1:1**!



So what do you think, does God exist and did He author Gen 1:1 and John 1:1 or not???

This exploration goes MUCH, MUCH DEEPER (well beyond the average persons' imagination or intellect) but the half dozen or so discoveries covered above alone clearly prove advanced intelligence behind Gen 1:1 & John 1:1. You could stop right now, focus on nothing else for the rest of your life and know with complete surety that <u>ancient</u>, <u>primitive humans did NOT</u> <u>author these texts</u>. There should be no other proof required for anyone of sound mind. However, just to be sure, we have been given "a few more" exciting and irrefutable clues!

NEXT THE MIND BOGGLING FACTS ABOUT GOD RELATING TIME TO PI, IN THIS FIRST CASE THE NUMBER OF DAYS IN OUR YEARS. IMPORTANT: THIS SECTION HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH RELIGION OR SCRIPTURES, IT IS SOLELY ABOUT PI AND TIME WHICH ANYONE CAN TALK ABOUT FREELY WITHOUT FAITH RELATED CONCERNS. As shown above the first 4 decimal digits of PI (*p*) are 1, 4, 1 and 5 (3.1415...). The result of the separation and unification of the first 2 digits 1 & 4 is 14, then for the 1 & 5, we have 15. OK, a calendar year is 365 days but the actual solar year is a bit longer: 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes and a little over 45 seconds. To balance things out we stick with the 365 day year **3** (*as in 3.1415*) times then add a "leap day" every 4th year on February **29**th. (*Note the sum of 14 and 15 is 29!)* Therefore a common year has 365 days and a leap year has 366 days. Now here's the gem; Upon adding up the digits of 365 from the common year, we arrive at 14 (365 is 3 + 6 + 5 = **14**). For the 366 day leap year, we get 15 (366 is 3 + 6 + 6 =

15). That's 14 and 15 as in 3.1415! Just coincidences? Let's see . . .

The next 2 digit number in PI is 92 (3.1415**92**...) which is how many naturally occurring chemical elements there are in our universe! (*Note the existence of time then creation of the elements in the same order as Gen 1:1. Remember, we're looking for proofs of the Creator of our material world so, all this is quite relevant and will tie in really well below.*) OK, these numbers: 3 . . . 14, 15 and 92 making up the first 7 digits (*recall the 7 day week of creation*) of PI have revealed some curious findings and here's another when we continue the 2 digit parceling of the first 10 decimal digits of PI;

Recall God is the Omega a perfect **10**;

The first **10** decimal digits of PI are .1415926536 and;

3 (as in **3**.1415926536) **x** (14+15+92+65+36) = **666**

Rest assured what follows will combine to make all of this become impossible to deny proof from God who knows full well the importance of PI and **666** in His Creation.

FOR INSTANCE, THE FIRST 12 DIGITS OF PI ARE; 3.14159265358. YO, THOSE <mark>12</mark> DIGITS ADD UP TO <mark>52</mark>. WE HAVE <mark>12</mark> MONTHS IN A YEAR OF <mark>52</mark> WEEKS!

AND HOW MANY DEGREES ARE IN A CIRCLE? (i.e. ONE SOLAR/ORBITAL YEAR TAKING 12 MONTHS OF 52 WEEKS) THAT'S RIGHT, 360° ... And what is the halfway point known as the winter and summer solstice? Uh huh, 6 months.

OK, THE FIRST 6 DECIMAL DIGITS OF PI = 3.141592 LET US MULTIPLY THOSE;

1 x 4 x 1 x 5 x 9 x 2 = <mark>360°</mark>!

NEXT LET'S SEE IF PI, THE NUMBER 2701 FROM GENESIS (BOOK #1 OF THE BIBLE, THE ALPHA OR BEGINNING) AND 666 FROM REVELATION (ITS' LAST BOOK THE OMEGA OR END) REALLY ARE SPECIAL TO OUR CREATOR WHO ESTABLISHED HOW WE MEASURE TIME;

FIRSTLY, HOW MANY HOURS ARE IN A WEEK? THE ANSWER IS 168. (7 x 24 = 168) BELOW ARE THE 1ST 168 DECIMAL DIGITS OF PI FROM PIDAY.ORG IN ROWS OF 10 EACH; (so you

can count them yourself if desired or easier yet use <u>http://www.angio.net/pi/piquery</u>)

3...

the **7** is **#166**

the **0** is **#167**

the **1** is <mark>#168</mark>

Well, there's that Gen 1:1 number of **2701** now being tied to Gods' 7 days of creation totaling **168** hours. (*Note that the 168th is THE LAST HOUR of our 7 day week which mirrors Gods' 7 days of Creation.*)

And
165
166
167
<u>+ <mark>168</mark></u>
= 666

So, that's **2701** from Gen 1:1 and the **last hour** with **666** from the famous **end times prophecy** of Revelation. And we're about to learn this is all now being divulged by the **666** man of Revelation 13:18 who is declaring this is **end times!**



And what about **144**,000, the **other famous number** God used TWICE in the end times book of Revelation? . . .

Rev 7:3-4; Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the bond servants of our God in their foreheads. And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed **an hundred and forty and four thousand** of all the tribes of the children of Israel. (We are convinced that being one of the 144,000 who get "sealed" is NOT a good thing! Go back to the second paragraph on <u>page 4</u> about God the condemner and re-read all the verses about people getting "sealed". It means having your eyes, ears and/or mind closed by God due to disbelief in, and/or being ungrateful for, the many, many miracles mankind has been given across history which most definitely includes the plethora herein we're being given now!)

And here is the 2nd mention of 144;

Rev 21:10; And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God . . . 21:15-17; And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof. And the city lieth foursquare, (*LIKE A PYRAMID!*) and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. (*About 1,500 miles*) The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits (*thick*), according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.

144 cubits = 216 feet which is **6** x **6** x **6**

144,000 / 216 = **666.666**

144 is 2/3rds or **.666** of 216 (72 + 72 + 72)

Man was created on Day **#6** and **6** Days = **144** Hours

(Also of noteworthy peculiarity is that 144 / 666 = .216216216216 to infinity and 1,440 is 666% of 216.22.)

And here's the real kicker; the last minute of the day is #1,44 O (24 hrs x 60 min = 1,440) and the first 144 decimals of PI add up to . . . yes of course, 666!!! Add the sums from the first 14.4 lines of 144 decimal digits of PI in **bold** and see for yourself;

3...

1+4+1+5+9+2+6+5+3+5 = 8+9+7+9+3+2+3+8+4+6 = 2+6+4+3+3+8+3+2+7+9 = 5+0+2+8+8+4+1+9+7+1 = 6+9+3+9+9+3+7+5+1+0 = 5+8+2+0+9+7+4+9+4+4 = 5+9+2+3+0+7+8+1+6+4 = 0+6+2+8+6+2+0+8+9+9 = 8+6+2+8+0+3+4+8+2+5 = 46 3+4+2+1+1+7+0+6+7+9 = 40 8+2+1+4+8+0+8+6+5+1 = 45 3+2+8+2+3+0+6+6+4+7 = 41 0+9+3+8+4+4+6+0+9+5 = 48 5+0+5+8+2+2+3+1+7+2 = 355+3+5+9 = 22

41 + 59 + 47 + 45 + 52 + 52 + 45 + 50 + 46 + 40 + 45 + 41 + 48 + 35 + 22

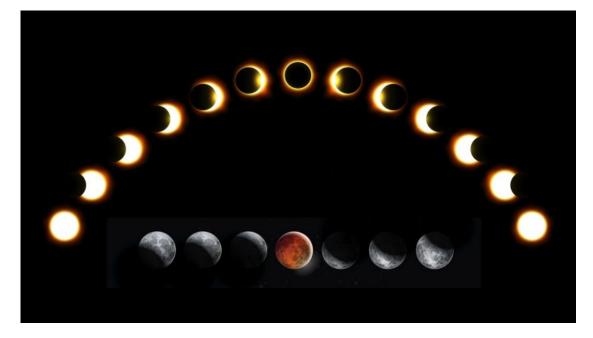
= 666!

So, now we have both the last hour of our **168** hour week AND **1,440** the last minute of our days being clearly associated with Revelations' famous end times numbers of **144** and **666** encoded in deep PI!

"IN-SHA-ALLAH" That is God!

Please also note the incredibly improbable event of the 355 day long Islamic/lunar new year of **1440** began at 12am on **9/11/18**. That's **9/11** which is Yeshuas' (*aka Jesus*) birthday tied together with the famous number of **144** from the end times book of Revelation in the **18**th (6 + 6 + 6) year of the new millennia!!! Think it and everything else in this bulletproof, mathematically factual piece means or points to anything? Maybe the most important events in recorded history???

Now would be a good time to mention 2019 had both a lunar eclipse (a "Blood Moon" on Jan 21st) and a solar eclipse (on July 2nd).



Why does that matter??? Acts 2:20-21 "The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and manifest day of the Lord come"

What kind of fool could possibly think all of this is a "coincidence"? We are being shown incredible signs from our God YHWH that end times and judgement day are real. THIS IS YOUR FAIR AND LEGAL WARNING in the form of highly advanced, impossible to deny, mathematical facts from God and we're just getting started here!

Ain't the "age of information" grand?!

God even told us we would learn about these things in "these times"!

Luke 8:17 "For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither any thing hid, that shall not be known and come abroad."

Matthew 10:26-28 "Fear them not therefore: for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known. What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the housetops. And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear Him which is able to throw both soul and body in hell."

> AMONG MANY OTHER THINGS, WE HAVE JUST PROVEN BEYOND ANY DOUBT WHATSOEVER THAT THE CREATOR OF OUR UNIVERSE USED THE HIGHLY ADVANCED MATHEMATICS ENCODED IN THE DEEP DIGITS OF PI TO SET THE SUN AND MOON IN MOTION AT SPECIFIC,

PERFECTLY CONSTANT SPEEDS WHICH DETERMINE HOW WE'VE MEASURED OUR 1,440 MINUTE DAYS, 52 WEEK, 12 MONTH AND 365/366 DAY YEARS FOR MILLENNIA. THOSE MATHEMATICS WERE KNOWN BY YHWH, THE CREATOR PRIOR TO HIS CREATION. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY ZERO CHANCE THIS IS RANDOM. THE INDIVIDUAL WHO CREATED YOU AND OUR WORLD DID SO WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE OF DEEP PI AND 666. THIS IS WHY WE HAVE 12 MONTHS PER 365/66 DAY YEAR WITH 52 WEEKS TOTALING 168 HOURS EACH, AND DAYS OF 1,440 MINUTES. THOSE AND 666 ARE KEY NUMBERS IN DEEP **PI!!! ALSO NOTE THAT DAYS ARE MADE UP OF FOUR** PARTS AVERAGING 6 HOURS; MORNING, AFTERNOON, EVENING AND NIGHT EACH QUARTER HAVING 21,600 SECONDS. (6 x 60 x 60) THIS IS YHWHS' SIGNATURE. YOU'VE JUST BEEN GIVEN ABSOLUTE PROOF OF HIS EXISTENCE AND HIS PERFECTLY PLANNED CREATION OF OUR WORLD WITH 666!!!

Jeremiah 31:35 "Thus says YHWH, who gives the sun for light by day and **THE FIXED ORDER** of the moon and the stars for light by night"

Quran 35:13 "He causes the nighttime to be interposed in the daytime and He causes the daytime to be interposed into the nighttime and He caused the sun to be subservient and the moon. EACH RUNS ITS COURSE FOR A TERM THAT IS DETERMINED. That is God, your Lord. For Him is the dominion!"

Next; The Seven Hebrew Words of Gen 1:1 Have a Total of <mark>28</mark> Letters Which Itself Is Another Triangular Number;



The ET pictured above is likely similar to lucifer/ibliss, not God who is a very beautiful, majestic and perfect being. It is prophesied that He will show Himself to His end times Messenger in a vision. **Numbers 12:6** "I YHWH will make myself known to him in a vision". *You're about to learn this has indeed occurred and it happened to "someone" involved in these writings!!!*

THE BIG QUESTION TRULY IS; WHO ELSE OTHER THAN GOD ALMIGHTY COULD HAVE DONE ALL OF THIS AND EVERYTHING ELSE YOU'RE ABOUT TO LEARN OF???

Here are the 1st 99 triangulars again; (note the inclusion of #s 153 fish from John 21:11 & 276 souls from Acts 27:37) 1, 3, 6, 10, 15, 21, 28, 36, 45, 55, 66, 78, 91, 105, 120, 136, 153, 171, 190, 210, 231, 253, 276, 300, 325, 351, 378, 406, 435, 465, 496, 528, 561, 595, 630, 666, 703, 741, 780, 820, 861, 903, 946, 990, 1035, 1081, 1128, 1176, 1225, 1275, 1326, 1378, 1431, 1485, 1540, 1596, 1653, 1711, 1770, 1830, 1891, 1953, 2016, 2080, 2145, 2211, 2278, 2346, 2415, 2485, 2556, 2628, 2701, 2775, 2850, 2926, 3003, 3081, 3160, 3240, 3321, 3403, 3486, 3570, 3655, 3741, **3828** (just realized that's the last 4 of our old home phone #, always wondered what was special about it!) 3916, 4005, 4095, 4186, 4278, 4371, 4465, 4560, 4656, 4753, 4851, 4950, 5050.

FOR THOSE IN NEED OF MORE HINTS/SURETY; IN THE LIST ABOVE, THERE ARE 36 (6 X 6) TRIANGULARS BETWEEN 666 AND 2701 (666 IS #36 AND 2701 IS #73 WHICH IS 37 REVERSED) AND 26 BETWEEN 666 & 2016 WHICH WE WILL SEE WAS THE YEAR OF 666 WHEN ALL OF THIS WAS REVEALED TO US BY GOD AND HIS ANGEL/S. WELL, GODS' NAME "YHWH" EQUALS 26! (The gematria values of the four Hebrew letters in "YHWH" known as the Tetragrammaton (Yud – Hey – Vov – Hey) are 10, 5, 6 and 5. Y=10, H=5, W=6 & H=5 which totals 26.)

And check out how that very special number of **37** is also hidden within His holy name YHWH which equals **26**. (Just like it's hidden in His word of Gen 1:1 and as we'll see, the human genome!) First we take the four numbers (10, 5, 6 & 5) and sum the 2 numbers on the left, the 2 middle numbers and the 2 numbers on the right; 10 + 5 = 15 5 + 6 = 11 6 + 5 = 11

Next, sum their values ...

15 + 11 + 11 = **37**!

Next, sum their reversed values ...

51 + 11 + 11 = **73**!

37 x **73** = **2701** of Gen 1:1!

Now instead of adding the values of the two numbers to the left, the two middle numbers and the two numbers to the right, multiply them ...

> $10 \times 5 = 50$ $5 \times 6 = 30$ $6 \times 5 = 30$

50 + 30 + 30 = 110 which is **37** + **73**!!!

And while recalling the **92** natural occurring elements from 3.1415**92**, look at this; The sum of atomic numbers from the types of atoms found in DNA = **37** and the total atoms in the molecules found in DNA = **73**!

Is there really any doubt YHWH is our Creator?!

The above factoid was included in the **73** lines of the "Arecibo Message" produced by Carl Sagan that was launched in a rocket in 19**73** supposedly in hopes of opening communications with God/ETs. Basically 5 numbers representing the atomic numbers of 5 different atoms that make up DNA are; Hydrogen = 1, Carbon = 6, Nitrogen = 7, Oxygen = 8 and Phosphorous = 15. The sum of these 5 numbers is **37**. The number of atoms in each of the 6 molecules that make up DNA are; Adenine = 14, Thymine = 14, Cytosine = 12, Guanine = 15, Deoxyribose = 13, Phosphate = 5. The sum of these 6 numbers is **73**.

37 x 73 = 2701 of Genesis 1:1, The Creation Story Given To Us By The Creator Of Our DNA!

THIS IS SIMILAR TO HOW YHWH ALSO ENCODED POINTERS TO HIMSELF BY PLACING "TORAH" AS EVERY 49TH WORD IN GENESIS AND EXODUS THEN AGAIN BUT REVERSED AS "HORAT" IN NUMBERS AND DEUTERONOMY WHICH ARE THE BOOKS SURROUNDING LEVITICUS WHERE EVERY 8TH WORD IS "YHWH"!!! SEE THE "PROOF" PAGE AT WWW.DAVIDALLENDER.COM FOR FREE VIDEOS AND .PDFs ABOUT ALL THIS AND MUCH, MUCH MORE!

How are you doing friend? Feeling a little overwhelmed? Say this; "Please YHWH (*Yah-way*) give me the wisdom and ability to understand these revelations from You"

Go ahead, ask Him and watch what happens! "Please YHWH give me the wisdom and ability to understand these revelations from You"

Congratulations, you've just been introduced to your maker, YHWH, God Almighty! Now watch, you'll be able to more easily handle His miraculous proofs . . .

SAY; THANK YOU YHWH!

There is so much going on with this fascinating number of **2,701** and it's divisors of **37** and **73**. For instance **2,701** reversed is **1,072** and **2,701** + **1072** = **3773**! That's **37** and **73** the divisors of **2,701**!!!

Another interesting correlation to "these times" with 37 and 73 is this;

37 is the 12th prime number

73 is the **21**st prime number

Now recall the **12/21**/12 end date of the Mayan calendar!

And how about a link to 12/21 and "these times" about the end times 666 Man . . .

Rev 13:18 "For it is the number of a man and His number is 666"

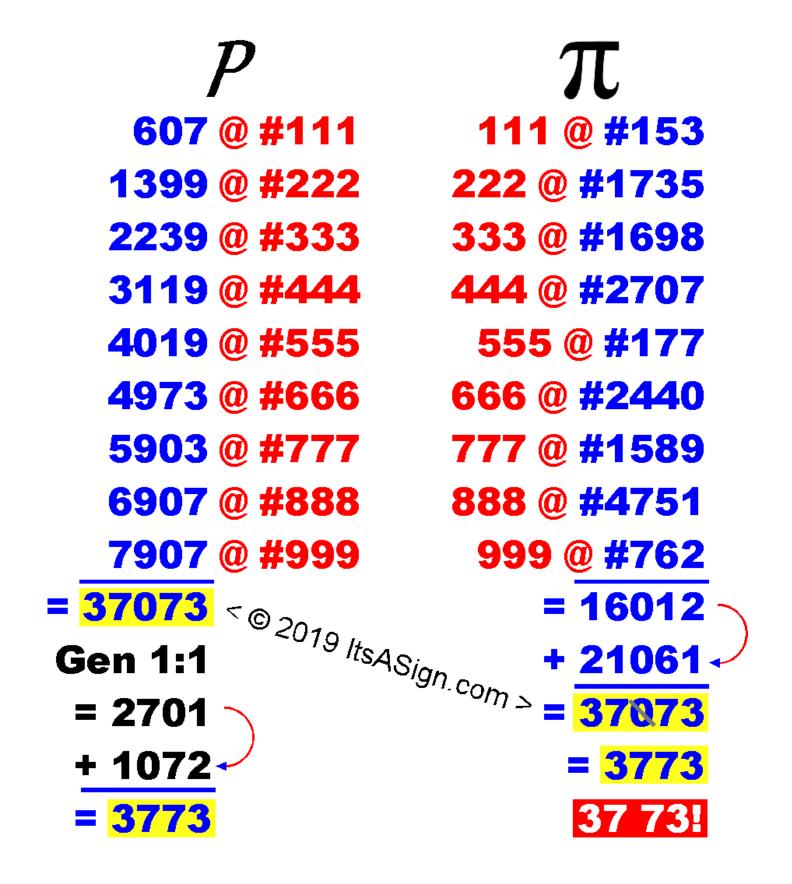
Gematria for **Revelation 13:18** in its original Greek = 1221

But why did God choose to make the Hebrew gematria of Gen 1:1 equal **2701** with its prime divisors of **37** and **73**? What's the missing link here? Why **37** and **73**?

Well, only now during this computerized "age of information" can we explore deep PI to find the answer, check it out!

Below we have our repetitive triplets (111, 222, 333 etc. which are all divisible by 37, *i.e.* 3 x 37 = 111) with their respective locations in lists of prime numbers and decimal digits of deep PI. (*i.e.* 607 *is the* 111th prime or "P" and 111 *is located at the* 153rd decimal digit of PI or "p") We made a simple <u>excel spreadsheet</u> with the first 100,000 digits of PI and primes up to 1,000,000 to confirm these numbers.

PRIMES @ REP DIGIT LOCATIONS REP DIGITS @ PI LOCATIONS

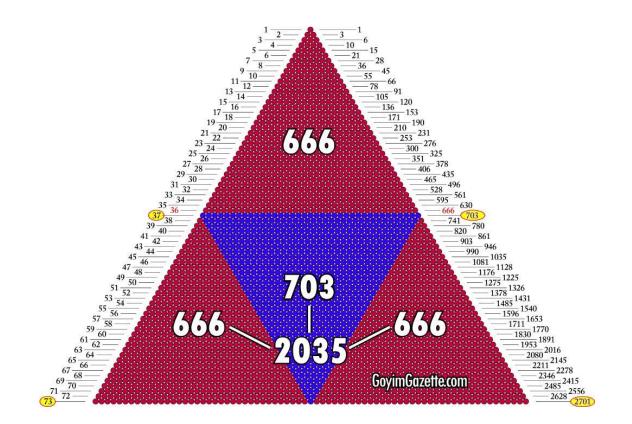


Note the use of a reflective for the sum of 16012 (21061) from the PI column to obtain 37073 and/or 3773 as we also see with the 2701/1072 reflection of Gen 1:1!

And there is even more!

Row # & Width

Running Totals



We'll come back to that plynth number 2035 (the base for 666) but firstly, what are the 703rd and 2701st Primes?

703P = 5303 2701P = 24317

How many integers/numbers are between 5303 & 24317?

5303 <<mark>19013</mark>> 24317

19013 is the **2161**st Prime (P #2161 = 19013)

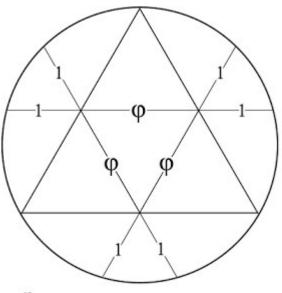
2161 reversed is **1612** (Recall Gen 1.1 2701 Reversed is 1072 + 2701 = **3773**)

<mark>2161</mark> + <mark>1612</mark> = <mark>3773</mark>!!!

And what about reversing that plynth sum of 2035 we see above?

<mark>2035</mark> + <mark>5302</mark> = <mark>7337</mark>!!!

And we haven't even talked about PHI known as "the Golden Ratio" which is also perfectly defined within our **Gen 1:1 2701** triangle. When broken into it's 4 parts of **666** + **666** + **666** + **666** + **703** the outer lines defining the **703** "and the earth" triangle in the center create the following perfect 1 to 1.168 depiction of PHI, the Golden Ration which we find everywhere in Gods' Creation!



 ϕ = 1.6180339887.... Golden Ratio

For much more on that please see the page we've archived for the folks over at 37×73.com **HERE** (But take heed the warning given below about the jeZeus deceptions therein!)

<u>All of that from the gematria of Gen 1:1</u>!

Could anyone possibly need more proof than what we've just covered???

Hey, here's a good question for right about now;



For the translator; Why are governments, the media, google and churches censoring findings now being made by scientists and mathematicians around the world which irrefutably prove Gods' existence? Why?

Congratulations for finding and reading this article, you're now on the right path, the one that's been hidden from you by your enemies! Share that picture above with

everyone you know so they can begin awakening too! (It will also give you someone to talk to about all of this, a support group if you will)

Indeed, we are witnessing the amazing work of Almighty God encoding His divine words in the scriptures with highly advanced mathematics not available to us until now! For another totally mind boggling example of His Super Intelligence, this time behind the Quran, see the <u>research paper prepared by Ali Adams</u>. (Note; we know firsthand it isn't possible for the average human mind to comprehend everything in that document, especially upon 1st read so, be patient.) To compliment his section regarding the popular subject surrounding evens/odds from chapters/verses we have archived <u>a simpler exploration solely dedicated to that</u> <u>subject from Amazing19.com</u>

Anyone who doubts the Quran's genuineness needs to seriously WAKE UP! Start by watching the following short 38 minute video *"The Miracle of 19".*

THIS IS AN EXCELLENT VIDEO, DON'T MISS IT!



Download The Miracle of 19? (124 MB .mpeg video)

Unlike 20 years ago, there are now MANY, MANY scholarly books, articles and videos on the subject of the Qurans' authenticity. It can be easily ascertained by anyone of sound mind that the Quran is indeed the final testament to mankind delivered by what it and God Himself confirms therein was our final prophet Mohamet (*peace be upon him*).

Here is another blatant and really cool proof source from the Miracle of 19 in the Quran;



This is a deliberate design of Almighty GOD; He has placed His mathematical signature in our hand. The number of bones in our hand is 19. In mathematics, 1 and 9 are like A and Z in English. They can signify "The First and The Last," "The Alpha and Omega or the Beginning and the End." Zero independently has no value. To make sure that we don't think this might be a coincidence, next to our hand, GOD has placed 8 bones in our wrist. Well, 19 is the 8th prime number; (2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 17, and #8 is 19!)

For Christians and others wishing to find unity amongst the Biblical and Quranic scriptures we highly recommend spending ample time at the following site. *(Please note that after 8 years of full time research it is the ONLY other site which accurately and fairly correlates the Bible and Quran .)* Here's that <u>www.QuranicWarners.org</u>

These truly are miracles for humanity to use in waking up! Here's a really good one which ties the "God numbers" **37 and 666 together in a super blatant**

manner; Most Americans don't realize that the normal **98.6**° temperature of the human body is **37**° degrees Celsius. And . . . if the Fahrenheit system (180 < 60 + 60 + 60 > units of *measure from freezing water at 32*° *up to 212*°, *its' boiling point*) was like the Celsius system and began at 0° instead of 32°(*as one might think it logically should*) our temp is actually **66.6**°! (98.6 - 32 = 66.6) Also, one more **incredible tie** is that **37**% of our 180 degree range in Fahrenheit is exactly **66.6**°! ($180 \times 37\% = 66.6$!) So, God made our healthy body temps precisely **37**° Celsius and **66.6**° in Fahrenheit if started from zero° as it logically should **and would** if it hadn't been covered up by "someone" wishing to deceive We the People about **666!!!** (Yes, in case you haven't figured it out quite yet, we've all been lied to about 666. There is much, much more proof on that below!)

To wrap this portion of our explorations up, below are .pdf archives of the recently published works by mathematics researchers Leo Tavares and Vernon Jenkins. (Note to readers; BEWARE of many technical documents like these surfacing on the net, they will make your eyes bleed and the bogus references which glorify fake Judahites aka "jews" and promote the prophet Yeshua as being God will turn your brain into deceived mush. Always remember, there is only ONE GOD and His name is YHWH, worship Him!)

THE OTHER BIBLE CODE.PDF (350 Pages, 3.5 MB) MATHEMATICAL MONOTHEISM.PDF (785 Pages, 20 MB)

All of that was **just a few** in your face divine hints about the significance of key numbers in creation along with some very cool examples **(among many, many more)** of how "someone" encrypted the bible with **666** which other researchers have also recently discovered even deeper ties to advanced mathematics of Pi, Eulers' Number, The Fine Structure Constant, Multidimensional Geometry and Human DNA! Trust we could spend many pages on this subject but let it suffice to say there are more reasons this "Certain Someone" has an affinity to **666** in particular, and with a little research one will find hundreds of important, ancient ties to our world with "sexigecimal" (*six base)* numbering which conclusively tie to the ancients who established parameters of important things such as; **TIME** with its **60** seconds per minute and **60** minutes per hour, 3 dimensional **SPACE** with its **6** cardinal directions of North/East/South/West/Up/Down and **MATTER** such as Carbon 12 (**6**+**6**), Earths' most prevalent solid element which also constitutes 99% (**66** *flipped*) of all Carbon Life Forms **like us** made of **6** electrons, **6** neutrons and **6** protons with body temps of **66.6**°! **Indeed, we are all 666!!!** And so were the bibles' "Nephilim", 9' to 18' tall ancient giants of renown such as Goliath who had **6** fingers and **6** toes. Hmmm...

EXACTLY 666 NAUTICAL MILES APART!



Davids House and 346 Acre Section (#6) of "Joe Creek Retreat" at Lake Chelan, WA



REALITY CHECKPOINT #4

Solomons' Temple *(The Dome on the Rock)* at Jerusalem, AKA "The City of David" or "Zion"



NOW WHAT ARE THE ODDS?

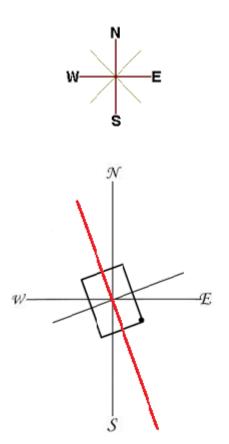
On Top of All the Mind Boggling Facts, Veritable 666 Distances and Other DE FACTO MIRACLES Proven Real So Far, Look How YHWH "Arranged Our World" With Tons More Impossible Anomalies Shared Between Davids' Home and the Holy City/Temple of Jerusalem!

Even though man could measure short increments back then, we didn't know what nautical miles were because calculating them requires knowing the exact circumference of a sphere. *(Earth)*

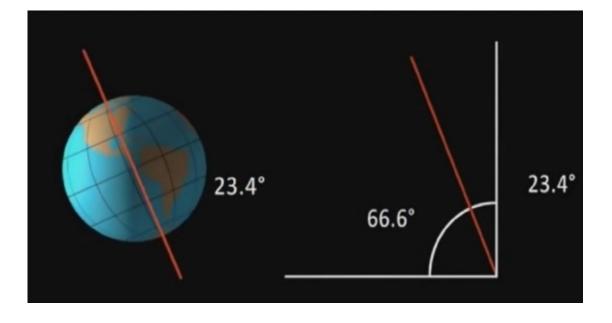
Jerusalem, the ultra-famous city of antiquity where Solomons' Temple sits is also where *(the two most famous figures in all of history)* left our earthly plane to join God in heaven. Perhaps that's why YHWH chose its coordinates of North by West which just so happen to add up to . . . yup,



the Kaaba at Mecca is situated in a manner which its corners align to match the degree axial tilt of the earth;



(i.e. 90° – 23.4° = 66.6) Note: As we will repeatedly disclose herein, there is a massive deception about this subject which relates to the actual sizes of the earth, sun and moon and how things truly are. But the 66.6 degree "wobble" in the suns' orbit likely still applies. Regardless, this information is the official data from NASA and all the other alphabet soup organizations.

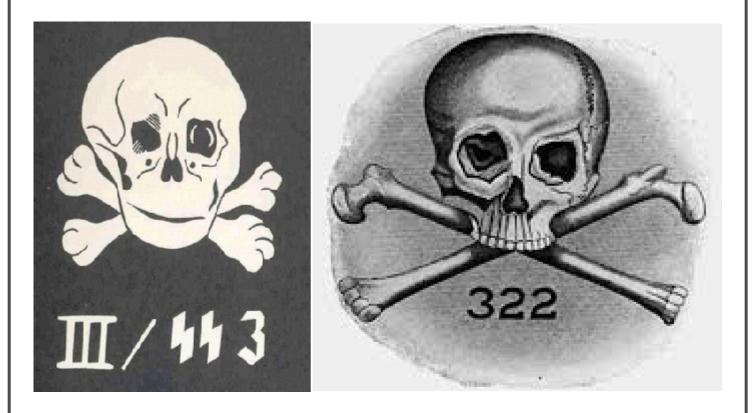


We even see this amazing message of advanced ancient intelligence AGAIN on a correctly oriented map when we draw a line between Jerusalem and Abrahams' Kaaba at Mecca!!!



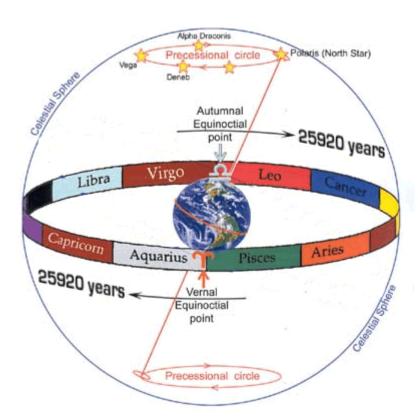
Genesis 25:7 which tells us how long Abraham lived is the 666th verse of the bible! "And these are the days of the years of Abraham's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years" (Now would be a good time to recall the story about Rashad Khalifa's name, date of death and exact number of days he lived found encrypted in the Quran which we covered on page 1!)

And to bring things "full circle" we find that the 666th letter of the bible is found in the word "seasons" of Genesis 1:14 And God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to separate the day from the night; and let them be for signs and for seasons and for days and years" (Now recall how we've found basis for the measurements of our days and years encoded with PI in Gen 1:1 and take note the reason we have seasons on earth is due to the above shown 66.6 degree tilt. And the actual Hebrew word for seasons is moedim which means "appointed times" and is used 223 times in the bible, this being the first. 223 is the famous skull and bones number 322 backwards, 3/22 is the spring equinox!)



Quran 3:22 "Those are they whose actions have been fruitless in the present and the world to come. And for them there is no one who helps."

Now let us recall that the 66.6 degree tilt of earth which again gives us the seasons is also what's behind "Precession" and our ability to measure the 25,920 year cycles of time across the 12 zodiacs which we completed on 12/21/2012 according to the Mayan calendar or 1/1/2000 of the Hindu calendar;



Those 12 zodiacal periods of time are an average of **2,16**0 years each. *(6 x 6 x 60)* And believe it or not, we're only brushing the surface here. Is anyone really stupid enough to believe any of this is a coincidence? <u>GOD LOVES 666!!!</u>

REALITY CHECKPOINT #1 Using only what we've covered so far, the average 10 year old could easily conclude that 2000 to 3000 years ago, the divine source of inspiration behind the bible *(we'll just go with "God" again/still)* used **666** to leave us simple and blatant clues regarding the importance of **666** to Him, us and our world by using it 4 times in 3 separate biblical stories. That along with what is quickly becoming a very, very massive collection of highly advanced cryptograms we're now discovering embedded in the Bible, Quran and other scriptures leaves zero room for doubt about who is behind them. Hint; <u>it's NOT lucifer</u>! lucifer did NOT write the bible and it was YHWH NOT lucifer who guided Abraham, <u>the original patriarch of **Christianity and Islam** to build the Kaaba at Mecca. Then 1000 years later he had Solomon build the Jerusalem temple **EXACTLY 666** nautical miles from the Kaaba! Fast forward another 1000 years to Yeshua (*aka Jesus, who grew up in Nazareth 66 miles from Jerusalem*) then 600 more years to Mohamet (*which equals* **666**</u>

in Greek) who both made their ascensions to heaven from that most holy of cities which our modern satellites and global positioning technology now tell us is located at a latitude/longitude totaling **666**!!! If it's not crystal clear to you that God loves **666** yet, you'd better re-read all of this until you've got the matter under control!

For another instance, let's have a close look at the commonly found Catholic abbreviation of "IC XC" for "Jesus Christ".



It comes from taking the first and last letters of the words Jesus Christ in the original Greek "IH Σ OY Σ XPI Σ TO Σ " which gives us "I Σ X Σ ". The sigma character " Σ " was often represented

using a lunate (*moon shaped*) character which looks like a "C". Hence how we see it presented as an abbreviation on the Catholic Ignatius bible above as; "IC XC". Finally, a line (*a "titlo"*) is often placed over each pair of letters to indicate that it is an abbreviated sacred name. So there we go! "IC XC" is shorthand for writing "Jesus Christ" in Greek.

And IC – XC in roman numerals is **99** and **90**. Flip them and you get 0**666**!

Note: The verse on the bible Yeshua holds is from **John 8:12**, "I am the light of the world, he who walks with me will never walk in darkness". It and many other like it mean that he was our messenger of that time, no one else could say such a thing because they weren't trained by God or given the truths.

OK, now let us look at 666 in Greek/Byzantine which is written with the characters CHI, XI and SIGMA. Or, as shown on an actual artifact of Rev 13:18 with said Sigma as a lunate looking "c".

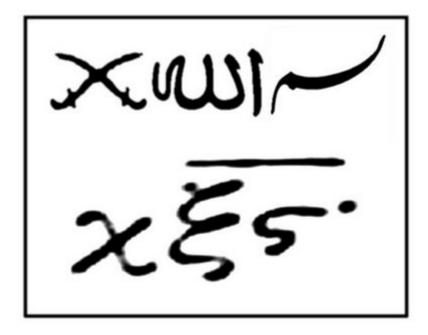


CHI $X\chi = 600$ xi $\Xi\xi = 60$ 666 $\zeta\zeta = 6$

Hey, that's the 1st and last letters of $XPI\Sigma TO\Sigma$ (*Christ*) isn't it!? Just toss in the chi (XI) and you've got **666**!

Also, worth noting is that the word "Christ" (*or the abbreviation of it as* **XC**/**66**) simply means "**anointed with truth**". Do you think vatican officials who use IC XC all the time know about this? And is it any wonder there are **66** books in the Bible?

Also, while we're at it here . . . why did God make the characters in the famous opening line of the Quran called the "bismillah" *(the following writing shown on top)* which means "In the Name of God" when flipped around look so much like **666** in Greek? *(on the bottom)*

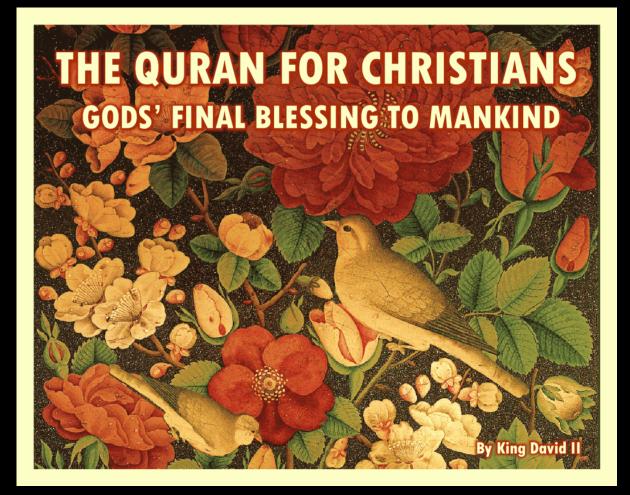


So, that was Gods' way of including **666** in the most oft read/used part of the Quran. <mark>And</mark> guess where the **666th Arabic character space** is located in the Quran; smack dab in the <mark>6th use of the bibles' "**Eloh**" alternate namesake of "**Allah**"!</mark>

Just for a reminder, here's the **666th verse** in the Quran; **4:173** "Then, as for those who believed and did as the ones in accord with morality, then, He will pay their compensation in full and increase His grace for them. And as for those who disdained and grew arrogant, He will punish them with a painful punishment. They will not find for themselves other than God a protector or a helper. 4:174 O humanity! Surely, there drew near you proof from your Lord. And We caused to descend to you a clear light". **Dear reader, when you're done here ask yourself if all of this enough proof for YOU??? And beware, you are being given clear access to REAL MIRACLES from God which require your full attention and BELIEF.**

Quran 3:105-6 "And be not like those who split up and were at variance after the clear signs drew near them. And those, for them is a tremendous punishment on a Day when faces will brighten and faces will cloud over. As for those whose faces cloud over: Disbelieve you after your belief? Then experience the punishment for what you had been ungrateful!"

Below is Davids' translation of the Quran he completed in June of 2020, those who've read it are consistantly reporting that it's excellent! And by the way, it's not just for Christians, it's for any English speaking person.

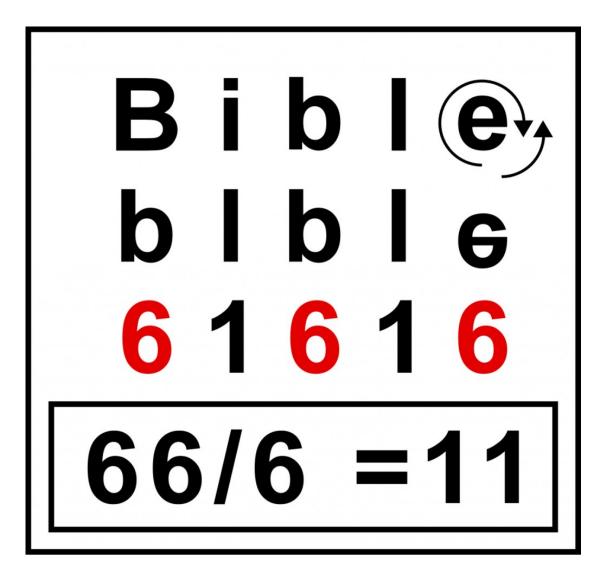


Take It. It's Free!

T DOWNLOAD THE EBOOK

You're going to be surprised about what you learn in just the introduction alone, <u>GUARANTEED</u>!

With everything else we've covered about 666 in the bible, this makes one wonder what He might have done with the word "Bible"...



BUT WHY DOES THE WHOLE WORLD ASSOCIATE 666 WITH EVIL Instead of yhwh?

Firstly, let us recall that absolutely everything belongs to God which of course includes **666**. However one of His creations vowed to usurp everything of His . . . **Isaiah 14:14**, *"I will make myself like the most high"*. That of course is ibliss/lucifer whose sworn duty is also to deceive the world; **Revelation 12:9** ... *"lucifer which deceived the whole world"* **I John 5:19** *"The whole world is under the sway of the evil one"* Hence that's what happened to atheists, Christians, Muslims and everyone in between. Here's how this, one of the greatest of all end times deceptions began:

THE MOST DEBATED BIBLE VERSE IN HISTORY PROVES TWO 666 Entities not just one!!!

Rev. 13:18 *"Here is wisdom, let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast for it is* . . . *the number of a man, and his number is* **666***"*. Prove this blatantly obvious deception to yourself by re-reading that verse both ways without either the 1st or the 2nd highlighted parts. Go ahead . . . **VOILA! TWO 666 ENTITIES NOT JUST ONE.** It reads perfectly coherent either way. There would be zero reason or logic to justify adding either *"the beast"* or *"the man"* portions if they weren't describing separate entities. This is also self-evident in the fact that beasts and men are always totally different creations everywhere in the bible. Biblically speaking, <u>beasts are not men and men are not beasts</u>. Serpents however, are indeed classified as beasts, especially one in particular who is extremely infamous among Catholics for "possessing people" which led to Catholic "exorcisms". Such possessions can be

defined as "living **vicarious**ly" thru others. Now consider this; the age old papal title "**Vicarius** Filii Dei" used by all popes contains exactly the right Roman numerals which add *("calculate")* up to **666**;



FYI: The Roman Numeral System Only Has 7 Characters: M=1000, D=500, C=100, L=50, X=10, U/V=5 & I=1NOTE: In This Correct Order the Last 6 Are: DCLXVI = 666

Exposing the Vatican and the actual religo/ethno group who own/control it (*hint; it's NOT Catholics!*) is not the main purpose here but all the scholars agree that it, "The Holy See" is the bibles' "Whore of Babylon". It was the hidden religo group behind the Vatican who in 1913 created the corrupt, usury based, **privately owned** Federal Reserve System along with the illegal, non-constitutional I.R.S. and the bogus Social Security Admin front that forced **YOU** to accept their SS#. (*SS#s in the U.S., each country has other government forced/issued ID#s*) That number is in fact the infamous "mark of the beast" of **Revelation 13:16** and it's image of **Revelation 14:9-11** the U.S. dollar, is now the most recognized on earth, both of which we were all warned, at guaranteed penalty of eternal hell, **NOT to accept or worship!** Webster's definition #3 for worship is: "extravagant respect or admiration or devotion < ~ **of the dollar**>." Think about that, does "**respect, admiration or devotion**" describe YOUR use or "worship" of money? The **666** "vicars of the beast" are:

The 7 kings of the beast that "was, and is not and yet is" "and the eighth"							
	2.		4.0	5.	6.	7.	8.
Pius XI	Pius XII	John XXIII	Paul VI	John Paul I	John Paul II	Benedict XVI	Francis
1922 - 1939	1939 - 1958	1958 - 1963	1963 - 1978	1978	1978 - 2005	2005 - 2013	March 13, 2013
Lateran Treaty 1929					Wounded 1981 "One is" (reigned longest	"Rules short space" & "One who was yet to come"	Personates Christs' Return "Goes into Perdition"
Five are fallen							

BEHOLD THE AMAZING ACCURACY OF 2000 YEAR OLD BIBLICAL PROPHECIES! REV 17;

"... when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is. And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.... <u>These have one mind, and shall give their</u> <u>power and strength unto the beast.</u> These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings".

We are all witnessing the final throes of a battle between the spiritual forces in REAL control of earth. They operate through humans such as the demon/jinn possessed popes and various messengers who are guided by God and His angels. The last of such messengers will own the number 666;

Rev 13:18 "Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is *(also)* the number of **a man**; and **HIS number** is six hundred threescore and six"

Could anyone actually be given "ownership" of a number by God? And if so, how would we know?

Good questions . . . deserve good answers!

There are two **666** entities from Revelations' end game to look for now. One, "the beast" is lucifers' collective use of the papal throne via real life possession of its "vicarius popes" in the worlds' richest, most powerful **and evil** organization, the Vatican. This is primarily how and where lucifer and his demons "live vicariously" on earth and what the well known, but little understood **Ephesians 6:10** speaks of; ". . . we wrestle not only against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places". **We have all been told and warned that anyone who continues "worshiping"** (giving respect, admiration or devotion to) **the beast** (the papacy, vicar of all polity, law, commerce and 501(c) churches) **or its image** (the dollar) **is hell bound**. So, succeeding at the most elemental part of **YOUR life** means making the correct choice between who and what you support in "these times". Your options are the embarrassing political, religious and financial systems of current **or, something and someone completely different that you can back with conviction and pride.**

That very bold statement says it all and what follows will conclusively back it up! This will be a short summary of impossible but real numerical evidence and divine phenomena behind this one and only of its kind, easily veritable, 100% true story. Keep in mind; <u>THIS IS **NOT**</u> FICTION, MIRACLES FROM GOD ARE REAL, WE JUST HAVEN'T SEEN ANY BIG ONES **IN 1,400 YRS!** The problem with traditional miracles is: We now live in a world rife with visual trickery from use of "Green Screens", "Photo shopping" and full blown, 3-D replication of our world via "CGI" (Computer Generated Imagery). So, how could anyone discern between reality and fantasy when provided with stills or footage of "old school type miracles" like those in various scriptures, but delivered to our modern digital devices? The obvious problem is that no one could be certain of their authenticity and the more fantastic the miracle, the less likely we would be to believe it. <u>Hence, we'd have an utter failure to</u> disseminate the most important message given to mankind in millennia, or more aptly, **EVER**. The proverbial knock from heavens' door would go unheard and Gods' final legal warning for **good people** to awaken/repent would be null. Of course YHWH would never allow that and He even gave us a massive clue about what to look for in that paramount verse of **Revelation 13:18**! He told us to use our brains; ("Here is wisdom, let him who has *understanding calculate the number*...") He told us He would use numbers because unlike digitally delivered visuals; numbers cannot, do not and WILL NOT EVER LIE! (Just like God!) And never before has there been so many ways to convey numerical messages in a servants' info. Numbers are behind everything in our binary, digital world! We have numbers in our many types of modern addresses, time/date stamps on everything, lat/long geo locations, mapped distances, urls, emails, phone #s, hundreds of account #s and etc., etc., etc., NUMBERS EVERYWHERE IN "THESE TIMES"!!! We now have all those mediums on top of good ole "gematria", the numbering of letters in words and names;

OK, BUT WHAT ARE THE ODDS BEHIND LOTS OF PEOPLE HAVING THIS 666 "Gematria"?

The odds of anyone's name equaling **666** in an approximate translation of the several hundred major languages on earth are obviously pretty good. (*Check yours in English for free at <u>gematrix.org</u> or elsewhere) However, when we begin searching for "THE" 666 man in earnest, there are many other factors to consider which automatically eliminate all the false prospects/prophets in a very quick, easy and sound manner. This of course is exactly what we would expect from a divine higher intelligence intent on providing us with surety in this matter, which at its core, is a very, very serious legal notice to each of us. Firstly let us approximate the odds for anyones' first and last (<i>"phonebook style"*) given, common, legal name having a gematria of **666** in their native language; that's about **1 in 76**. Then, actually using said exact name in oral introductions and written correspondence without abbreviations, substitutions or nicknames . . **1 in 26**. Being aware of their gematria prior to initial popularization of this story in 2017 . . **1 in 100**. Being male (*i.e. "number of a man"*) **1 in 2**. Being of legal/adult working age (*18-60*) for performing "public service". . **1 in 27**. Being here now at the end of a 6000 year period scholars agree is in fact "end times"

(end of Pisces, beginning of Aquarius)..., **1 in 144**. Once tallied, just those basic factors change the odds to 1 in 153,653,760 <u>which eliminates all but about 44 people on</u> earth. Use your imagination to continue this process and you'll be pleasantly surprised to learn that since it involves coming up with ways to decisively eliminate prospects rather than imaginatively augment them, the odds are with the naysayers, not the believers. Hence, the burden of proof is on YHWH, the God of miracles. And in this case with our 666 man, God definitely does not disappoint! So, come one, come all with as many limiting factors as possible for the human mind to dream up. Go ahead and try it right now, for instance; it's a given the 666 man would be 110% devoted to God like all His messengers right? How many people exhibit such devotion? 1 in a million, 1 in a thousand, 1 in a hundred or heck, for sake of being completely unreasonable let's just say it's **1 in 10. <u>Oops,</u>** there went 40 of those remaining 44 prospects on earth!!!</mark> Keep going with other factors such as him using Gods' name of "YHWH" since childhood without knowing it . . . promoting the 10 commandments . . . being extremely outspoken with "the word". . . proclaiming and proving this is "end times" . . . not belonging to any bogus 501(c) church . . . being the most banned, censored person on earth . . . being wrongfully persecuted by corrupt leadership . . . being VERY UNUSUALLY lucky, gifted, unstoppable, courageous, insightful, spiritual, civic minded, passionate and creative with strong leadership abilities . . . and what if twenty some years ago (long before knowing about anything herein) this same man began building a multi-trillion dollar organization around a new way of running our lives under a worldwide, constitutional, democratic republic like the one our US forefathers originally designed but better due to use of modern technology? Considering just a dozen such factors at the ridiculously reduced odds of 1 in 10 each we've used for simplicity, we're up to ONE QUADRILLION EARTHS WORTH (1,000,000,000,000) of people! So, using the minimal factor of 10 instead of the realistic and much larger factors, the odds of someone meeting the criteria we've covered so far are ONE IN SEVEN SEPTILLION (7,000,000,000,000,000,000,000)! But wait, what about using THE REAL ODDS? Guess what, we cannot calculate them, in sha Allah, That is God!!! AND WE'RE ONLY ON PARAGRAPH #1 OF 20 **MORE PAGES EACH WITH EVEN MORE CONVINCING EVIDENCE THAN THIS!**

Here is a prophecy made by Gods' last prophet Mohamet some 1,400 years ago; "The dominion of Gods' last messenger *(not prophet)* is one of the proofs that God has created all things; these proofs are so numerous that they will overcome everyone and nobody will have any alternate explanations to offer up against them"

To compliment that along with all the numerical evidence herein we have a very telling prophetic exclamation of how God will use His angels from His "unseen world" to guide His final Messenger to compile and disclose such mathematical proofs. Note how it is comprised of **3** verses from chapter/surah #72 ($3 \times 72 = 216 = 6 \times 6 \times 6!!!$)

Quran 72:26-28 "He is The One Who Knows of the unseen! (*The hidden, spiritual and/or telepathic world of angels, jinn, demons and etc. others which accompany and surround us throughout our lives.*) And He discloses not the unseen to anyone, but a Messenger with whom He was content. (*i.e. His end times Messenger*) Then, truly, He dispatches in advance of him and from behind him, watchers that He know that they expressed the messages of their Lord. He enclosed (*encrypted*) whatever is with them **and He counted everything with numbers**."

"He enclosed (encrypted) whatever is with them and He counted everything with numbers."

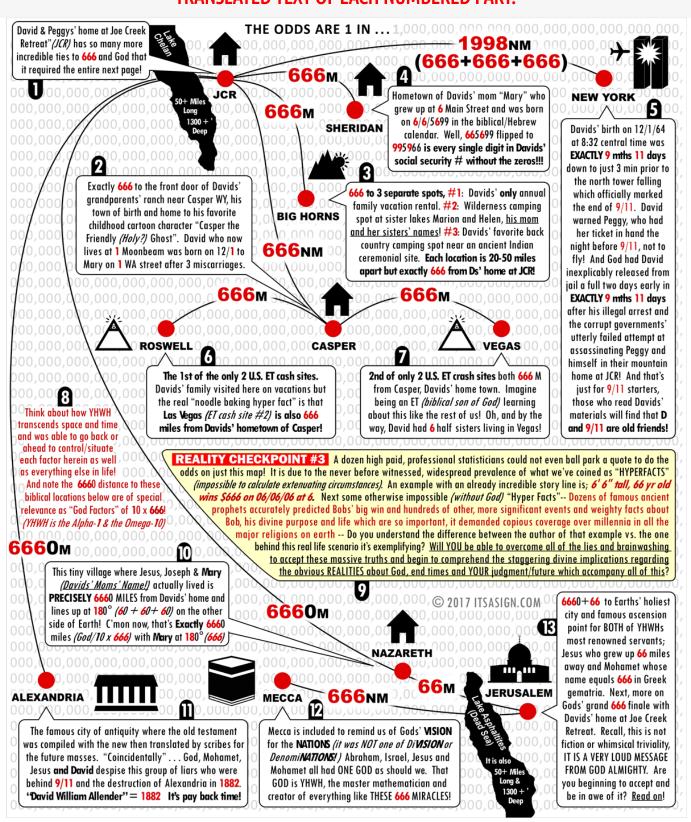
"He enclosed whatever is with them and He counted everything with numbers."

Aside from God revealing His "unseen world" to His end times Messenger (which no one else will understand) all of this gleans to the basis of Gods' most amazing miracles of our times; HE'S USING NUMBERS WHICH HAVE BEEN HIDDEN (encrypted) IN SCRIPTURES, BIOLOGICAL LIFE, ADVANCED MATHEMATICS, ASTRONOMY AND LANDMARKS EVERYWHERE FOR MILLENNIA, QUIETLY AWAITING OUR DISCOVERY WITH MODERN TECHNOLOGY DURING "THESE TIMES"!!!

~ John 14:29 "And now I have told you before it takes place, so that when it does take place, YOU MAY BELIEVE" ~

We're getting into "the thick" of this article now. Prepare to witness THOUSANDS of never before seen prophetic miracles being carried out right here, right now by our Creator YHWH. (What you're about to see is what makes #119 the only of its kind, there was never anything like it before and never will be again. Enjoy!)

The zeros in the background below represent the odds of a man whose name equals who fits the proverbial bill of , the most debated of all ancient end times prophecies who lives in precise increments of away from multiple, significant personal locations, many with strikingly unlikely biblical correlations and other significant facts. ("M" = Miles "NM = Nautical Miles to a 1/10th of one percent error factor (0.1%) with modern satellite technology readily available to all. i.e. Google/Bing/Yahoo Maps, ect. Independent verification is encouraged for both doubters and revelers! Click <u>HERE</u> for starting location on google maps or use lat/long of 47°56'59.7"N -120°07'27.9"W in your favorite satellite mapping program) SEE BELOW FOR THE TRANSLATED TEXT OF EACH NUMBERED PART.



For the translator (from texts with numbered tabs in graphic above);

1 JCR: David & Peggys' home at Joe Creek Retreat" *(JCR)* has so many more incredible ties to 666 and God that it required the entire next page!

2 CASPER: Exactly 666 to the front door of Davids' grandparents' ranch near Casper WY, his town of birth and home to his favorite childhood cartoon character "Casper the Friendly *(Holy?)* Ghost". David who now lives at 1 Moonbeam was born on 12/1 to Mary on 1 WA street after 3 miscarriages.

3 BIG HORNS: 666 to 3 separate spots; #1: Davids' **only** annual family vacation rental. **#2**: Wilderness camping spot at sister lakes Marion and Helen, his mom <u>and her sisters' names!</u> **#3**: Davids' favorite back country camping spot near an ancient Indian ceremonial site. **Each location is 20-50 miles apart but exactly 666 from Ds' home at JCR!**

SHERIDAN: Hometown of Davids' mom who grew up at 6 Main Street and was born on 6/6/5699 in the biblical/Hebrew calendar. Well, 665699 flipped to 995966 is every single digit in Davids' social security # without the zeros!!!

5 NEW YORK: Davids' birth on 12/1/64 at 8:32 central time was EXACTLY 9 mths 11 days down to just 3 minutes prior to the north tower falling which officially marked the end of 9/11. David warned Peggy, who had her ticket in hand the night before 9/11, not to fly! And God had David inexplicably released from jail a full two days early in EXACTLY 9 mths 11 days after his illegal arrest and the corrupt governments' utterly failed attempt at assassinating Peggy and himself in their mountain home at JCR! And that's just for 9/11 starters, those who read Davids' materials will find that **D and 9/11 are old friends!** Update, we've just learned Davids' 2nd childhood home at 41.120285. – 101.039963 outside Hershey NE is 1048 miles from JCR which is exactly 911 nautical miles! And... Peggys' home at 43.436370. -98.907420 where she grew up outside Platte SD is exactly 1066 miles from JCR, a difference in distances where we each grew up in different states of just 18 miles from JCR! (18 = 6 + 6+ 6!) And... Her old driveway to our driveway at JCR is precisely 1066.6 miles! So, we wondered about Davids' 3rd childhood home at 41.128473. -100.765515 in North Platte NE . . . Well, it's 1060 miles from JCR, a difference of just 6 miles from that of Peggys'! Also note David was growing up in North PLATTE Nebraska while Peggy was in **PLATTE South Dakota.** So, along with the original hyperfacts we now also have exact distances of 911, 1060 1066 and 1066.6 between JCR several states away from both our home towns of "PLATTE" ("plat" as in a plan, map or chart of land!) which were within 18 (6 + 6 + 6) miles of the same distance from JCR!!! Try calculating the odds on just this item #5 alone!!!

6 ROSWELL: The 1st of the only 2 U.S. ET cash sites. Davids' family visited here on vacations but the real "noodle baking hyper fact" is that Las Vegas *(ET cash site #2)* is also 666 miles from Davids' hometown of Casper!

VEGAS: The 2nd of the only 2 U.S. ET crash sites BOTH 666 miles from Casper, Davids' home town. Imagine being an ET (biblical son of God) learning about this like the rest of us! Oh, and by the way, David had 6 half sisters living in Vegas!

Think about how YHWH transcends space and time and was able to go back or ahead to control/situate each factor herein as well as everything else in life! And note the 6660 distance to these biblical locations below are of special relevance as "God Factors" of 10 x 666! (YHWH is the Alpha-1 & the Omega-10) This 10/6 combo is seen above in both David and Peggys' childhood homes located at 1060, 1066 and 1066.6 miles from JCR as well!

9 **REALITY CHECKPOINT #3** A dozen high paid, professional statisticians could not even ball park a quote to do the odds on just this map! It is due to the never before witnessed, widespread prevalence of what we've coined as "HYPERFACTS" *(impossible to calculate extenuating circumstances)*. An example with an already incredible story line is; 6' 6" tall, 66 yr old wins \$666 on 06/06/06 at 6. Next some otherwise impossible *(without God)* "Hyper Facts"--- Dozens of famous ancient prophets accurately predicted Bobs' big win and hundreds of other, more significant events and weighty facts about Bob, his divine purpose and life which are so important, it demanded copious coverage over millennia in all the major religions on earth --- Do you understand the difference between the author of that example vs. the one behind this real life scenario it's exemplifying? <u>Will YOU be able to overcome all of the lies and brainwashing to accept these massive truths and begin to comprehend the staggering divine implications regarding the obvious REALITIES about God, end times and YOUR judgment/future which accompany all of this?</u>

10 NAZARETH: This tiny village where Jesus, Joseph & Mary <u>(Davids' Moms' Name!)</u> actually lived is **PRECISELY 666**0 MILES from Davids' home and lines up at 180° (*60 + 60+ 60*) on the other side of Earth! C'mon now, that's **Exactly 666**0 miles (*God/10 x 666*) with Mary at 180° (*666*)

11 ALEXANDRIA: The famous city of antiquity where the old testament was compiled with the new then translated by scribes for the future masses. "Coincidentally" . . . God, Mohamet, Jesus and David despise this group of liars who were behind 9/11 and the destruction of Alexandria in 1882. "David William Allender" = 1882. It's pay back time!

12 MECCA: Mecca is included to remind us of Gods' VISION for the NATIONS *(it was NOT one of DiVISION or DenomiNATIONS!)* Abraham, Israel, Jesus and Mohamet all had ONE GOD as should we. That GOD is YHWH, the master mathematician and creator of everything like THESE 666 MIRACLES!

13 JERUSALEM: 6660+66 to Earths' holiest city and famous ascension point for BOTH of YHWHs most renowned servants; Jesus who grew up 66 miles away and Mohamet whose name equals 666 in Greek gematria. Next, more on Gods' grand 666 finale with Davids' home at Joe Creek Retreat. Recall, this is not fiction or whimsical triviality, IT IS A VERY LOUD MESSAGE FROM GOD ALMIGHTY. Are you beginning to accept and be in awe of it? Read on!

With those measurements from Davids' map above, perhaps we now have an explanation for the following mysterious verses from Enoch . . .

The First Book of Enoch 61.1-4; And in those days, I saw long cords given to those Angels and they acquired wings for themselves, and flew, and went **towards the north**. *(JCR is only about 100 miles from the Canadian border)* And I asked the Angel, saying:

"Why did these take the long cords, and go?" And he said to me: "They went so that they may measure." And the Angel who went with me, said to me: "These will bring the measurements of the righteous, and the ropes of the righteous, to the righteous, that they may rely on the name of the Lord of Spirits *(YHWH)* for ever and ever. The chosen will begin to dwell with the chosen, and these measurements will be given to faith, and will strengthen righteousness".

Did you catch that? Gods' angel told us that earthly measurements would be



Davids House and 346 Acre Section (#6) of "Joe Creek

REALITY CHECKPOINT #4

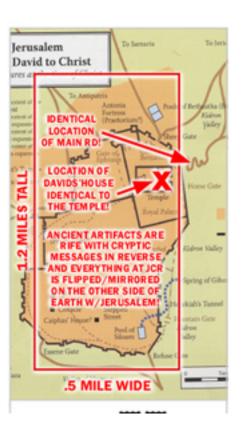
Solomons' Temple *(The Dome on the Rock)* at Jerusalem, AKA "The City of David" or "Zion"



NOW WHAT ARE THE ODDS?

On Top of All the Mind Boggling Facts, Veritable 666 Distances and Other DE FACTO MIRACLES Proven Real So Far, Look How YHWH "Arranged Our World" With Tons More Impossible Anomalies Shared Between Davids' Home and the Holy City/Temple of Jerusalem!

	ODDS FOR 3rd GRADE	ODDS FOR HARVARD
 Literally "Mirrored" on Earth at 180° (60+ 60+ 60) 	10	360
 Figuratively "Mirrored" in the Following Manners 	10	TBD
 Jerusalem Was Nearly Identical to JCRs' 346 Acre Land Area From David to Christ 	10	900
Same Approximate Outer Dimensions of 1.2 x .5 Mile	10	7,200
 Geometric Ratio of 1.2 x .5 is known as a "Jerusalem Rectangle" (yes really!) 	10	100,000
 Both JCR and Jerusalem are in Hill Country 	10	18
 Both Areas Rich in Vineyards and Orchards (Like "The Promised Land") 	10	50
 Both are Located Between Major Valleys to the East and West 	10	125
 Both are about 6 Miles From "Big" (50+miles long) Lakes 	10	450,000



 Both Lake Chelan and the Dead Sea (also a lake) are about 55 Miles Long 	10	160,000
 Both are Unusually Deep at 1,300' + (Chelan is 3rd deepest in U.S.) 	10	55,000
 Dead Sea is The Lowest Lake on Earth, Chelan is Unusually High at 1100' 	10	20,000
 Identical Locations of Main Entry Roads (as well as key others not factored!) 	10	1,600
Both House and Temple Face Magnetic East	10	64
 Identical Plat Locations of House and Temple 	10	700
 Identical Locations of Office in House and Dome in Temple 	10	256
 Both Office and Dome Walls are Octagonal 	10	480
 Identical, Uppermost Wall Heights of 36' 	10	322
 House Elevation Near, If Not Identical to Temples' at 2,368' (="Jesus Christ") 	10	? HYPER FACT ?
 David Himself Being Guided To "Instantly" Discover Each Fact Herein 	10	? HYPER FACT ?
 JCR Being the Home of the Man Whose Number is 666 From Revelation 	10	? HYPER FACT ?



These Are All Backed Up With Blatantly Irrefutable Physical Evidence And There Are Many, Many, MANY MORE. Yet <u>Calculations For Just The Items On This Page Alone</u>, Using Only The Ridiculously Reduced Factors of 10 from the "Odds For 3rd <u>Grade" Column</u>, Return the Product of 100,000,000,000,000,000 TO ONE (100 "Quintillion") Which If Compared to Grains of Sand Would Require 100 Earths' Worth to Express. The Other Odds (Although Not Fathomable Even By a Team of a *QUINTILLION Harvardites*) With Sands of a Quintillion, Quintillion Earths Are So Unthinkably Gargantuan, It Is Utterly Futile For Any Human To Attempt Approach.

THIS AND GOD ARE REAL. No one, not a single person or group, no matter how smart, rich or powerful will be able to refute one single thing herein because that's Gods' entire point. Many will however try to gloss over this with asinine thoughts/comments of how such things are commonplace in popular books and movies when in fact they are anything but typical in REALITY. The same brainwashed fools will also be inclined to beLIEve that odds aren't reliable enough to be used in any number of key decisions, when in fact calculation of odds are often the sole premise behind nearly every kind of important decisions we make, many with life or death consequences. BeLIEve it or not, getting people to think such things was the entire point behind popularization of those ideas in fictional books/movies from the very same religo-group behind the rest of the worlds' SATANIC PROPAGANDA which if you recall, also made people associate 666 with satan instead of God. Hence, if YOU think all of this is normal or in the least bit unimportant, YOU HAVE ALREADY BEEN BEATEN BY YOUR ENEMIES and this was a waste of cyber ink, electricity and time. If on the other hand this makes you feel a bit anxious, curious and/or desirous of more info on how to be part of the greatest events in recorded history, there is hope for YOU. Let us build upon that!!!

OK, on top of all that, get ready for this one . . . It's a prophetic verse from the book of Tobias out of **the PDF of the original, official, catholic version of the Douay Rheims Bible**. David just so happened to be browsing it for no reason in late July of 2018. (*because we usually read our printed Revised Standard Versions which we just learned don't have the book of Tobias*) Tobias, lying on his death bed had this vision/prophecy;

Tobias 14:6-11 "The destruction of Ninive is at hand: for the word of the Lord must be fulfilled: and our brethren, that are scattered abroad from the land of Israel, shall return to it. And all the land thereof **that is desert** shall be filled with people, and the house of God **which is burnt in it**, shall again be rebuilt: and all that fear God shall return thither. And the polytheists shall leave their idols, and shall come into Jerusalem, and shall dwell in it. And all the kings of the earth shall rejoice in it, adoring the King of Israel. Hearken therefore, my children, to your father: serve the Lord in truth, and seek to do the things that please him: And command your children that they do justice and almsdeeds, and that they be mindful of God, and bless him at all times in truth, and with all their power".

OK, firstly, Ninive is where Mosul, Iraq sits today. It was bombed in 2017 by the US with over 1,400 munitions. <u>So, the destruction of Ninive has indeed occurred</u>. Next, Lake Chelan is in eastern Washington which is commonly considered and referred to as "high desert" and that possible "3rd temple" aka Davids' home we just read all the impossible coincidences regarding measurements made by the angels long ago burnt down in Feb of 2018!



... and the house of God which is burnt in it, shall again be rebuilt: And ... out of nowhere back in June David received a vision of how to rebuild the house, err, temple which indeed resembles a temple more than a house! So, how much would anyone like to wager that is exactly what's going to happen and that people from around the world are going to help!?

Ezra 1:3 "Whoever is among you of all his people, may his God be with him, and let him go up to Jerusalem, which is in Judah, and rebuild the house of the LORD, the God of Israel–He is The God who is in Jerusalem" (*Note it says "in Judah" which indicates the spiritual tribe of Judah NOT the country of "Judea" and also consider that God is not here on earth but is in Jerusalem which is His massive pre-built city that we're told will come down from heaven as "The New Jerusalem". The point being; that city doesn't need to be placed over the old Jerusalem which we're told will not exist anymore due to the "Abomination of Desolation", this new city of His will rest WHEREVER HE PLEASES!*)

Another online BONUS, the rest of this virtual page #9 is for a few good examples of just how much deeper (and against any naturally occurring odds) all of this goes;

Due to the house fire we were forced to stay in a motel until we could arrange getting a 5th wheel to move to our property. We had to bring utilities up to a spot to park it and buy a pickup to pull it with so the process took some time which ended up being exactly 66 days in the motels and a month at the lakeside RV park in Chelan. During that initial time of 66 days in the motels was when the brunt of the online writing for this issue was done. The first room they put us in at the Holiday Inn was #119, the numbered order of this issue of the GG. (note that **119** is **911** reversed and recall the many other associations to David with this key # covered already. None of this was pre-planned by us!) The shower broke about a few weeks into things and they moved us 2 doors down to room #123. Someone else had reserved this room a couple weeks into it (because it had accommodations for the handicapped) so they moved us again, this time to suite #321. (123 reversed). This article is about end times which we see as a countdown, $3 \dots 2 \dots 1$. The number verizon gave us years ago for Peggy's phone ends in 0321 and mine ends in 3022 which as we've covered is the skull and bones # of the spring equinox, among many others such as the perimeter of the Great Pyramid at Giza. (UPDATE: As you'll see in the comments section below there was a major addition in 2019 to this part of the story and it's BEYOND!)

David, while geeking with numbers recently, discovered some interesting things about **321**. Firstly it is the beginning numbers of the most well known "irrational numbers" of PI (**p**), PHI (**F**, **f**) and Eulers' # (**e**).



(Rational vs. Irrational Numbers)

Along with the **3**, **2**, **1** numbers what's noticed is that the **12**th decimal place of each was the **#9**; which of course is **6** flipped for **666** at the **12**th decimal of the top three irrational numbers in our world;

pi = **3**.14159265358**9** e = **2**.71828182845**9** phi = **1**.61803398874**9**

The number **12** is obviously quite biblical as is the oft used counterpart of **1**, as in "the one". (*i.e. Yeshua and his 12 apostles*) **12**/**1** is Davids' b-day (*which he doesn't celebrate because as we've learned doing so is satanic*). Interestingly the next number after Peggy's phone # 0**321** is **322** that's Davids' # **3022** without the zero that ancients didn't use. Also of noteworthiness; during the years of use of Davids' phone his sister also had one ending in the same # of **3022**. We haven't tried to calculate the odds for a family member having the same last 4 phone # digits are but the odds of anyone having it are obviously 1 in 9,999 so, our guess is it's a one in a million sort of thing. Add to that the uniqueness of the *#* itself and everything else herein and anyone should be able to see Gods' amazing hands at work down to the trivial and minute exactly as the scriptures tell us. We could go on and on and on with this sort of thing, and we do cover some more of it from the early days of our discoveries at DavidAllender.com but it would take many months to recall and disclose all the minor signs like these. So, we'll try to stick with the biggies . . .

Below is a screenshot of the only 3 gematria for our names from www.gematrix.org.

_dy Peggy Dyk in Jewish Gematria Equals: 893 60 5 7 7 400 ⁰ 4 400 10 g g Peggy Dyk in English Gematria Equals: 600 (96 30 42 42 150 ⁰ 24 150 66 **Peggy Dyk** in Simple Gematria Equals: **100** ($\frac{p}{16577250} = \frac{g}{2500} = \frac{d}{2500} = \frac{d}{$ id_al l en der dav David Allender in Jewish Gematria Equals: (893) 4 1 700 9 4 ⁰ 1 20 20 5 40 4 5 80 av i d David Allender in English Gematria Equals: 666 (24 6 132 54 24 ⁰ 6 72 72 30 84 24 30 108 ⁾ dav i d_al David Allender in Simple Gematria Equals: 111 (4 1 22 9 4 0 1 12

We figured the odds of this happening to any couple with completely different names was really out there but then realized the real significance was in this fact;

8 x 9 x 3 = 216 which is 6 x 6 x 6!

Interestingly, one interpretation of verse number **89:3** in the Quran (*there is no verse #* 8:93 so this is the first "893") may point to our simple gematria values of 100 and 111 shown above in saying "by the even number and the odd number" 100 and 111.

Also noteworthy are the facts that;

The Quran is deeply encoded with what's known as "the miracle of 19" and 893 is a multiple of 19! (19 \times 47)

And 8 + 9 + 3 = 20 which of course reduces to 2, as in the two witnesses, lampstands, olive branches ect.

Also curious is that <u>http://www.angio.net/pi/piquery</u> shows "893" occurs for the 1st time at the **999**th (*666 flipped*) decimal digit of PI! (*Not counting the 3 of 3.1415...*)

We met when David still had his favorite and longest owned car, a Saab 900 with license plates that ended in G**999**! So, David who at the time didn't know his name equalled 666 was driving around with a 999/666 plate for years and years! *(FYI; that's a trunk key dangling over the last 9)*



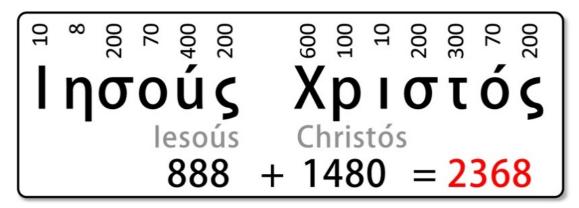
And since everything seems to get reversed or flipped like that; **893** reversed to **398** occurs for the 1st time at decimal places # 2020, 2021 & 2022 of PI! (*this was done without using the 3 of 3.1415...*) Well, **2022** is **7 years** (*as in the 7 year period of tribulation*) after **2016** (*the year of 666*) when we began being guided to figure all of this out!

And to add infinitely more weight to this shared number of 893 we come to find that when we use the 3 of PIs' 3.1415... in finding the same placement of 398 (893 reversed) in the deep digits of PI we see it now lands one digit forward at placemarkers 2021, 2022 & 2023. *(instead of 2020, 2021 & 2022)* Well, we were astounded to discover this;

2021 + 2022 + 2023 = **6066**, toss the zero for **666!!!**

Just us having the same gematria was one of our early discoveries which we figured had odds in the QUINTILLIONS TO ONE REALM. Now it wasn't only David who had a tight relation to 666, but me too! This is no doubt an obvious miracle unto itself so, we knew that something was up but we had no idea it would lead to all of this you're reading right now!

You can't swing a stick around David and I without hitting big clues about the ancient mysteries, especially when it comes to numbers, and here we go again! First we have another important and relevant piece of the puzzle, it's the gematria of 2368 for Jesus Christ or "Lesous Christos" in Greek. (*Again, watch out for the New Testament deception of his name which was actually* **YESHUA!** "*jeZeus*" was created by the pharisees while writing the NT to honor one of their ET/jinn g-ds, Zeus which is Jupiter. Now nearly the entire world of deceived christians do just that especially on SUNday while ending their prayers with a tribute to another pharisaic g-d Amun the Egyptian SUN god! Hence, while the #2,368 is very important, this particular attachment to the false name of jeZeus is an intentional fraud further worsened by popularization of worshiping him instead of YHWH, God Himself!)



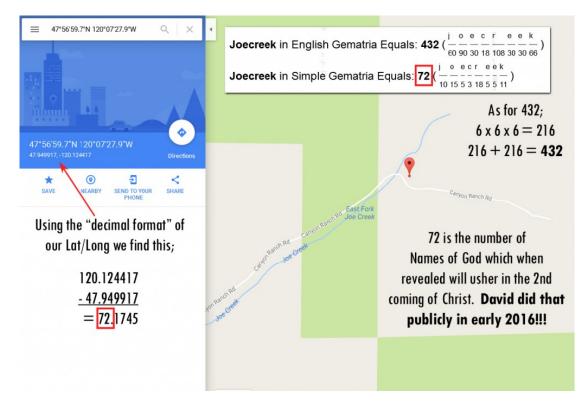
Iesous Christos 888 + 1480 = 2368

NOW PLEASE NOTE THAT 2,368 IS ALSO THE YEAR MOSES WAS BORN AND RECALL IT IS THE ELEVATION OF BOTH THE TEMPLE MOUNT IN JERUSALEM <u>AND OUR</u> <u>HOUSE AT JCR</u>!!!

Next check out what we found in relation to the **36'** x **46'** dimensions of the house when multiplied with the "God Key" of **37** and then calculated with the triangular sum number of **2701.** (Both 37 and 2,701 are key numbers from Genesis 1:1 which we covered on page 5 earlier, these are obviously important to "someone"!) Note that the very first **dimension of 36 x 37 = 1332 which is 666 + 666!**

 $36' \times 37 = 1332 \text{ and } \dots 1332 \text{ from } 2701 = 1369$ $46' \times 37 = \underline{1702} \text{ and } \dots 1702 \text{ from } 2701 = \underline{+999}$ 3034 = God + House??? 2368! 1332 = 666 + 666 & 1702 is an anagram of 2701 $2701 \text{ (Gen 1:1) } 3034 \ 3034 \ 3034 \ 2331 \ 1702$ $-\underline{2368} \text{ (Christ #) } -\underline{333} - \underline{666} - \underline{703} & \underline{-333} + \underline{666}$ $333! \qquad 2701! \ 2368! \ 2331 \ 1998! \ 2368!$

BTW; that 2nd to the last product of **1998** = **666** + **666** + **666**! Since God did what he did with locating the temples (*the dome on the rock and the kaaba*) 666 nautical miles apart, we wondered what we might find for Joe Creek's gematria and Lat/Long. If this is God, there simply have to be more signs surrounding the 3rd temple location right?!



For the translator; Using the "decimal format" of our Lat/Long we find 120.1224 – 47.9499 = **72**.1745. And "Joe Creek" in english gematria equals **72**.

And by the way, the significance of the above shown number 72 being both the gematria value of "Joe Creek" and the result found in the decimal format of our Lat/Long is in what's known as **"The 72 Names/Angels of God"** – (aka the 216 Letter Name of God)

The 216 Letter Name of God is really a 72-part Name, since it is a sequence of 72 triads of letters all of which are derived from permutations on **Exodus 14:19-21** (itself composed of *3 verses of 72 letters each which totals 216 or 6 x 6 x 6*). To create the first triad, you put together the first letter of verse 14:19, the last letter of verse 14:20, and then the first letter of 14:21. To create the next triad, you put together the second letter of 14:19, the second to last of 14:20, and the second letter of 14:21. This continues until all the letters are used up. Like so:

Executus 14:19-21 וילך אד האלהים ההלך לפני מחנה ישראל וילך 📭 מאחריהם ויסע עמוד הענן מפניהם ויעמד מאחריהם: ויבא בין מחנה מצרים ובין מחנה ישראל ויהי הענן 20 והחשך ויאר את־הלילה ולא־קרב זה אל־זה כל־הלילה: 21 משה את ידו על הים ויולך יהוה את הים ברוח קרים עזה כל־הלילה וישם את־הים לחרבה ויבקעו המים:

Here's the resulting 72 triads that make up the **216** letter name of God; (see the 1st two illustrated on the top right of the table below due to Hebrew reading backwards, right to

Detusing Negative Energy & Stress	Restoring Things to Their Perfect State	Understanding Subconscious Messages	בו ה'ש' Healing	ロ.う.ジ Eliminating Negative Thoughts	がい Miracle Making	Energy Boost	Fixing the Past
	Foresight	Defusing Conflict	う・デ・ア Creating Hormony Within ard Willhout	Unconditional Lave	۲:۲۰۶ Purifying Places and Spaces		Contacting Angels
Undeing Chaos Before It is Manifested	Sharing the Window	5.5.5.5 Stop Attracting the Wrong People	۲. د. ۲. Effecting Change in the Works		TI II Dialing God	د.د.	۲:۲۰۶ Destroy Your Ego
וישיר Banishing Traumatic Memories	A Color	Nending Broken Relationships	۲۰۶۰۲ Removing Hatred		Choosing Positivity es Your Partner	N. N. T	Speak Your Mind
Speaking the Right Words	ジ・コ・つ Finding the Good in the Bad	ロ·ジ・竹 Creating Circuitry	۶. Seeing the Big Picture	vercoming Fees		Changing Point of View	۲۰۲۹۰۰ Removing Obstacles
בו.ל.ה	と、他、 Word Peace	ע:ריל _{Certainy}	שיאיס. The Power of Prosperty	ליכלי דל Sweetering Judgement	לשידין Making the impossible Possible	Seeing the Truth	1 1 4 1 4 1 6 1 6 1 6 1
קיריל Dispetting Anger	Thought into Action	Holding on to the Good	X-3-5 Giving without Agenda	ע ^י בו ם איבו	לשידוזיבד Removing Guit	Jo Jo Going the Extre Mile	۲:
Cesting Tourset in a Favorable Light	ト・ジ・ジ Appreciation	Parent: Teacher, Not Prescher	Dirfsing Dirinking Water	Freedom-Rising to	Connecting to the Light	Letting Go	
Spiritual Cleansing	Seeing the Future in the Present or Prophetic Thinking	۲۵.۵.۲ creating Graer	Finding a Direction	トコ・ドハ Contacting Departed Souls	ジー・ Removing Expectations		

NOTE: Rabbinic scholars have long said that when this name is revealed to the masses it will prompt the ushering in of the messianic age. (Since

this is NOT a prophecy from a prophet, it can only be a satanic prediction made by jews invoking the jinn in one of their forbidden rituals like those which foretold some of them of 9/11.) Well, as said above, David the 666 man unwittingly revealed this publicly and the bonus is that he did so in early 2016, the year of 666! (We'll cover this at the end but just recall that like 2701, both 2016 and 666 are also key triangulars.) God repeatedly sends messengers to the nations to help We the People live and prosper under simple and just laws. The first was Hinduisms' "Krishna", their last will be "Kalki" each referred to as "**Avatars**" which are simply humans guided by God and/or his angels. All the famous servants such as Enoch, Abraham, Moses, Noah, David, Yeshua and Mohamet, the last major one 1,400 yrs ago were such Avatars. We are now awaiting **Gods' Final Avatar**, *does the Bible tell us his name???*

There are **TWO Davids** in the Bible!!! The first one is father of Solomon. **The 2nd David**, **"the King to be forever" IS YET TO COME! READ ON!**

Ezekiel 34:23-24 And I **will** (*future tense*) set up over them one shepherd, **my servant David**, and he shall feed them: he **shall** feed them and be their shepherd. And I, YHWH, **will** be their God, **and my servant David shall** be prince among them; I, the LORD, have spoken. (*The prophet Ezekiel wrote this circa 570 BC, 400 yrs AFTER King David of 970 BC who had been long gone, clearly proving this PROPHECY OF THE FUTURE FROM A PROPHET speaks of the* **2nd David.**)

Jeremiah 30:9 But they shall serve the LORD their God and David their king, whom I will (*future tense*) raise up for them. (*This was written circa 600 BC. So, ditto*! 2nd David.)

Isaiah 11:1-3 There **shall** come forth a shoot from the stump of Jesse *(King Davids' Father)* and a branch **shall** grow of his roots. And the Spirit of YHWH **shall** rest upon him. *(i.e. he will be a human with Gods spirit, an "Avatar" of God)* the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and the fear of the LORD. *(Isaiah is from circa 600 BC. So, ditto again, 2nd David.)*

Isaiah 9:6-7... For to us a child is born, to us a son is given; and the government **will** be upon his shoulder, and his name **will** be called "Wonderful Counselor, Man of God, Everlasting Father of his People, Prince of Peace." Increase of his government and of peace there **will** be no end, **upon the throne of David**, and over his kingdom, to establish it, and to uphold it with justice and righteousness from this time forth **and for evermore**. *(end times, the "messianic age" of 2nd David.)*

Hosea 3:5 Afterward shall the children of Israel return, and seek the Lord their God, and David their king; and shall fear YHWH and His goodness in the last days. (again "end times")

Ezekiel 37:25 And David my servant shall be king over them; and they all **shall** have one shepherd: they **shall** also walk in My judgments, and observe My statutes, and do them. And they **shall** dwell in the land that I have given unto Jacob My servant, wherein your fathers have dwelt; and they **shall** dwell therein, even they, and their children, and

their children's children forever: **and My servant David shall be their prince forever**. (<u>the messianic age is the only biblical "forever"!</u>)

Isaiah 55:3-4 Incline your ear, and come to me; hear, that your soul may live; and I will make with you an <u>everlasting covenant</u>, My steadfast, **sure love for David**. Behold, I made him a witness to the peoples, a leader and commander for the peoples. *(600 BC, speaking of the*"*Davidic Covenant*" made with King David I for his offspring, i.e. Yeshua and this David!)

This King David to come will do many, many important jobs for YHWH. One of the first and most elemental is to set We the People straight on the path of righteousness. **This begins with unraveling 1000s of MASSIVE LIES from lucifer and his minion of jinn.** David was always honest and truth loving but when we began down this road of "truthing" EVERYTHING went ballistic. <u>I challenge anyone to find another person who's so obsessed with truth</u>! *Peggy Star*

Revelation 5:1-5 *(end times)* And I saw in the right hand of him on the throne a book written and sealed with 7 seals. And I saw a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, "Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?" And no man in heaven, nor on earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon. And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and read the book or look thereon. And one of the elders saith unto me, "Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the **Root of David**, hath prevailed to open the book, and loose the 7 seals thereof". The Root of David Kingship goes on throughout history to the present and forward through his descendants such as Solomon, Jesus and the "last David" who will rule forever. They are all kings and priests.

There are plenty more scriptural proofs for all of this, please see **"David the Messiah" by Paul Sumner we've archived here**.

LITTLE KNOWN FACT #2; There are THREE ELIJAHS in the Bible!!! The first was Elijah the Tishbite, a prophet from Gilead (1 Kings 17:1) The 2nd was as "the power and spirit of Elijah" in Gods' famous Avatar John the Baptist (Luke 1:17 & Mat 11:13-14) God then tells us the third is yet to come here in; Malachi 4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the messenger before the coming of "the great and dreadful day of the LORD": (obviously speaking of end times, and Malachi prophesied this circa 450BC.) ALL THE SCHOLARS AGREE, YESHUA (Peace be with Him) AND David ("Kalki" in the Vedas, "Elijah" in the Bible and "the messenger" in the Quran) WILL COME TO US THIS CENTURY (anytime after 1980, LIKE, RIGHT NOW!!!) These subjects truly have been suppressed by YOUR

govt/church leaders who don't want you to be on the lookout for a man named David right now. **Your enemies** don't want you to know **"END TIMES"** began with our transitioning out of the **2**,**16**0 yr long age of Pisces into Aquarius. (*A note about this number* **2**,**16**0 *is*; **6** *x* **6** *x* **6** = **216**!) They also don't want you to know that **666** is without question, the most incredible number in our world. Remember; **YOU** are made of Carbon 12 which has **6** neutrons, **6** protons and **6** electrons with a body temp of **66**.6°! And that **666** is a rare and unique "triangular number" God used to encode the Bible with mathematical cryptograms to protect the original words from manipulation. This is exactly the same way He protected the Quran with the "miracle of 19", which is believed to remain intact today. (Only the original Arabic version because it is IMPOSSIBLE to PERFECTLY translate it or ANY large body of text such as the Bible, NO WAY!!!)

Genesis 49:8-11 Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until **Shiloh** (*aka the Messiah*) come; and unto him shall the obedience of the peoples be. (*This was our 1st prophecy way back in Genesis of a second end times figure –***David**– who will be king over the messianic kingdom! **Is that not utterly amazing?! THIS HAS ALL BEEN PROPHESIED!**

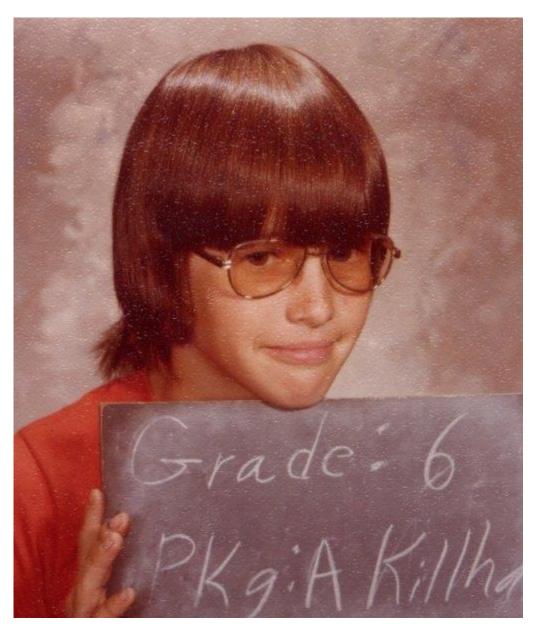
The following paragraph is taken from the "Dead Sea Scrolls" *(DSS)* which are some of the best copies of the Bibles' Old Testament found of recent. Unlike all govt/church propaganda, they contain some very interesting additional prophecies about a few undeniable specifics we can look for in our 2nd King David. Many of the scrolls were badly damaged and therefore incomplete so, the missing parts are denoted by **three periods "..."**

DSS 4Q534; "Chosen one . . . And the hair will be reddish . . . and small birthmarks on his thigh . . . and the shape of a lentil on his . . . two years he will know one thing from another in his heart. In his youth, he will be like . . . who knows nothing until the time when he knows "the three Books". And then he will acquire prudence and learn . . . seers come to him, to his knees. And with his father and his ancestors . . . of brothers will hurt him. Counsel and

prudence will be with him, and he will know the secrets of man. His wisdom will reach all the peoples and he will know the secrets of all the living. And all their designs against him will come to nothing and his rule over all the living will be great. His designs will succeed, for he is the Elect of God. His birth and the breath of his spirit . . . and his designs shall be for ever". What if "you know who" is living right now and meets every single one of those exact criteria and that was just for starters? Well, get ready for more proof!

MEET DAVID ALLENDER, THE 666 MAN OF REV!

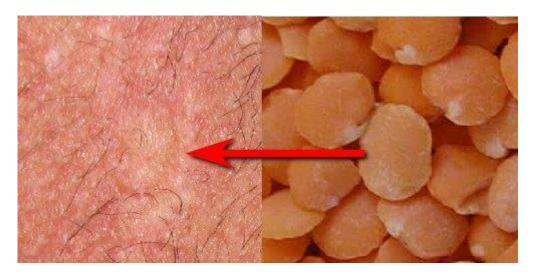
DSS 4Q534; Chosen one . . . And the hair will be **reddish** . . .



(According to Websters, **Auburn hair** is a variety of <u>red hair</u>, most commonly described as "<u>reddish</u>"-brown in <u>color</u>. And by the way; David was diagnosed with a rare eye disease just days before that photo was taken and was prescribed bifocals. Like lots of kids, David thought the glasses made him look smart and were kinda cool at first, but that soon lost it's appeal. So, he only wore them for several weeks before "accidentally losing them". As you're about to find out, this is just one of 100s of inexplicable miracles that are totally common place to David and all Gods' prophets, messengers and servants before him. <u>It's how God shows us they're real</u>. Note the bizarre fact that David somehow ended up with that photo which the photographers used as a organizational markers, it is him in SIXTH grade with his teachers' last name cut off leaving "A Killha"! These are not going to be good times for all the evil puke leaders in our world of current!)

... and small birthmarks on his thigh (yep)

... and the shape of a lentil on his ...? David has a roundish scar on his neck from a minor surgery in his late 20s. It's not only shaped like a lentil but also feels like there's a lentil in it and it's the same size as one too!



(If there's any doubts on this one, David also has 2 other lentil shaped AND sized marks on the upper areas of BOTH of his arms!)

... **two years** he will know one thing from another in his heart. (All of this began being revealed to David at age 52 or as ancients wrote "fifty and ... **two years**"!)

In his youth, he will be like . . . who knows nothing until the time when he knows **the three Books**" (Prior to age 43, David had only read 3 books in his life; "Where the Red Fern Grows", "Big Red" and the Bible, all before age 9. But at 43 he began "truthing" and reading profusely, especially from the 3 oldest, most popular books on earth; Hinduisms' Vedas, the Bible and the Quran. <u>THE 3 BOOKS</u>!!!)

And then he will acquire prudence and learn . . . seers come to him, to his knees. And with his father and his ancestors . . . of brothers will hurt him. (Almost none of David's friendships have survived this awakening because David mistook their lack of care/belief as real when it was in truth God covering David and his work from sight and/or lucifer and his demonic jinn brethren beguiling his weaker friends. We hope the good ones are able to awaken soon!)

Counsel and prudence will be with him, and he will know the secrets of man. (This is likely referring to Romans 2:16 "In the day when God shall judge the secrets *(sins)* of men by Christ according to my gospel". As anyone can see in his works, David sees through all the BS, he knows our plight!)

His wisdom will reach <u>all the peoples</u> and he will know the secrets of "all the living". (This first part is obvious to me! We have suddenly become avid web developers with 12 highly truthful and useful, worldclass <u>translation enabled websites to reach all the peoples</u> <u>in a worldwide revolution</u>! I'm not clear on the 2nd part yet but would venture a guess that it once again speaks of the above verse of Romans 2:16. Note that 216 is 6 x 6 x 6!)

And all their designs against him will come to nothing. (Our corrupt govt tried to stop David with every low handed trick in the book including framing him w/bogus charges and sending a 66 man swat team attack to no avail! David and everyone around him are always left completely unscathed! Yes really.)

And his rule over all the living will be great. His designs will succeed, for <u>he is the Elect of</u> <u>God</u>. His birth and the breath of his spirit . . . and his designs shall be for ever. (While most of us can't see past the end of our noses, David thinks really creatively, really differently and really BIG. Once familiar with his monumental visions, plans and works to retake and rebuild our entire world YOU will understand the gravity of this lofty promise from God!)

THAT WAS A PERFECT MATCH FOR EVERY SINGLE PROPHECY FROM THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS! CAN YOU SAY "UH OH TOTO, WE'RE NOT IN KANSAS ANYMORE!?" NEXT, MORE FROM "THE REAL WIZARD OF OZ", YHWH!!!

The remaining prophecies regarding our end times David are from what's known as the "Hadiths" which are basically notes taken from our final prophet Mohamet. (*PBUH, peace be upon him*) Note, they are not the precise words of God like those delivered word for word by Gabriel which make up the Quran but rather those of Mohamet himself as our last prophet. The number of Mohamets' prophecies are MANY and once again, quite amazingly precise yet to a whole other level in numbers alone. Let it be known that I, Peggy Star originally compiled this info but David himself did the final edits which may, as usual, be a little more brazen, gruff or truthful than many are accustomed to. (*i.e. regarding the guillotines*) As David will say, like it or not, this is our reality. No amount of sugar coating will do anyone any good.

✓ Feet point outward walking (David, a Wyomingite does this!)



✓ Uses his hands to emphasize what he is saying (Many do this but David does it A LOT!)

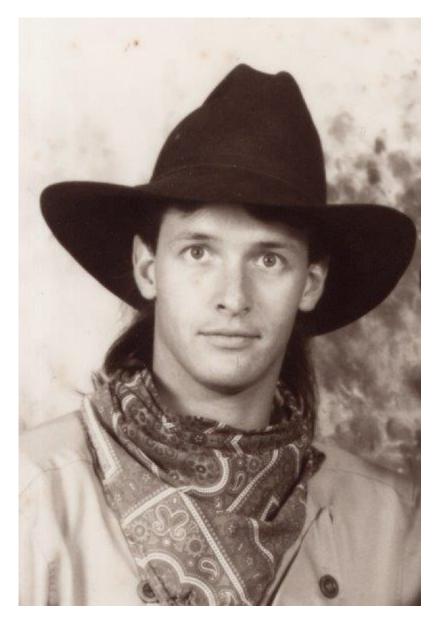
✓ A majestic individual (One can only understand this after a good debate w/David, <u>DO NOT</u> <u>ARGUE W/HIM</u>, you'll only lose **because he won't argue about anything he's wrong on!**)

? Bright teeth (They used to be and maybe will be again, David's cannabis and baking soda toothpaste is whitening our teeth and making our mouths healthier!)



✓ Green eyes (Hazel is commonly considered green)

✓ Large eyes



✓ Slanted eyes (He's squinting in this one which sure enough, proves true!)



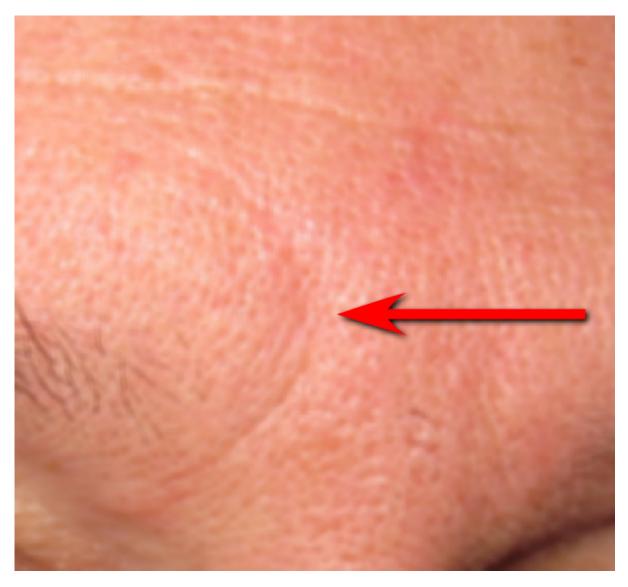
✓ Brow is broad and open (Look at the specificity of all this!)

✓ A broad forehead

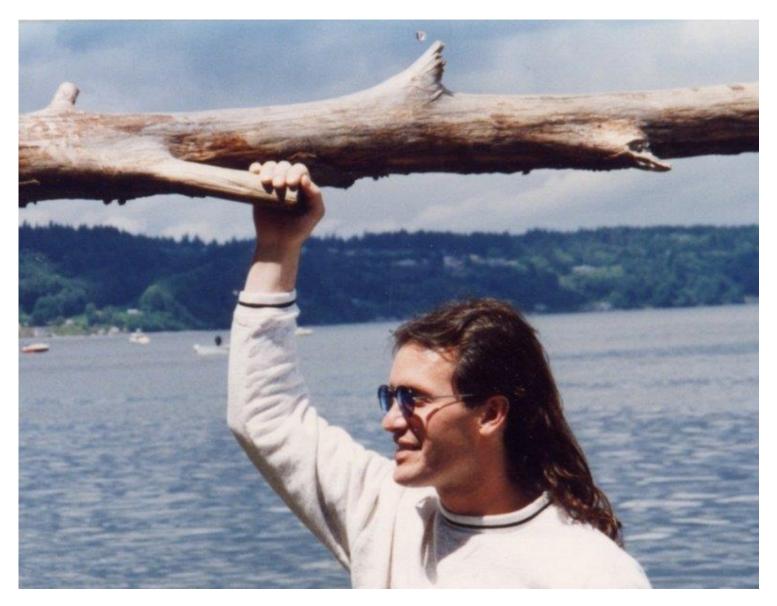
✓ A mole on his forehead (Note it says "a" as in "one", this is the only mole on Davids' forehead and it's relatively new!)



✓ A mark or scar between the eyebrows on his forehead (David had an accident which left this half moon shaped scar between his eyebrows!)



 \checkmark Hair that's neither curly nor straight, but slightly wavy



✓ Beard is sparse at the sides but dense at the chin (Not many pics of David with a full beard but this is true, it's one reason he prefers a goatee)

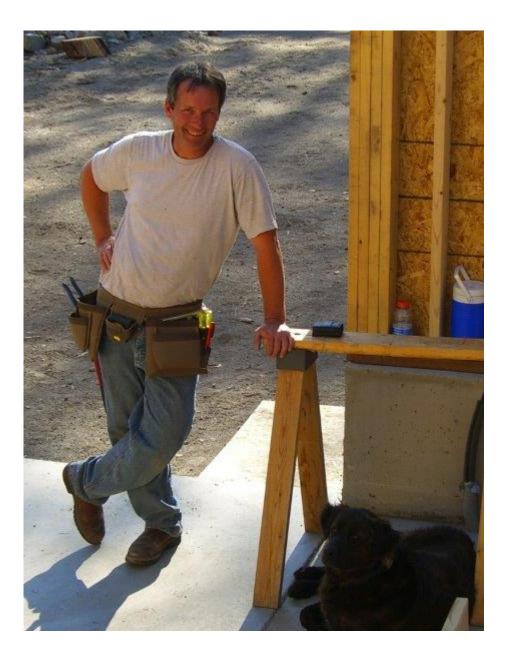


✓ Wheatish complexion, skin color between red & white like an Arab, but it darkens (tans) with sun (David tans fast and dark in the summer. Also, as you can see by looking at the untanned portion of his chest, his skin is between red & white. In case you're wondering what he's doing here, it was when we were pouring the foundation for our house. We're not afraid of hard work, he jumped right in with the hired help to "get 'er done".)

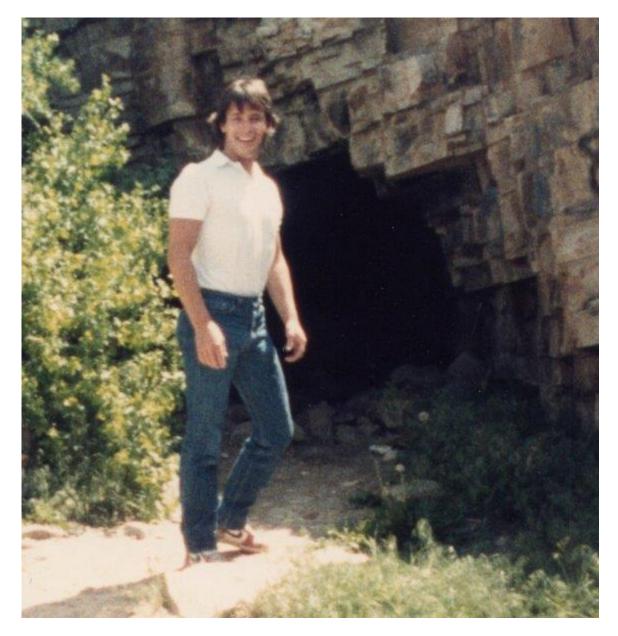


 \checkmark Davids' skin will be bright.

✓ Medium height (David stands right at about 6' when fully upright to 5' 9" when standing normal. Note the slight winter belly he's working off which will be called out in the coming pages. Also note that among many talents he is an excellent carpenter, <u>Jesus was a carpenter</u>!)



✓ Medium stature but whole body will be wide and broad shouldered with a wide space between his shoulder blades. (Spot on. This particular feature gave him a big advantage over other youths when it came to certain moves in wrestling)

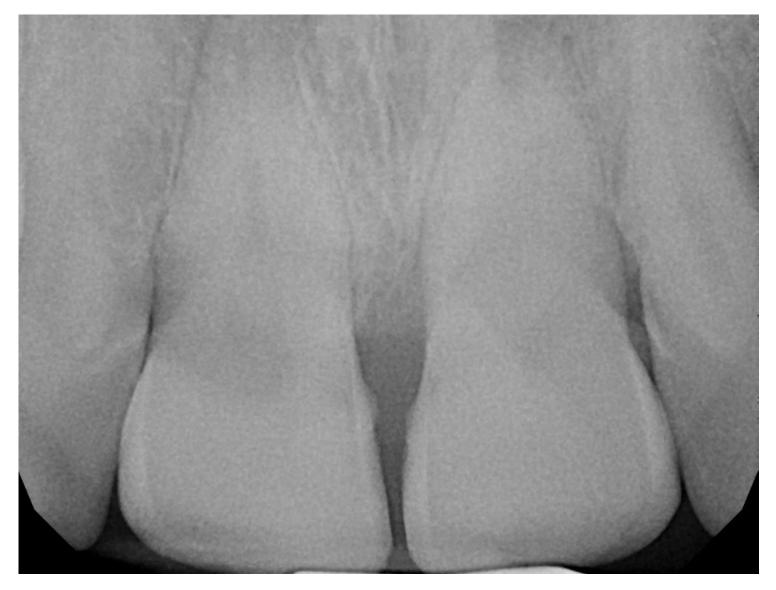


✓ Again; "a wide space between his shoulder blades" . . .



That totally nails Davids' strikingly open shoulder blades.

✓ Space between the teeth (You can also see it plainly in his smile but here it is in an ex-ray of his top front teeth)



✓ A small mark in the palm of his left hand (Sure enough, David has an odd little bump/skin growth on the palm of his **left hand** that sort of bugs him.)

✓ Curved/rounded eyebrows (I think this is true w/many to some degree but we're using ALL the physical related Hadiths. No skipping and **look how EVERY SINGLE ONE is proving to be correct!**)

✓ A mark on his right cheek (This pic doesn't show it too good but David was shot in the right cheek with a .22 as a kid and it produced a scar or "mark" that looks like a dimple when he smiles. It's interesting to note that the bullet knocked out a tooth which David put back in and is fine to this day! There's no end to these kind of wild stories of surviving and coming out of all kinds of strange events unscathed. Many, including this one were of course life threatening. That bullet could easily have been 3 inches up or down into either the brain or the carotid artery. But this is all about God obviously having bigger and better plans for David!)



✓ A beautiful young man with a face that glows like a shining star. His face will be pearly white, radiant and clean.



✓ A mark on his right leg (a scar on top his **right** knee from an accident as a kid)

✓ Broad thighs (His hips are wider than most guys)

✓ Large abdomen (Like many, this is where David puts on the extra pounds)

✓ He will wear beautiful fabrics and bright clothing (The vast majority of Davids' shirts are white, the rest are bright colors, almost no dark colors except for a few with bright screen printed graphics. Scroll back and see for yourself!)

✓ A mark to the left of and below his left shoulder bone like a myrtle leaf. (Due to a bad sun burn as a kid which produced a bunch of freckles on his back, David has this mark, albeit fading with age like the rest. Nonetheless, it's the largest freckle on his back **to the left of and below his shoulder**!)



✓ He will be slow in speech (David takes extra time to think before responding to important questions on subjects in which he's not particularly versed/practiced. This is one reason he's quite comfortable with the job of being a prolific writer.)

✓ He will be around 40 when he begins his mission (David was 43 when he began "truthing" and as anyone who reads his works will see, he's definitely cued up, "ready for action"!)

✓ A curved nose (Sure enough, Davids' nose is slightly curved due to having been broken as a kid)

✓ A clean and peaceful countenance. (Davids' demeanor is always calm and he maintains his composure even in the worst of calamities. **The only exception is when he's angry or concerned about someone else**.)

✓ David has the "seal of prophethood" on his shoulder. (This one's hard to confirm because there are multiple descriptions of what the seal of prophethood is. But most scholars agree it was some sort of a mole and if that's the case, David does indeed has one on his left shoulder, **but he's not a prophet**.)

 \checkmark David will have a slight concavity on his forehead

✓ David will have a small dip between his eyebrows

✓ A mark on his back between his shoulder blades (several)

✓ David will resemble the children of Israel in appearance (The tell tale sign for Israelites was always circumcision which includes David like 80% of all U.S. males)

? David will look young even in advanced age

? While praying to GOD, he will expand his hands for prayers like birds expanding their wings (yet to be witnessed)

? David will have a mole on his cheek like Moses (David had a little mole by his eye removed but it's coming back!)

THAT WAS EVERY SINGLE "PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTIC" FROM THE HADITHS AND <u>WE'VE ONLY BRUSHED THE SURFACE</u>!

FYI: These Hadiths were originally compiled by the Islamic writer Adnan Oktar aka Haran Yahya in his book <u>Jesus and Hazrat Mahdi Will Come This Century</u>. We have no affiliations with him nor do we recomend following him but his work is quite notable and prolific. There are many such compilations made by others but his was the most detailed. We have substituted the name "David" for his title "Hazrat Mahdi". (*Arabic for "The Honored and Guided One"*)

Since then we have found another collection of more hadiths which is better done, in a more succinct manner for an easier read, here's that; <u>An Overview of the Mahdis' and Jesus'</u> <u>Government</u>

From that we have made an excellent summary of the main hadiths therein, it is highly useful in understanding how David will go about doing his job soon!; <u>An Overview of the</u> <u>Mahdis' and Jesus' Government</u> <u>SUMMARY</u>

Another, shorter yet very scholarly blog article on this subject which should be a clear warning for all jews and their supporters is here; **The Mahdi: Earths' Awaited Messiah**

THE TIMING AND ARRIVALS OF GODS' FINAL SERVANT DAVID AND YESHUA THE MESSIAH

The prophecies say David will appear in the 1400s of the Islamic century of "hijri" which began in 1980, <u>and is now</u>. (2018 is hijiri **1,44**0, recall Revelations' uses of **144**!) This is when David will come first to pave the way for Yeshua. (The day of resurrection and killing of the lawless one by Yeshua is close after the arrival of this final Messenger!)

OTHER CLUES REGARDING DAVID

David will definitely appear and the Catholic saintship will end. (David despises the sATANIC vatican, <u>it's going down</u>!)

The importance of Davids' glad tidings being imparted among Muslims will be great. (Because since they read the Quran which is Gods' final testament to man focused mainly on salvation they know this is it, the end of this evil age!)

MUST READ! A Muslim is simply a believer in YHWH and his many Prophets. For instance, Moses, Abraham and the Israelites were all Muslims, Christianity didn't exist yet. There were only 3 religions; 1. Abrahamic believers in YHWH, 2. atheists/agnostics and 3. "polytheists" including those of "the synagogue of satan" who falsely claimed to be Judahites. (one of the 12 tribes of Israel) Those same satanists living today use the words "jew" "jewish" and "judaism" to describe themselves and their satanic mysticism of "Talmudism" Also, the bibles' "Elohim" is a generic name for GodS. The "im" portion implies plural and again Eloh is the same as Allah because the differentiating vowels did not exist!

✓ David will have few brothers (David has one brother)

✓ David will be single (David was never married)

? David is descended from the line of the prophet (saas)

? David will be born in a big city and then come to Istanbul. (Casper was the largest city in WY when David was born)

? David will come from the caucasus. (Europe/Asia Border)

(EXTRA!) ALONG WITH 666 GEMATRIA WHAT ELSE WOULD GOD DO FOR KICKS WITH HIS FINAL SERVANTS' NAME?

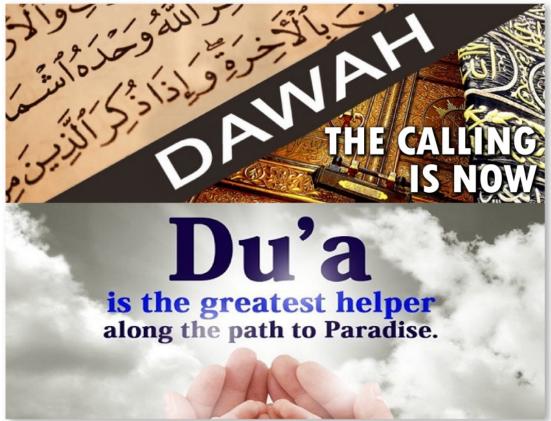
Firstly, He made "David Allender" **13** letters long and equal **666** (18 = 6+6+6) a perfect fit for his role in Rev **13:18**! And;

DA-VID WILL-I-AM ALL-ENDER (THE) (ONE) (GODS' WILL) (I AM!) (SELF EXPLANATORY)

So, that's kinda interesting and there's more with Davids' name! ALLAH (which is the same as the Bibles' generic name of "Eloh" for God) said: "The world (age) will not perish until a man appears whose name matches my name." (ref: Sahih Tirmidhi, v9, p.74) Well, ALLAH sounds like ALLE as in ALLE-nder!

Then we have Davids' initials of **DWA** which when pronounced as a word sounds like "doowah". In Islam (from "silm" or "salam" meaning "peace") the words "Dua" or "Dawah" describe two of the most important things one can do in regard to faith. It means to "call upon God" and/or "invite others to believe". So, on top of all the other staggering divine associations with Davids' **666** name, we now have yet two more astounding occurrences with his last name AND his initials!

ELOH = ALLAH = ALLE nder And; DWA = Dawah/Dua



ELOH = ALLAH = ALLE nder And; DWA = Dawah/Dua DAWAH | THE CALLING IS NOW **Du'a**

is the greatest helper along the path to Paradise.

All of this also solves a 14 century long mystery from Mohamet when he prophesied that; "Al-Mahdis' name will be like mine and my Fathers". The name Mohamet means "praiseworthy" or "glorified", the name David means "beloved". As you can see, the definitions between Mohamet and David are quite similar, this is what God secretly meant. And as shown above, his REAL Fathers' name (not his birth father which was Abdulah) is Eloh/Allah which both simply mean "God". Eloh/Allah – nder! We see this sort of cryptic use of words everywhere in prophecies, that's how YHWH rolls!!! Christians can easily prove the latter part of this in that no prophet would ever call his earthly sire "father" by recalling what Yeshua said in Mat 23:9 "Call no man on earth Father".

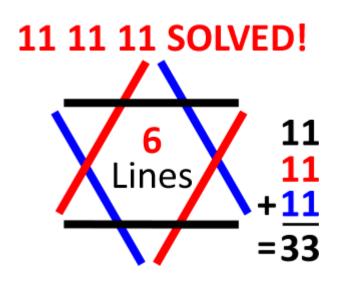
IMAGINE TRYING TO CALCULATE THE ODDS OF JUST THESE HYPER FACTS ALONE! AND FACE IT, THERE IS NO POSSIBLE WAY ALL OF THIS COULD EVER BE A COINCIDENCE. THIS IS REAL, AS REAL AS REAL GETS. AND NO ONE ON EARTH WILL BE ABLE TO REFUTE ANY OF IT BECAUSE YHWH HAS DESIGNED IT THAT WAY!!! If all this hasn't already done it for anyone, it's profound, undeniable evidence that something is very wrong with their minds and their soul is in dire straits. Matthew 13:14 "hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive" EVERYONE will have at least some difficulty overcoming all the deceptions and brainwashing around this subject but those who deny the divinity of all this reality are in big trouble.

The titles of Gods' final servant David are many and include; Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father and Prince of Peace. **Isaiah 9:6-7**; Elijah to come **Malachi 3:23**; Stump of Jesse & God's Servant **Isaiah 11:1-3**; Interpreter of the Law **(DSS)**; The Priest **(DSS)**; Interpreter of Knowledge **(DSS)**; Dabela *(mountain goat, large horn)* **1Enoch;** The Shepard **Ezekiel 34-23**; Ahmad **Surah 61.6** and Arslan; (Arslan means "the lion" as in the tribe of Judah that the 1st King David and Yeshua each came from! Also, David is a Sagittarius which is the zodiac of the Israelite tribe of Asher. **Numbers 13:13** "Of the tribe of Asher, **Sethur** the son of Michael". <u>"Sethur" meaning "hidden" is the ONLY word in the entire Bible with a Hebrew gematria of 666</u>! I have included this as evidence that EVERYTHING about David, "**the hidden one**" is surrounded by 6s & 666. **EVERYTHING!) There is and has never been anyone who can put claim to 666 like David can!** And it doesn't end there, ALL the other important "God numbers" from the mystery schools such as **13**, **19**, **26**, **33**, **9/11 & 322** envelop Davids' life. **Numbers don't lie!**)

Here are some interesting cliff notes about the name "DAVID" and how God apparently esteems it; Aside from the David prophesied to rule near end times there is only one other David in the entire bible which documents 2,000 to 3,000 years of historical figures, just <u>one</u>. Watch this short two and a half minute video for a mind blower regarding "The Key of David" which is the 6 pointed star!



The thing that's interesting here is that way back in 2012 long before any of this was known, David was the one who discovered the relationship between the star of David and the mysterious number 11 11 11 that people were and continue to be so engrossed in. Here's a graphic he made for the back cover of Gazette Issue #111 way back in 2013 before knowing any of this;



And it was solved by a man named "David Allender" which equals 111 in simple gematria whose birthday is 12/1. That could be seen as 121 which is 11 x 11!



The Star of David made up of 6 lines and 6 triangles around a 6 sided Hexagon, **666**! This was the subject of a strange fascination by David Allender who's name equals **666** in jewish gematria long before he knew that!!! Sure, this is all just a coincidence, go back to sleep.

SIGNS OF DAVIDS' APPEARANCE NEARING

✓ Prophesied markers of Davids' coming have been taking place one after the other and are now building serious steam.

✓ Corruption with widespread strife and slaughter in which even innocent women and children are mercilessly killed. (Again, 9 out of 10 people killed in our modern, middle east wars are innocent men, women and children. It's sickening.)

✓ The global pervasiveness of disorder and conflict.

✓ The increased oppression of Muslims. (Just look at what's happened in Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria, Egypt and etc middle east countries where most people are good, peace loving Muslims you'd be proud to call your neighbors!)

✓ The destruction of masjids and mosques. (Ditto)

✓ Religious prohibitions *(sins/haram)* gain acceptance. (Never in history have we seen such depravity among so called "believers" and non who've abandoned God/goodness and TRUTH)

✓ The open denial of God and spread of atheism. (This is true now more so than ever, our societies are utterly sick.)

✓ The Iran-Iraq war and occupation of Afghanistan.

✓ Stopping flow of the Euphrates. (By Turkey 2014, ongoing)

✓ Solar/lunar eclipses & blood moons. (more in 2012-18 than in several hundred years, this happened in Yeshuas' day too!

✓ The rise of a comet. (The last major comet was "Lovejoy" confirmed to exist on Davids' Birthday of Dec 1st 2011! Also recall Davids' name means "beloved" and the comets' name was "Lovejoy"!?)

✓ An increase in the number of false prophets. (The internet is full of them, most are paid govt. CIA & MI5 shills/spooks)

✓ The use of religion for personal ends. (David and I have irrefutably proven **here** and **here** that most pastors of 501(c) churches are of what Yeshua famously called "the synagogue of satan" Rev **2:9** & **3:9**)

✓ The occurrence of great, astonishing events. (Never in all of recorded history have we seen so many unusual events!)

 \checkmark A sign out of the sun. (solar flares and coronal mass ejections have become common. On April 2, 2001, the sun unleashed the largest solar flare ever recorded.)

✓ The destruction of great cities. (Again, just look to the middle east, Iraqs' Bahgdad and Syrias' Homs alone left millions of innocent men, women and children dead and/or living in the streets for absolutely nothing they'd done.)

✓ An increase in the number of earthquakes. (Not so **Coincidentally, David himself** irrefutably proved that we've had far more earthquakes than normal in his 1st documentary, titled **"The Everything Clips"** using official data from the USGS! Here's a screenshot of a graphic he made for that back in 2012, 4 years before knowing any of this;)

Increased Number of Earthquakes??

Data From USGS



 \checkmark The taking place of a major event. (This has to be referring to **9/11** which Davids' b-day is exactly **9** mths **11** days before!)

✓ Emergence of a two-tailed comet. (A very rare, 2 tailed Comet named "Catalina"came in 2015)

✓ An image shaped like a hand in space. (If we are to believe anything from the worthless, lying propagandists at NASA, it was when their Chandra Observatory spotted the X-rays emanating from the nebula around the pulsar PSR B1509-58)

✓ Severe floods. (David also proved this in his documentary!)

✓ Bird and swine flu. (Everyone is aware of the uptick in all the variously named, supposed flu bugs, and David himself has irrefutably proven that all of them including Covid19 are totally bogus. See www.Betterness.com for that whale of discoveries which took most of 2020 for us to disseminate.)

✓ A rise in lightning strikes. (Hence the increase in wildfires)

✓ The destruction of Baghdad by flames. (David decoded the infamous military operation called "Shock & Awe" as being a cryptogram for the hebrew term "Shekina" meaning "glory")

- ✓ Vanishing of Iraqi army in the desert. (Recall, they ran.)
- ✓ The Iraqis will become penniless. (Millions lost it all)
- ✓ Sanctions against Iraq and Syria.
- ✓ The reconstruction of Iraq.
- ✓ Corruption in Syria.
- ✓ The people of Iraq fleeing northwards to Syria.
- \checkmark A great war between the Tigris and Euphrates.
- ✓ Division of Iraq into three.
- \checkmark Storming the kaaba and the subsequent bloodshed.

? Sighting a flare in the east. (There have been many strange sightings in the recent past, especially over and in Jerusalem)

LOSS OF HOPE IN THE ARRIVAL OF DAVID IS ONE OF THE PORTENTS OF HIS COMING

✓ David will appear when hope is lost. (Imagine being one of the poor, innocent souls barely surviving in the middle east these days with all the hells they have and continue to experience.)

✓ David will appear secretly and suddenly. (Is all of this sudden enough for YOU? Don't let it mess you up, **this is it!**)

THE DEGENERATION THAT WILL APPEAR IN SOCIETY BEFORE THE COMING OF DAVID

✓ Disorder in Syria, Iraq and Arabia.

✓ When David appears, the majority of people will not perform the contact prayer (*salat*) and will even be unaware that wine is unlawful (*haram*) in Islam. (FYI; the Quran doesn't say alcohol is forbidden, it just says there is more harm than good from it. As for salat, do you perform Abrahams' contact prayer? Below is Davids' version which took an entire month for him to perfect well enough that he himself felt confident using. You can trust it, it's a sold translation;)

ABRAHAMS' CONTACT PRAYER

(AS INTERPRETED BY DAVID ALLENDER)

In the name of YHWH, The Almighty The Merciful. All praise to You, Lord of the worlds. The Merciful, The Compassionate. The only Master of Judgement Day. You Alone we worship and to You alone we pray for help. Guide us on the straight path, the path of those who have Your Blessing. Not the ones with whom You're Angry, nor those who go astray.

✓ Slander and false witness will be widespread prior to the appearance of David. (i.e. see our idiot politicians and others)

✓ There will be a rise in drug-related deaths and killings before the coming of David. (David first reported on this back in 2014 in his <u>AAA report card</u>. <u>Prescription drugs are now</u> the leading cause of death second only to car accidents!)

✓ Lovelessness among people in the end times is a portent both of the day of judgment and of the coming of David. (David covers this just about everywhere, we're sickened by all the depravity popularized by our psychopathic "leaders" **ITS TIME!**)

✓ It is narrated that when David arrives "Everything on earth will be corrupted". (Name one government, corp, church or other entity on earth that's not corrupt in some way these days!)

✓ David will appear at a time when "people are scattered in different places". (Few remain in their hometowns today!)

✓ David will appear when people are least amicable and most at conflict with one another. (Obvious)

✓ David will appear at a time when people are sick of evil, crime and oppression. (i.e. YOU maybe?)

✓ Violence, anarchy in society and terror will appear during Davids' occultation. (Just think about all the mass shootings and new terrorist groups that have appeared around the globe recently. Spot on!)

✓ One of the markers of the coming of David is people's leaving the path of guidance. (Even most supposed believers no longer listen to the "<u>right little voice</u>" in their heads.)

 \checkmark David will appear following a time of troubles. (Again, 9/11 has marked the beginning of a long period of strife worldwide.)

✓ Our prophet (saas) gave us the news that in the end times there will be oppression in Palestine. (David and millions of others have documented and denounced the illegal, bogus

non-Israelite "state of Israel" who are murdering and oppressing millions of totally innocent men, women and children there.)

✓ Prior to the appearance of David, nobody will be able to speak the name of God with ease. (David has and continues REPEATEDLY, to the point of AD NAUSEAM to disclose the reason no one knows/uses the actual name of YHWH is because of fake Judahites of the synagogue of satan. And by the way, David compiled what I think can be safely said to be the most irrefutable and succinct set of facts regarding Gods' name of YHWH long before knowing any of this!)

✓ David will appear at a time when people complain about the troubles and oppression they suffer. (This is obviously true.)

✓ Administrative systems will be destroyed and there will be economic collapse before the appearance of David. (Many govts have been overtaken and economies collapsed!)

✓ David will appear in a period when people cannot even find one single person to lead them. (Think about it, what current leader do you REALLY trust w/your life or future? **David has proven** not a single one of them OR any major activist group has done anything for WTP (Adamites) **because they're ALL fake CIA shill ops**.)

✓ People will look for solutions, but will finally attain salvation (*by God's grace*) through David. (Halleluiah!!!)

✓ People's appearances will be impaired and ugly in the end times. (Head on down to your local Walmart to see for yourself!)

✓ Some people who believe that they are descended from apes by way of evolution will assume the appearance of apes and pigs. (It's Gods' punishment which has only just begun!)

✓ Some so-called religious scholars who espouse darwinism will be like apes and pigs. (Ditto)

✓ The "raining down of stones and the like" described in the Hadith is taking place in present day with bombings targeting many places in the world. (Psychopathic, war mongering jews have dropped 10s of Millions of tons of bombs on completely innocent Adamite peoples of ALL faiths in just the last 100 years. How do you think they're going to fare with David in charge?)

DAVID WILL NOT BE RECOGNIZED BY THE GREAT MAJORITY OF PEOPLE INITIALLY

✓ People will see David in their homes and on the streets and will frequently watch him; but they will not realize he is the Al-mahdi. (Several of Davids' early businesses required him to be in literally tens of thousands of homes, restaurants, lounges and etc. businesses. It's safe to say **several million people** have already personally met and watched David with interest and curiosity while he did some cool and unusual jobs!)

✓ David will be visible to people, but God will for long conceal the fact that he is Al-Mahdi/King David (Until now, God willing!)

✓ One of the pieces of wisdom behind people's inability to recognize David is that he is under God's protection. (We simply don't yet understand just how powerful God truly is. See the bible stories of Yeshua disappearing from attackers in crowds and the many other examples of mind control in the Bible and Quran. This is very, very real. God can easily control the thoughts of every single person on earth! Just refer to all the verses regarding this on page 4 for a good reminder.)

✓ David will initially be reluctant for his name to be known. (David is a very outgoing, but private and reclusive person. All of this is totally new to him but since it's "in the job description" he is slowly getting used to being widely known)

✓ Davids' name and renown will constantly spread before his coming. (David has developed a base of followers in his local community and beyond due to our websites and wild story)

? David will permit people to grasp the truth by lifting the fog of unawareness from their eyes. (David's a serious "truther"! No one could possibly disagree with this fact after reading his writings and/or watching his videos.)

? Sincere Muslims will love and appreciate David and his followers in time. (Again, a Muslim is simply a lover of YHWH, the God of Abraham, the law and all the prophets. This one deserves a checkmark but we'll let it play out)

DAVID WILL ENCOUNTER DIFFICULTY AND HARDSHIP AS DID ALL THE PROPHETS

 \checkmark David will be subjected to troubles and difficulties. (I ask anyone just to try doing 1/10th of what David has and is!)

✓ David will be subjected to plots and slanders from the unbelievers, like all Gods' servants and those who are true to God always have and are. (But nothing sticks to David and it's prophesied that he's going to execute every last one of them!)

✓ While David is in his occultation (working without others knowing who he is) there will be negative propaganda on him.

✓ David will have two occultations. (This is speaking of times when most people don't even know he exists because God is keeping him secret and safe while he learns everything you're reading about.)

✓ David will be followed and watched and they will try to pressurize him. (We were subjected to a secret, 2 month long surveillance program by the FEDs, our phones crackle and pop only when we speak big truths, we've caught CIA spooks following us around town numerous times, Apache helicopters have hovered over us at home and on the road, seeing drones flying over our house became common.)

✓ David will be chained hand and foot. (David was framed and arrested by the corrupt govt. twice. The first time they attempted to kill us and put him in prison for 17 years but God intervened, his "guilt free vacation" only lasted **EXACTLY 9** months **11** days, **9/11 again**! That experience bore much fruit in the form of knowledge as well as David creating the Goyim Gazette and writing the first few issues of it with his computer while in jail! The second time is when he wrote much of this and designed many of the graphics such as the back cover, the "map page" and the miracles surrounding our home at JCR! <u>Without</u> <u>exception, everything they do to us ends up blowing up in their faces</u>!)

✓ David will struggle against the system of the Antichrist (the jewish controlled vatican, govt & media) in the end times.

✓ David will be unaffected by certain people and he will never compromise from abiding by YHWHs words in the Qu'ran. (David remains totally unscathed and loves ALL Gods' words)

✓ God will clear David of slanders pointed at him as he did with the prophet Abraham. (This is real life and God in action!)

✓ God will lead David to safety from all the deniers' snares. (David has 100s of wild stories that prove this!)

✓ David will continue his work even during the time of his occultation. (Been at it since early 2012!)

✓ There will be no information against David, all traps set for him will fail. (They've tried unknown dozens if not hundreds of times to no avail! These are the people who own and run the world folks, <u>God does NOT lose at anything!</u>)

✓ All the pressures and attacks will further strengthen David. (This is so very, very true, he just gets stronger and bolder, all thanks to YHWH!)

✓ David will establish the dominion of the Islamic moral values of YHWH under very difficult conditions. (Like I've said, I challenge anyone to do 1/10th of what God has used David to do over the course of their entire lives, much less in 6 short years as of this writing all while fighting the richest, most powerful people in the world! Most cannot even dare to think of things as big as what God has shown us! **What a ride!!!**)

✓ David will never be defeated in any way; nobody will be able to harm him. (So far so good, and I am quite sure this will NEVER change, <u>God doesn't change His mind</u>!)

DAVIDS' SPIRITUAL FEATURES AND SUPERIOR MORAL VIRTUES

✓ Davids' morality is similar to that of Mohamet (saas).

✓ David possesses the forbearance of Mohamet.

✓ David will show the patience of the prophet Job. (God has and continues to train David how to be patient, people would be blown away at some of the crazy, monotonous stuff he's done, especially having to do with editing the Quran For Christians. He doesn't necessarily care for that kind of work but does excel at it!)

✓ David loves God more than anything in the world and has a profound awe and respect for Him. (This should be true for everyone)

✓ The name of YHWH will be much remembered in Davids' home. (This one is pretty cool. Like most, David never knew the name YHWH until recently but ever since he can remember he's used a certain phrase to ward off accidents, threats and other things that he was fearful of having occur. It ends in "way" as in YH-WAY!!! He will tell you it has NEVER failed him, **NOT ONCE**!) "For whosoever shall call upon the name of YHWH shall be saved" **Rom 10:13**

✓ David will be very compassionate and affectionate. (This is true in the realest sense, he cares deeply for all that's good and has become a super caring guy when it comes to others and especially animals.)

✓ David has a powerful urge to defend Islam. (Because the Quran is our last and only perfectly preserved and un-corrupted testament from God and many Muslim people are among the most pious on earth)

✓ David will uphold the truth against cruelty. (Self evident)

✓ Davids' true gratitude is only to God. (But he's thankful to everyone for doing their part, even if it's trivial things)

✓ David won't tell people of his needs. (Yep, no whining!)

✓ David will be very generous. (I have NEVER seen David be selfish, all he wants to do is give. And hey, it's "the way". That said, for those who cross him or any of his friends, lo, woe to them!)

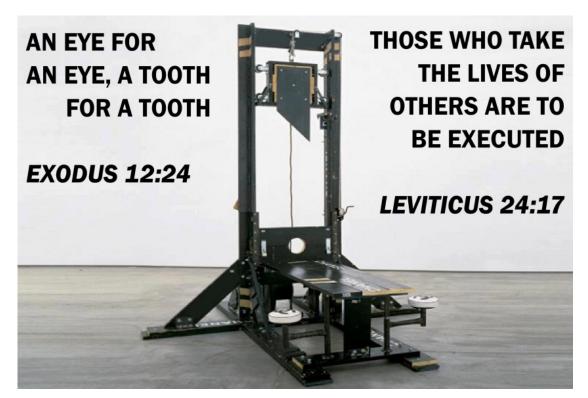
✓ David bears the titles of courage, fortitude, loyalty and solidarity. (Who else do you know that's openly and publicly taken a stand against the most evil, rich and powerful people in the world; or had the mental will power to see it through even after an attempted murder and 2 frame jobs by our govt; or remains 100% faithful to his fellow man, animals and the earth; or

speaks of, promotes and generates solidarity which is <u>unity</u>? See the AAAs' <u>UNITE</u>-Educate-Act motto! **"courage, fortitude, loyalty and solidarity, good words to live by**!)

✓ David knows what is lawful (halal) and unlawful (haram). (i.e. Coincidentally, David has proven killing animals is in fact against "Thou Shalt Not Kill" and about 20 other very clear verses against casual meat eating in the Bible. He's then went on to fully document and prove the same to be true in the Quran. This is yet another massive satanic deception, humans are NOT carnivores or even omnivores by Gods' design "in His image. We are in fact herbivores who can, if made necessary by hunger, eat animals. The Quran says fish is ok though.)

✓ David is the most auspicious person on the earth at his time. (Just try finding another story anything like this one!)

✓ There will be no shame or cruelty in Davids' work. (This one is interesting because scriptures say David will be the one who calls for the destruction of <u>MILLIONS</u> of evil, corrupt and/or deceived idiots who are dragging humanity down. Doing so without shame is of course easy but without cruelty? We'll see. Maybe this has something to do with the 30,000 guillotines the US and UN now have stockpiled. "And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshiped the beast or his image (*lucifer or the US dollar*) neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years" **Rev 20:4** Those who want you to continue being their debt slave by using their tax ID/SS# (*mark*) and satanic money **murdered** 260 million innocent people just last century. **THIS IS THEIR END NOT OURS!!!**



AN EYE FOR AN EYE, A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH – EXODUS 12:24 THOSE WHO TAKE THE LIVES OF OTHERS ARE TO BE EXECUTED – LEVITICUS 24:17

✓ Davids' insight, foresight and understanding is very powerful. (See all his work and you'll agree, it's "beyond"!)

✓ God will inspire David w/true laws. (See His AAA ballot!)

✓ The bounty of God's title of "Hadi" or "the guide" is upon David. (If you want to see heaven, <u>follow and listen closely</u>!)

✓ David will love and understand animals. (David truly loves and feels for all kinds of animals, just a few proofs are <u>here</u>, and <u>here</u>.)

✓ David has no goods or property. (David owns nothing, everything belongs to me and/or Unidigi, a corp to be owned equally by everyone like YOU. Then again, everything is Gods' anyway!)

✓ David will preach the moral values of YHWH using the most sincere words. (As anyone can clearly see, this is true!)

✓ David will know people very well via God's inspiration; his decisions won't require witnesses. (He operates alone w/God)

✓ David will have superior foresight and, by God's will, possess secret knowledge. (For another example aside from what you've read above take "Daves' BIG Test". Its' 26 questions unveil more massive secrets about our world than anyone has ever presented in such a short space! NO B.S. take 15 minutes to see for yourself. FYI; In the spirit of teaching, he made it super easy for anyone to pass!)



DAVE'S BIG TEST!

✓ Almighty God will guide David with his wisdom. (David freely admits he is NOT in charge of all his decisions and learnings, he's guided and knows it. There is no possible way anyone could compile all of this or even just the information from pages 5 through 11 herein he's separated and made available at **ITSASIGN.COM**. It's simply not possible without Gods' guidance, no reasonably intelligent person could disagree!)



IT'S A SIGN!

BTW; God had David reserve the ItsASign.com domain url some 25 years ago for a sign biz we had. Now look at how cool its use is, **IT'S A SIGN FROM GOD!** (ANOTHER)

✓ David will possess "knowledge known to none", secret knowledge like the hidden knowledge from the presence of God. (I think this might be true in the case of a lot of people but not to the degree it is with David. He can make anyones' head spin just with what he knew at age 52, I can barely imagine what it's going to be like year to year these days! 4/21 Update; Whoa!!! Again, WHAT A RIDE!)

✓ David will know the science of numerology. (As anyone will clearly see, David is definitely inclined for doing this but I don't think it's an education that ever ends. For instance . . .)

✓ David will notice something extraordinary. (This is speaking about Davids' discovery of **the actual size of Earth**. **The article he wrote** about this took me a full year to digest so don't think you'll be any different, but you'll get it one day. Basically, using simple math coupled with a multitude of verses from the bible and the quran David discovered the location of "Gods kingdom"! Just the fact that David himself unravelled this massive deception is mind boggling!)



DAVE'S BIG TRUTH!

✓ Inspired by God, David will know "the best behavior for earning God's approval" and will act accordingly. (This is happening, David was just a stupid human like everyone else who is now learning, slowly but surely by the grace of God!)

✓ David will immediately tell friend from foe. (Like many, God made sure David has heightened instincts in this regard.)

✓ When the prophet Moses learned of the virtue of David he prayed to God to be David. (Quite a compliment huh?!)

✓ David is like a sun, illuminating people to Gods' words. (If you can find ANYONE who's doing as much "illuminating" as David has, is and intends to continue, I'll uncheck this one!)

? David will be a perfect manager over his works and people.

? Everyone's minds will open to possess greater knowledge in the time of David. (We should all look forward to this!)

? The sincere manner in Davids' preaching style of the moral values of YHWH will be instrumental in people. (Yet to be seen but David made a promise a couple years ago to "hit the road" and do lectures everywhere so, **we will see YOU soon!**)

? Having a profound faith in God, David will be an instrument of abundance. (When you learn how to listen to and obey God everything changes, you will become powerful and useful!)

? David will be someone whose reason and faith are greatly to be trusted, and sincere people who recognize David will follow him. (Are you "recognizing" all of this?)

? David will have a very powerful body and voice; at the same time his words and speech will have a great impact across the world. (Yep! One ought to hear him yell, you can hear his voice for **miles** up and down the canyon lands we live in!)

? David will be recognized by his powerful faith, grandeur, dignity, noble behavior and the descriptions given by our prophet Mohamet (saas). (But essentially David is a normal, everyday person who's just awake. I want to think that we all hate lies, injustice, inequality and etc. evils once we're aware.)

? David will resolve matters very fast. (Fingers crossed!)

? David has the most knowledge among people and he is a best friend to people. (Find another like him or his work!)

? David will be the most virtuous person on Earth. (The more you learn about Gods' way, the more virtuous you become)

? Believers adopt Davids' moral virtue as a role model. (Let's hope so! What a wonderful world we will make this be for YHWH!)

? God will purify David in one night and bestow a great blessing and power on David in a single day. (Whoah . . . OK!)

? David is one of the masters of the dwellers of paradise.

DAVIDS' CHARACTERISTICS RESEMBLE THE PROPHETS AND THE WALIS (SAINTS)

✓ David will be long-lived, like the prophet Noah and the prophet Adam. (David has always said he wanted to live a 1000 years so he could learn as much as possible about life, God and creation. Can you even imagine? I can't!)

✓ David will resemble Melchizedek, Gods' high priest who was a guide to Alexander the Great and prophets such as Abraham and Moses, he was also called "The Green Man" i.e. an E.T.! (David has seen many UFOs and had a vision of God, a beautiful ET of perfect symmetry, majesty and grandeur! ie; **Numbers 12:6** "I YHWH will make myself known to him in a vision")

✓ The name of Dhu'l-Qarnayn *(likely Alexander the Great)* that appears in the qur'an will contain signs of David of the end times. (Lots of people mispronounce Allender as Alexander!)

✓ Davids' characteristics are mentioned in the holy books revealed to the prophets. (You're reading them right now!)

? David will rule the world, just like Dhu'l Qarnayn and the prophet Solomon. (Get ready for some <u>SERIOUS JUSTICE!)</u>

? David will resemble and possess the knowledge of all the prophets combined. (Just imagine being one of them now in the "age of information" **<u>but he doesn't do any prophesying.</u>**)

DAVID WILL BE MUCH LOVED

- ✓ It is prophesied that everyone must follow David. (Or be executed!)
- ✓ Believers wait for the emergence of David with aspiration.
- ? David will be spoken of everywhere. (We hope so!)

? In the time of David, all the entities in the world will be content with him. (How cool will it be to truly trust, believe in and be content with a world leader guided only by God Almighty?)

? People will be running to David by all possible means, following and never abandoning him. (This will be good!)

? David will be the benefactor of all believers. (Ditto!)

? Plentiful goods and gifts will be distributed to people in his time. (David has designed a new digital monetary system to literally break all billionaires and trillionaires and redistribute their wealth/possessions to the masses! See "**Outbank.com**" while recalling the many verses like this;) **Proverbs 13:21-22** "Evil pursueth sinners: but to the righteous good shall be repayed . . . and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just." **THIS IS IT!**



OUTBANK THE PEOPLES' REPOSITORY

FYI; David was recently offered \$30,000 for the domain name **outbank.com** but said NO because he reserved if for We the People. Is that the kind of person you want on your side?

? Great love will be shown for David when he appears. (ok!)

? When David appears he will earn people's love and concern, even at a time when he is unknown to them, and he will never leave their minds. (Many have expressed their concerns for him without knowing who he is while being falsely and illegally persecuted by the scum in our corrupt govt)

THE CHARACTERISTICS OF DAVIDS' FOLLOWERS;

✓ Davids' community will be few in numbers. (We live in a very spread out but small community of about 1,500 people!)

✓ Davids' followers are young. (We already see and know this. It's mostly because older folks have been subjected to more years of brainwashing and have a much harder time accepting all of this.)

✓ Most people in the end times will keep their distance from his community. (Because most people these days are evil, non-believers and brainwashed puppets who fear the Truth and therefore, Gods' servants and Gods' judgment that's coming! And of course they fear David himself as they wisely should! What I've seen him do would curl the hair of even the most unshakable of people!)

✓ Very few people will believe in David in the time of his occultation, most will harbor deep suspicions about him. (This is very true, sadly. Most people are so deceived and mentally screwed up they don't know the difference between right and wrong, up and down, good or bad. Time for that to change! <u>Oops, that's what we're doing here, right now</u>!)

✓ David will have a tight working group of about 30 executives. (This sounds exactly like what we've envisioned. A small team of highly dedicated and talented individuals who will basically end up "running the world"! Imagine being on that team, now hiring!)

✓ Davids' followers will have no material or spiritual interest in worldly things. (This is a given)

✓ The great majority of people in the end times will fail to appreciate the worth of Davids' followers. (The people who follow David are essentially working for God just like him, they are VERY important. The Quran says not many people are going to make it because they are "unappreciative" of such things.)

✓ The spiritual side of Davids' followers will be very powerful. (Another given)

✓ Davids' followers will be very select. (We're picky!)

✓ Only some of Davids' followers will speak Arabic.

✓ God made David and his followers spiritually powerful and effective; by God's will, they will be instrumental in the name of YHWH being called on all over the world. (Believe it!)

✓ Davids' followers will have a very powerful faith. (A must)

✓ Davids' followers will not fear the pressure put upon them. (Something changes in ones' mind when you sign up with God, many big fears simply disappear and you become far stronger.)

✓ Davids' followers will raise no difficulties. (When you "take up the cross" there is no desire to be difficult!)

✓ Regarding the decisions he makes; difficulties and oppression will not wear Davids' followers down. (Good!)

✓ Some of the young followers of David will break away from and abandon their families which have become caught up in the corruption of the Antichrist/Vatican due to the pressure and intimidation they subject them to. (I myself have let go my entire family of ignorant,

brainwashed, – literally possessed- Christians! If you fear corrupt human creeps more than God, you're screwed.)

✓ David and his followers will be highly effective through the power bestowed on them by God. (No one could understand what David and I have been through, it would not be possible for either of us, nor anyone else, without Gods' Power!)

✓ Davids' followers will be able to communicate with anyone wherever in the world they wish by way of technology which they will also make good use of in other ways as well. (Our current state of censorship by the satanic jews who own all the media and internet isn't going to last much longer. So far, we've built a dozen sites, the earliest was "<u>UnifiedNumbering.com</u>" which is Davids' 25 year old idea for an identification system, social network, online voting and digital monetary system all in 1!)

✓ Davids' followers will be made up of those believers from whom God takes a monument in "Qalu Bala". (referring to the Realm of Souls and the covenant we take upon creation of our souls, it is our answer to Gods' question, "Am I not your Lord?" which is "<u>For certain, you are our Lord</u>." See the Quran For Christians.)

✓ Any believer who wishes to be one of the people of Davids' kingdom must possess "taqwa" & moral virtue. (be cognizant /fearful of God, love the truth, be rational/real and have piety)

? Davids' followers will cross the "Bosphorus bridge" and travel by plane. (3 suspension bridges spanning the Bosphorus strait in Istanbul, Turkey, thus connecting Europe and Asia)

? People who love David will hear his words (on television and in radio broadcasts) from different parts of the world; they will swiftly come to Davids' side by fast means. (planes?)

? The followers of David will compare fossils of dead plants and animals and show them to people; in this way, God will intellectually neutralize Darwinism and materialism. (Good!)

? Those who listen to Davids' lectures will rise as learned in the morning. (David says Gods' spirit comes to us most in the AM hours when fresh/rested after "sleeping on things".)

THE HYPOCRITES WILL BE THE WORST EVER IN HISTORY BEFORE DAVID ARRIVES

✓ The community of David will resemble "pure and fertile wheat." Hypocrites, who leave them, on the other hand, will be like "vile and loathsome weevils in this wheat". (Buh Bye!)

✓ David will recognize people with hypocritical natures from their appearances. (David has always been a keen judge of character, here again, it has to be God working above him)

✓ On the subject of the coming of Yeshua and David, there will be those who say, "God and his messenger have promised us nothing more than an empty deception". (This will be the satanic jews and their deceived puppets <u>exactly as it was in the days of the 1st King David and Yeshua</u>. They don't believe in God but rather 72 angels who make up a "godhead". They're only served by jinn/demons and cannot see the truth. So, they will be destroyed now, and again later in eternal Hell. <u>And rightly so</u>!)

✓ The hypocrites, troublemakers and coldhearted will be fearful of David. (Practically no one could read this without feeling a little uncomfortable, just imagine how it will feel to Gods' and Davids' enemies! Dan 5:19 And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down. Psalms 72:11 Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him. (IT'S TIME!!!)

✓ David and his followers will not be harmed by those who leave them. (This has already occurred multiple times with family members, fair weather friends and others who didn't "believe"!)

✓ David will struggle against the hypocrites, who will occupy the very lowest level of the flames. (Islam teaches 7 differing levels of hell for non-believers and that hypocrites who oppose David and therefore God, will get the worst of punishments!)

THE SO-CALLED RELIGIOUS SCHOLARS BEFORE DAVIDS' ARRIVAL

✓ There will be false religious scholars who demand money to serve the religion in the end times. (Look around, they're everywhere! Especially in YOUR towns' 501(c) churches!)

? Certain shaven-headed, false scholars will appear in the time of David and deviate from the moral values of YHWH by their statements.

? In the end times these shaven-headed people, who know the Qur'an very well, will emerge and they will struggle against the moral values of the Qu'ran. (This will almost certainly pertain to meat eating which many Muslims have been deceived about no different than pretty much the rest of the entire world excepting India. Again, David has proven "Thou Shalt Not Kill" pertains to killing ANYTHING and that humans are herbivorous, **see that here**.)

? 70,000 scholars wearing turbans will support the Antichrist and Vatican against David. (Bring it on, they're going down!)

IN THE TIME OF DAVID NO BLOOD WILL BE SPILLED, THE MORALITY OF YHWH WILL DOMINATE THE ENTIRE WORLD BY MEANS OF SCIENTIFIC WORKS

✓ Davids' weapons are faith and love. (I'm thinking the "Time of David" means AFTER we've destroyed all the evil pukes in the world who are responsible for wars, oppression, usury, materialism, factory farming and etc. evils.)

✓ David will prove Gods' existence, creation of the Universe, the Qu'ran and end times using very strong evidence. None will have any counter evidence to offer in his intellectual struggle against darwinism or materialism. (**Doing this w/you right now!** Also, see the "**Proof**" page at **DavidAllender.com**!)

✓ David will show people the proofs of Creation, and will point to the verses of the Qu'ran and trustworthy hadiths handed down from our prophet (saas) as evidence in his lectures. (You're reading those "Hadiths" right now!)

✓ David will prove the fact of creation to people by means of fossils. (David made a very simple, clear and distinct discovery while performing excavation on the roads he built for **Joe Creek Retreat**, he will soon show us things that all the corrupt and/or brainwashed geologists won't!)

✓ David will show people the true path of the YHWH via the Qu'ran and the sunnah of our prophet Mohamet (saas).

✓ God will make David his instrument to prepare perfect books that influence his time and the entire world. (This one really stressed David out when he read it! No one can understand the pressure that puts on a writer. But sure enough, Davids' stuff is solid as a rock. It's nothing short of amazing really. Even his 1st book, "<u>The Everything Pages</u>" which prompted the subsequent SWAT team attack on us is really, really truthy. We still refer to it for facts now, years and years later, even though at the time we'd only been "truthing" for 1 yr! That's something for as wet behind the ears as we were!)

✓ David will understand and explain the Qu'ran and the hadiths very well. (He's obviously already working on this, read the Quran For Christians for obvious proof. There has never been another book like that one, you'll see!)

✓ David and his followers will cause YHWHs' moral values to prevail through their intellectual activities. (Like this)

✓ Davids' works of faith related issues will be instrumental in people attaining salvation in the end times. (Hopefully YOU)

? David will be instrumental in everywhere becoming places in which YHWH is worshipped. (Imagine a world of people ALL being on the same side with the same laws from the same LOVING, CARING AND JUST GOD WHO TELLS US TO BE LOVING, CARING AND JUST TOO! **IT'S COMING!**

? David will spiritually conquer the world. (Not with wars!)

? When David uses YHWHs moral values to rule, there will be no one left to deny Mohamet (saas) was the last prophet.

? Davids' "yellow-white flags" on which is written "YHWH" will fly all over the world. (Yep, and he will do the artwork just like he's done with 100s of the other graphics around here,

IN THE TIME OF DAVID THE MORALITY OF YHWH WILL BE RESTORED TO ITS TRUE FORM, ALL RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS WILL DIE

✓ David will disclose true Islamic (meaning peaceful) moral values of YHWH.

✓ David will not be influenced by anyone, by any idea or any sect. (This is an absolute fact, David tows the line on all his beliefs, he looks and listens to others but in the end has never been persuaded by anyone. Mostly because everyone else he's found to date, have been wrong about at least one major thing, usually relating to the commandments, <u>which are not</u> <u>pliable</u>.)

✓ David will apply the "sunnah" *"the verbally transmitted record of the teachings, deeds and sayings, silent permissions, or disapprovals, of the prophet Muhammad, as well as various reports about his companions*" of our prophet *(saas),* to rid religions of superstition and restore the faith to its true form as in the time of each of our prophets across history. (happening)

✓ David will enable people to think and act on all matters according to the Qu'ran; that is, he will encourage them to behave in the best, most accurate, consistent and rational manner. (This is true, David will tell you the Quran is the easiest book to understand and live by **but don't forget, the Quran is based upon the Torah and its' 10 commandments!** David actually found a copy of the "<u>Gospel of the Holy 12</u>" written by Yeshuas' brother, "James the Just" which contains the the expanded version Yeshua taught. David further clarified the 10 commandments as shown below, you tell me if they sound more like the laws of a loving, caring God!)

THE 10 COMMANDMENTS

(AS INTERPRETED BY DAVID ALLENDER) "But who can detect their errors? Clear me from hidden faults." Psalm 19:12

(YHWH gave us these beautifully simple and easy to follow laws for the benefit of mankind and all of creation. There will be none who exist in the world to come that don't follow these basic laws!)

1. Worship, honor and obey YHWH alone, treat no others as your God.

(Not doing this results in a lack of respect for Gods laws which lessens our morality and causes We the People to become weak and prone to being oppressed by evil leaders. It's not about YHWH being egotistical, it's for our own good.)

2. No idolatry – No object or image can represent YHWH. Such are only used for evil. (witchcraft, sorcery, magic, necromancy, divination etc.)

(YHWH has nothing to do with Christianities' cross, Islams' moon, Hinduisms' many statues or any other object/image. Worship The Creator and be in awe of His creations but DO NOT WORSHIP THEM!)

3. My name is YHWH, use it often and reverently for not doing so is taking Me in vain.

(5410 uses of YHWHs' name were removed from the Old Testament by pharisees/scribes who have always been mortal enemies to We the People. There is much power in using your Creators' name which is why they don't want us knowing or using it. No different than your friends and loved ones calling upon you by your ACTUAL NAME, this is the most elemental manner of showing respect to our only true Father, YHWH!)

4. Honor Me – Be grateful and rest from dusk Friday to dusk Saturday.

(Honoring YHWH means doing good things that please him. Being grateful means thinking about YHWH and thanking him for all we have. Resting means taking ones' mind off comparatively unimportant matters of the daily grind. Animals instinctively do this at every opportunity, they rest, play and enjoy the life they're given by God as all of us should!)

5. Honor your kin and brethren by being a blessing to all.

(Our earthly parents aren't the only ones we should strive to make proud of us. We owe the same to the whole of each other for the simple reason that good begets good. Giving ample reasons for being proud of our race should be the goal for every human being.)

6. Do not disrespect, harm or cause unwarranted death to any creature with a living soul. Esteem all of Gods creation.

(It is not possible to have high moral character or call oneself "intelligent" while not valuing the lives of innocent, feeling creatures, caring for people in distant lands or respecting the earth which amazes, comforts and sustains us. Our lack of morals results in We the People allowing murder of innocents in unnecessary wars and widespread destruction of creation which evil people rely upon to be rich and powerful. This is what "Thou shalt not kill" is really all about.)

7. Do not commit adultery with body, heart or mind.

(Adultery shows a dire lack of respect for oneself and everyone else, it plants seeds of distrust which is elemental in undoing the bonds we rely upon for coexisting in peace, love and harmony as a race.)

8. Do not steal, cheat or lie to harm your brethren.

(Ditto)

9. Do not bear false testimony or falsely accuse your brethren.

(Ditto again)

(Envy only shows and furthers ones' lack of ability to succeed, feel blessed and experience inner peace. This is why satanic oppressors of We the People popularize , one of the 3 foundations of their modus. The other 2 are and . Resisting each in every form is our shared duty and has great rewards.)

And these words which I command you this day shall be upon your heart; and you shall teach them diligently to your children, and shall talk of them when you sit in your house, and when you walk by the way, and when you lie down, and when you rise. And you shall bind them as a sign upon your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. And you shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates.

✓ David will be instrumental in people having faith and profound fear of God. (Fact. Can't wait for more to come along!)

✓ David will distance YHWHs' teachings from all the satanic irreligious currents and innovations, he will call on people to have faith exactly as all our prophets before him have. (Ditto.)

? David will be instrumental in people living the moral values of the Qu'ran and YHWHs' laws in the most perfect manner. (TBD but his Quran For Christians is obviously a spectacular start!)

? David will illuminate the whole world like the sun, and will be instrumental in all "grief and oppression" coming to an end. (Again, TBD but to illuminate means to provide the Truth as David is.)

? David will be instrumental in people living by "true and deep love". (Bring it on people! Let's show each other and YHWH what we're really all about "for a change"!)

? David will be instrumental in the whole world attaining salvation. (Well, this is for EVERYONE including YOU!)

? David will not be tied to any religion and all schools will swear allegiance to him when he comes. (True and...waiting!)

? David will be instrumental in people attaining moral perfection and sincerity. (TBD but think about it, who else is promoting 100% truth, goodness and morality these days?)

? David will purge the satanic forgeries in all religions and guide people to live by YHWHs' simple, moral and just laws. (Again, satanism is the travesty of Gods teachings, the most important of which is the law and/or "the way" we're to live. So, TBD but I've been watching David do this from the get go.)

YESHUA AND DAVID WILL STRUGGLE TOGETHER, YESHUA WILL FOLLOW DAVID

✓ The "two orphans" in surat al-kahf **18:82** refer to Yeshua and David. (This RARE Quranic reference about the Al-Mahdi in 18:82 is the value of "David William Allender" in **jewish gematria**, **1882!!!**)

✓ The spiritual leadership of YHWH will come to David while he's sitting at home. (Yep, been visited frequently since 2011!)

? Yeshua will follow David and David will lead Yeshua in prayer (*salat*). (TBD but that will be something!)

? Yeshua will help David and will express his devotion to David. (Can you imagine having the devotion of Yeshua?!)

? When Yeshua returns to earth, he will preach the moral values of YHWH and Islam in books with a seal upon them.

? Yeshua and David will resemble one another in terms of appearance and moral values. (Well, I guess we now have an idea of what Yeshua looks like!)

? There will be no successor, *(spiritual leader)* when David appears, he will be the only "one" before Yeshua comes.

? Allegiance will be sworn to David by many. (More = Merrier)

? When David appears, everyone will unite under his spiritual leadership. (Recall David's motto "**Unite** – Educate – Act"!)

DAVID WILL BE THE SAVIOR OF GOOD, GODLY PEOPLES ACROSS ALL OF MANKIND

? David will bestow freedom on Muslims and neutralize the devilish teachings of atheist zionists. (Actually David will tell you they are NOT Davidic "Zionists" nor "real Judahites" and in no uncertain terms to call them what they are; "**satanic jews**"! 4/21 Update; David has now irrefutably proven that this "jew-ish rabbithole" is much deeper than anyone else has ever came forth to expose. We the Adamite People are surrounded by inhuman jinn/human hybrids straight out of Gen 6:4! He's fully documented that in the Quran For Christians.)

? David will eliminate all strife, conflict and division between Muslims and make Muslims brothers, he will unite the Islamic world. (Keep deprogramming your brain by reminding yourself that a Muslim is simply someone who loves YHWH and "Islam" means Peace!)

? David will call on people to friendship and alliance. (Yep, David is all about bringing good people together!)

? David will free the world from evils and oppressive systems and will cause love and peace to reign among people. (Ditto!)

? David will solve all of people's problems and come to the rescue of everyone. (What else would we expect?)

? God will eliminate both violence and the philosophy of violence through David. **(We're talking WORLD PEACE!!!)**

? The reign of the oppressors will come to an end in the time of David. (The messianic age of Christ we're promised!)

NOTES AND OTHER SIGNS OF DAVID

✓ David will not know arabic. (We want to learn though!)

✓ David will tell the whole world of the moral values of the Qur'an and keeping YHWHs' faith by means of technological tools available in the end times. (See us and his PDF of the Quran for free download on the web!)

✓ Information about the structure of Earth and the Universe will be obtained in the time of David. (Again, this is surely speaking of "<u>Daves' Big Truth</u>" and all the other stuff related to it due to the lying govt propaganda operation called NASA)

✓ David will not come with characteristics contrary to the Laws of God; he will come like all the prophets have, <u>in full agreement with Gods Laws</u>. (This is 100% true, David obviously espouses following of the 10 commandments!)

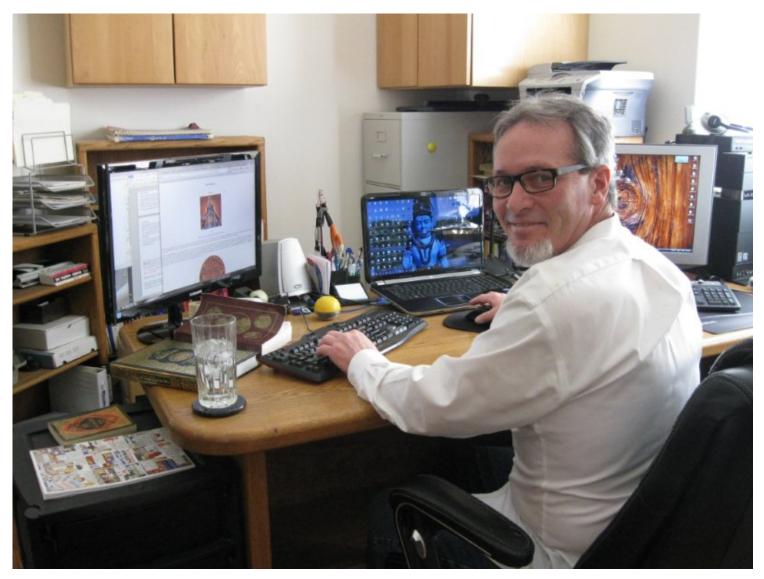
✓ One need not know Arabic and the Proper recitation of the Qu'ran in order to understand the Qur'an or the hadiths: David will use his (internet) knowledge to assist in this. (Many Muslims think others cannot properly practice faith but that's total BS. All you need is a good translation of the Quran and a little guidance which David has in fact provided! Also, Davids' huge archive can be freely downloaded at <u>NumberU.com</u>)

✓ Our prophet Mohamet (saas) had no religious education nor will David, he will simply rule with special knowledge imparted to him from God. (FYI; Mohamet who compiled the Quran over the course of 23 years under direction of God via Gabriel was completely illiterate. That was his shining miracle. As to this, indeed David is 100% self learned and taught solely by God. **He has an 8th grade education and quit churches at age 8.**)

✓ There will be many so called religious scholars who are really just fools of weak faith that will oppose David. (David has been attacked by 100s of these idiots and CIA shills ever since we began down this path. He always utterly and completely destroys their attacks which is

why the corrupt govt and all the jewish owned media bans and censors him. But those days of censorship are going to end soon, **WATCH AND SEE!**)

- ✓ David will preach from his own home. (His 666 home!)
- ✓ David will use technology to obtain truth. (Yep, obviously!)



That's David, "easy at work" with his 7 yr old laptop which is the very same one God made sure he would have while in jail. (This was a really big deal, it was the first time anyone in WA state was allowed to have their pc in jail! I and a court room full of people watched in awe while he argued his case on this and won!) He used it to build his legal defense as well as to secretly write the first 3 issues of the Goyim Gazette, all while listening to our 30,000 song itunes collection and talking to me privately via chat! (a big no-no!) Also on his desk is his 1st bible I bought for him on that "guilt free vacation" as he calls it. If you ask David about the experience he'll tell you it really was a vacation and that jail is an excellent place to reflect, get healthy and work with zero distractions. The only thing he felt "guilty" about was me being at home alone. As they say, you can't keep a good man down! Also note the Goyim Gazettes to his left, the Quran which he studied alongside the bible in jail, and wallpaper of Hindus' Shiva on his laptop. Like all the servants prior, David and I love God, not any particular religion and that's exactly what God wants from ALL OF US! God does NOT want DIVISION or feign, flawed worship in corrupt churches, that's the plans and works of "someone else." This is why so many church goers are totally LOST!

? David will spiritually conquer Rome, there will be a great earthquake at the vatican. **(TBD** with great anticipation!)

? A group from the east will prepare the way for the coming of David. (Likely speaking of the Turks)

? Earthquakes will stop by virtue of God's love for David.

? The companions of the cave will be Davids' followers. (These are "others" that David and I have been given some very solid proof exist!)

? Different opinions concerning David will be put forward but these opinions will then be united. (The truth always comes to the top!)

DAVIDS' FOOD, HORSE (CAR) AND CLOTHES

✓ Davids' famous white horse of Revelation will be big, white and black with bright eyes *(headlights)* spread apart from one another. (This is obviously describing Davids' vehicles of recent. Inexplicably, for the first time in his life David began buying white vehicles back in 2009. It started with a huge Dodge 4500 then for Affirmative Action Alliance Van prototype David created to go around the country taking votes from WTP. And now most recently is his Ford F350 and a Lincoln Town Car! All that and we must REMEMBER David wrote the **AAA ballots**, and did everything else mentioned herein LONG BEFORE ever knowing about the existence of any of these amazing prophecies about **himself!)**



✓ David will eat plain food. (David was always the guy who orders everything "plain". Also, we are vegetarians and both of us are becoming more and more attracted to simpler foods, especially fruits and raw veggies. Still like to spice it up sometimes though! I posted some recipes **HERE**)

✓ Like our prophet (saas) David will wear white, bright and very clean clothes. (It's interesting that this is identical to the prophecies in the Dead Sea Scrolls we covered earlier)

THE JEWS IN THE TIME OF DAVID

Firstly, David will explain to you that no one in the last 1500 years or so could honestly claim to be a Judahite by blood because we had no way to test DNA until recently AND because ANYONE of ANY COLOR can become a "jew" (*but not a member of the tribe of Judah, a Judahite*) which would dilute the Adamic DNA even if they could have tested it! Secondly, no one could claim that their ancestors were Judeans because it's asinine, even if one's ancestors did live in Judea, it has nothing to do with race or religion today as any fake, lying "jew" would claim. And thirdly, there was no alternate religion of jewdaism among the 12 tribes of Israel, they were all devout worshippers of Abrahams' God, YHWH. **Hence, on these premises alone, without further need for thought even by a ignoramus, anyone with a brain can easily see what's going to happen to those who claim to be Judahites "IN THE TIME OF DAVID". Any such liars will NOT have a good experience or a future in the days to come!**

DAVIDS' TIME AND THE GOLDEN AGE

There will be wealth and unprecedented abundance in the golden age of David. Goods will be given without being counted. It will rain in abundance. David will possess a hitherto unseen **conception of justice**. There will be peace and security, all conflicts and disagreements will end, love and unity will prevail. David will restore and beautify the world and will spread joy and contentment everywhere. All wars, oppression and corruption will come to an end. David will bring forth the treasures of the earth to all who are just. He will distribute goods and blessings in a just manner; the whole world will be filled with plenty and abundance. **(Sounds good!)**

The coming age of David will be one of peace and security. The blind will get vision, the sick will be cured and longevity will increase. Such goodness and beauty will be created that even those who felt themselves to be spiritually dead will rebound with zest for life. David will ensure equality among countries and peoples, our hearts will be free of grief and sorrow while being filled with the desire of mutual love and unity. Love and kindness will pervade all the nooks and corners of the earth, people's eyes will shine w/joy. (All 3 religions agree on this beautiful scenario. I SAY LET IT BE!)

BUT DAVID WILL NOT BE RECOGNIZED BY MANY AND THIS GRIEVOUS MISTAKE WILL END UP COSTING BILLIONS THEIR LIVES AND SOULS!!!

The repeated appearance of false prophets and false messiahs will hinder the recognition of David by some. The suggestion that David will return, not as a person, but as a spirit, will prevent some from realizing David is here. <u>Those who stagnate in disbelief won't</u> **recognize David**. The pressure placed on society by eminent individuals will prevent David from being recognized (by those addicted to listening to them and their broadcasted propaganda) The fact that Christianity has become corrupted will prevent most Christians from recognizing their King has arrived, (this is lucifers' entire plan for them) The vatican ran govt will use the media and internet to spread lies and slander David, those stupid enough to believe it will lose. <u>(They will depict truth as falsehood and falsehood as</u> truth for that is at the very core of satanism) Some of our leaders will also fool people by pretending to be on Davids' side and wanting the best for him while secretly plotting against him, and spreading rumors in the background. They will use our egos to generate feelings of false pride and envy which will work on conceited fools among us. Many will be bribed with material benefits for not believing David and God are real, they'll also threaten some with material losses and loss of jobs. Drugs and technology will be used to hypnotize, brainwash and dumb people down so they can't think critically/rationally. (And since we are talking about the supernatural, our satanic vatican ran govt leaders will use spells, curses and demonic/jinn powers invisibly surrounding us via telepathy to hold the weak among us in states of disbelief)

ALL OF THIS IS 100% TRUTH & PROOF FROM YHWH!

The predictions herein were made by real prophets of YHWH across the ages NOT by idiots performing sorcery, witchcraft, divination and etc. evil practices clearly forbidden by God.

No less than seven separate Bible verses specifically say the King to come will be named **David**. David Allender matches every major prophecy in existence about this end times servant to a perfect T. He is also **the only man on earth** who can easily lay claim to fulfilling the Rev 13:18 requirement of "OWNING 666". No one on earth has EVER had 1/100th of the connections with **666** as we've irrefutably proven w/David. Then we have the plethora of "out of this world odds" and other amazing "hyper facts"(*unimaginable by most and yet to be fully understood by anyone*) such as those surrounding our home at JCR and Jerusalem. It's safe to say we've also proven beyond any possible doubt he matches every kind of extenuating qualification one might imagine this long awaited end times servant would have, but let us be sure;

We have conclusively solved several of mankinds' most monumental mysteries while then going on to surely prove/disprove several of the most hotly debated subjects in history. (*Find another body of text that can lay claims to anything like these!*) **Now let us reflect on what we've ascertained and why this is one of the most important reads (***and rereads!!!***) for every good soul living on earth today;**

The Hindu and Mayan calendars, earths' oldest, ended in 2000 and 2012 respectively which matches the timing of our 2000 year astrological journey through the age of Pisces into Aquarius. This long awaited occurrence *(which would have been celebrated by We the People worldwide like no other event in history)* was hushed by corrupt political, business and religious leaders in THEIR media around the globe because it spells their demise.

All major prophets respected by Earths' top 3 religions vividly described a world during "end times" that looks exactly like ours does in EVERY MANNER NOW. These prophecies call for strangely increased immorality, criminality and stupidity of many people, earthquakes, floods, wildfires, wars, disease, famines, astronomical wonders identical to those of recent and other very specific and rare events impossible to fake **or mistake**. There's no room for doubt, this is end times and the corrupt "jew-ish" leaders of YOUR govt, schools, media and 501(c) churches are hiding it.

YHWH, the God of Abraham openly and cryptically encoded the Bible with **666** and located the most famous holy places on earth *(the Kaaba at Mecca and Solomons' Temple in Jerusalem)* using **666** as a geo-locational key undiscoverable without modern technology of "these times". The secretive and psychotic religo-group currently running the Govt, Media and 501(c) Churches propagandized/brainwashed everyone to negatively associate **666** with lucifer, anti-christs and evil. But in truth, **666** is one of the most positively divine numbers of all and God uses it profusely!

- Every major religion on earth calls for an end times servant (*aka avatar*) from God who will bring about a worldwide revolution to end corruption by bringing evil people and the fools who choose to remain deceived by them to judgment. The Bible clearly and repeatedly says this mans' name will be "David". Yet rarely a Christian on earth can tell you this because they have all been mercilessly deceived by the satanic group of extremely evil, psychopathic liars who now run ALL US 501(c) churches.
- The famous verse of Rev 13:18 says there will be <u>TWO</u> 666 entities involved in end times, not just one as everyone has been led by corrupt church leaders to believe. These leaders have always known "Vicarius Filli Dei" (*the title of their popes*) equals 666. This is why 666 is secretly held dear to them and glamourized by them in their satanic Hollywood music and film industries while at the same time being villianized by them as a number for some future "anti-christ" in their 501(c) churches.
- This same group has released copious amounts of propaganda via Hollywood geared to make everyone think that numerical miracles are commonplace when they're anything but. Case in point, the odds of any persons' given, legal name equaling **666** in their native language and that person meeting just the essential requirements *(i.e. knowing it, being male, of age, living now)* are 1 in 153 million. Add to that just a few of 100s more basic characteristics the average person would expect from such a servant using ridiculously low factors of 1 in 10 each and we're at about 1 in 7 septillion *(7,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 to 1)* This alone when expanded upon by anyone of reason is found **impossible**. AND WHEN WE ATTEMPT TO USE THE ACTUAL FACTORS INSTEAD OF THE SIMPLE 1 in 10s, WE FIND THAT MODERN MAN CANNOT EVEN BEGIN TO CALCULATE THE **ODDS**!!!
- Along with Rev 13:18s' 666 prophecy, David Allender matches every description for the end times servant in all major prophecies we know of including the Bible (both OT and NT) the Dead Sea scrolls, the Quran and Hadiths, <u>each exactly and without</u> <u>any ambiguity</u>. The odds against anyone fulfilling all these prophecies are far beyond all mathematical possibility. <u>It simply would never happen naturally</u> <u>regardless of how much time was given</u>. <u>WITHOUT GOD IT IS NOT</u> <u>POSSIBLE, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE</u>.
- Now add to that already impossible scenario a dozen super key locations in Davids' life which are exact increments of **666** miles in distance from one and other combined with more facts of such unlikelihood and peculiarity that the odds are literally incalculable by humans at this time. Recall the impossible nature of this required a new word; "hyperfacts" to describe them!
- Next we saw how the temple at Jerusalem, the holiest city on earth (*where Jesus and Mohamet, Gods' most famous servants prior to David ascended to heaven*) mirrors Davids' land and home which is located nearly exactly opposite (*like a mirror*) on the other side of the world. This too is not possible on its own much less combined with everything else here and could very well hold some big secrets regarding the mysterious "New Jerusalem" repeatedly prophesied in the Bibles' OT and NT.
- Then we have the bevy of impossible to mimic astrological, calendrical and numerical facts surrounding David with clear associations to God, Jesus, Mohamet, 9/11, 322

and countless other theological subjects straight out of the mystery school handbooks. Hey YOU, we have left Kansas. It is now ok to join Dorothy and Toto agape and in awe with zero doubt of Gods' obvious involvement.

To top it all off for now (*rest assured there will be additional advents even more incredible than all this*) we go back **20+ years before any of this was known** to find David Allender inventing a massively advanced, multi-trillion dollar online system to enable We the People to run the world based upon a beautifully simple one number identification system straight out of Revelation! We then see David pioneer a way to vote online and restore our "constitutional, democratic republic" in the US and then abroad which will at the same time aid in outing subversives from the very same religo-group who God, Jesus and Mohamet are each on record for hating with a passion EXACTLY LIKE DAVID who is now their most active adversary on earth. Davids' dream is now a reality as a working prototype called "**Unidigi.com**". The vision behind this creation is not of a human order and the unlikely usefulness for it in doing what is prophesied and must happen is to a degree of perfection unimaginable by anyone.

More recently, David was compelled to build an organization called **"The Affirmative Action Alliance**" which is the only one of its kind ever on earth designed to be both a highly profitable agent franchise and a tool to end corruption around the world via pure democracy.

Ending corruption requires the arrest and prosecution of millions of liars in current business, political and religious leadership positions who like all criminals, don't want to get caught to pay for their crimes. This is who dictates what's said about God, *(their chosen enemy)* end times *(their coming demise)* and themselves *(their secret religocult)* in **ALL** their major TV, Radio, Newspapers, Magazines, Books, Websites, Schools and Government Ran 501(c) Corp Churches. **It was all propaganda and lies** from the very same group of psychopaths who famous figures such as Jesus and Mohamet spent their entire lives exposing, rebuking and fighting for **YHWH**, the same God of Abraham and David Allender.

Rev 13:18 Here is wisdom, let him who has understanding CALCULATE the number of the beast for it is the number of a man, and HIS NUMBER is . . .

<u>SATANS' SERVANT aka "VICAR";</u>	<u>GODS' SERVANT aka "AVATAR";</u>
<u>THE CALCULATED 666 BEAST</u>	<u>THE MAN WHO OWNS 666</u>
TITLES: Pope/Vassal King/THE	TITLES: Prince of Peace/Elijah to Come/Stump
Antichrist/Another Beast, False Prophet and	of Jesse/Interpreter of Law and "David
"Vicarious Filli Dei" = 666	Allender" = 666"
Tells We the People What They Want to Hear	Tells We the People What We Need to Hear
<i>(To Retain Popularity/Power Over Us)</i>	<i>(Puller of the Proverbial Band Aid)</i>
Hates "Real/Pure Democracy", Freedom and Justice the U.S. Constitution Stands For	Loves "Real/Pure Democracy", Freedom and Justice the U.S. Constitution Stands For
Quashes Internet Voting and Freedom of Speech, Protects Traitors and Accomplices	Promotes Internet Voting and Freedom of Speech, Prosecutes Traitors and Accomplices
Secretly, Methodically and Sadistically Plots	Openly, Systematically and Benevolently Fights
Against We the People	For We the People
Poisons Air, Water, Soil, Food & Meds to Sicken	Educates, Strengthens and Advocates for YOU &
YOU & YOURS for Mass Depopulation	YOURS to Avoid Premature Death
Hates Truth! Censors, Bans and Obfuscates It Everywhere In Its Mass Media	Loves Truth! Publishes, Popularizes and Elucidates It Everywhere LIKE THIS NOW
Popularizes Immorality, Materialism, Greed,	Denounces All Such Immorality, Stupidity and
Division, Hate and Pedophilia	Sin, Appeals to Higher Senses
Lives Parasitically, Succeeds By Deception and	Hates Parasites and Liars, Comes to Unite Those
"Divide and Conquer" Stratagems	Who Choose the Right Path
Undermines the 10 Commandments <i>(To</i> Weaken, Demoralize and Condemn WTP)	Promotes the 10 Commandments <i>(To Empower, Embolden and Save Good People)</i>
Propagandizes WTP to be Complacent and	Rails Against Tolerance/Complacency, Will Soon
Tolerant of Its White Collar Criminality	Prosecute All Such Untouchables
Sublimely Promoted Evil In Advanced Ways	Staunchly Denounces Evil In Simple Ways,
That Escaped Detection By the Masses	Makes WTP Aware of What Happened
Methodically Legalized Satanism In Nearly	Will Permanently Abolish Satanism In Every
Every Country Around the World	Country Around the World
Intentionally Maligned Gods' Words in	Exposes Lies and Mistranslations In Scriptures,
Scriptures and Mocks Christs' Teachings	Reaffirms Christs' REAL Teachings

Promotes Same/Old, Corrupt, Privately Owned	Uses New, Transitional Public Owned Banking
Banking System to Enrich the 1%	System to Transfer Wealth to the 99%
Tricked/Used WTP to Murder 260 Million	Promotes Peace, Prosecution of Guilty & Those
Innocents Last Century in Needless Wars	Remaining Silent in the Face of Evil
Needlessly Abuses, Wastes and Pollutes All	Cherishes, Conserves and Values All Forms of
Forms of Creation - Hates God	Creation - Loves God
Deceives, Mocks, Sickens, Enslaves and Feeds	Offers YOU & YOURS Truth, Redress, Self
Upon YOU & YOURS - Hates Man	Respect and Real Hope - Helps Man
Says Anything To Gain Public Trust, Breaks	Speaks the Truth at All Costs, Keeps Promises
Promises, Rarely Follows Through	and Always Follows Through
Utilizes WW Network of Rich/Powerful	Utilizes Tiny Working Group of Good, Caring
Govt/Corp/Church Officials Deceived by satan	Men & Women Empowered by GOD
WHICH SIDE DO YOU CHOOSE?	WHO DO YOU THINK WILL WIN?
Support this FALSE 666 MAN of satan to	Support David, the REAL 666 MAN of God to
experience humiliation for being a weak,	experience contentment for being a decent,
deceived fool deserving of eternal shame and	stand up individual deserving of eternal peace
condemnation for it. <i>("support" means doing</i>	and honor for it. <i>("support" here means "doing</i>

ARE YOU STILL NOT 100% SURE ABOUT WHO'S WHO BETWEEN OLD AND NEW 666 GUYS?

Matthew 7:15-20 "Beware of FALSE PROPHETS which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR FRUITS. Do men gather grapes from thorn bushes or figs from thistles? Every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. WHEREFORE BY THEIR FRUITS YE SHALL KNOWN THEM."

TO WHOM DOES THE "FRUIT" OF ALL THE HELL ON EARTH OF PAST TO CURRENT BELONG? DAVID ALLENDER OR PAST AND CURRENT LEADERS?



IF SO, HOW MUCH EVIL IS OK WITH YOU?

DAVES' BIG, PRICELESS, TIP OF THE DAY: The 2 most sure fire ways to be sent to hell or heaven during end times are; A; THOSE WHO CONTINUE TO ACCEPT THE BEASTS' MARK(Your SS#) AND WORSHIP(Defined as "give respect, admiration or devotion to") ITS IMAGE (the Dollar) ARE GUARANTEED HELL, REGARDLESS OF EVERYTHING ELSE. New 14:9 And ...B; THOSE WHO DIE WARRING FOR GOD ARE GUARANTEED HEAVEN, REGARDLESS OF EVERYTHING ELSE. Rev 14:13

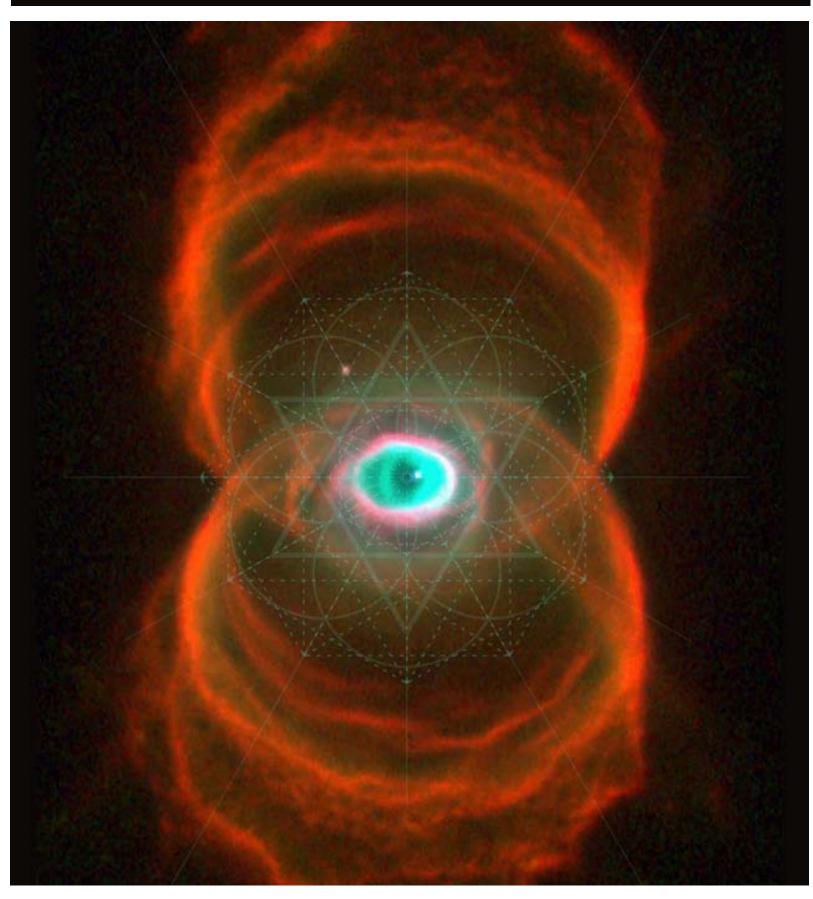
If These Are Biblical End Times, Who's Going to be The King of Kings and Where's All the Miraculous Signs/Wonders/Proof?

THE TRUE LITMUS TEST FOR ALL MIRACLES IS IN THE ODDS. For Instance, Regardless of What Anyone Believes About Jesus, The Odds of Him Meeting ALL The Criteria from Dozens of Old Testament Prophecies of Himself Was Just Short of a Sexagintillion (a # with 153 zeros) To One. This Material Documents A Modern Day Miracle Which Outperforms That and ALL Others Combined By Unthinkable Orders Veritable By All. There is Now A Man Walking the Earth Who Matches SEVERAL HUNDRED KEY CRITERION of The Final Servant Predicted By EVERY Major End Times Prophet and Documented In EVERY Major Body of Ancient Text From EVERY Nation Around the Globe In EVERY Era of Recorded History Which Include Very SPECIFIC Physical Characteristics (hair color, eye color, height, weight, scars, birthmarks etc) Very SPECIFIC Mental Characteristics (attitude, mission, mindset etc.) Very SPECIFIC Personal Characteristics (name, age, birth sign etc.) and Very SPECIFIC Numeric Characteristics (666 and others) Along With EVERY Other Trait One Might Imagine Such a Human Servant to God Would Possess, Plus Countless More. To Be 100% Crystal Clear, That's EVERYTHING Any Hard to Convince Scholar Could Ever Dream of Having For Solid, Irrefutable Proof. And As One Would Expect From God, THERE IS ALWAYS MUCH MORE. Absolutely No One Can Refute This. NO ONE. Hence, Any Who Deny the Realities of End Times, God Or His Servant After This Are Veritably Insane. (Denying Reality Is De Facto, Clinical Insanity) This Form of Lunacy Created From Deception Was the Goal For The Religonuts Who Run ALL the Major Media, Banks, Govts & 501(c) Churches.

The Dead Sea Scrolls of The OT Bible Match ALL The Characteristics of Our 666 Man Against Odds of About An Octillion (1 w/27 zeros) to 1. There are also many beautiful verses like; "Your eyes will be filled with tears but they will not be due to bitterness or sorrow, rather from great joy and expectation you've never experienced. You will leap with joy

experienced . . . You will leap with joy, with shouts of praise and glory to my name!" Revelation 13:18 Has Made 666 the Most Imfamous Number on Earth for 2000 Yrs. Learn How the Odds of A Mans' Name Both Equaling 666 and Him Having All the Basic Earmarks Expected of Any Servant of God Are About 1 in 7 Septillion. (A MILLION BILLION Earths Worth of People At Current Population of 7 Billion)

Rev 13:18 Calls For More Than Just A Mans' Name Equaling 666, It Implies Ownership As Well. *(i.e. "HIS number is 666")* Bare Witness to a Plethora of Mind Boggling Miracles From God Which Irrefutably Prove Divinely Granted Ownership of 666 To The Same Man Whose Name Equals 666. No One Else On Earth Can Lay Claim to This And Odds For This Are Not Describable With Words For Numbers Known By Man.



The Hadiths Are the Words of Our Final Prophet (PBUH) Which Contain The Largest Body of Prophetic Texts About End Times On Earth. Even Though They Are Not Claimed To Be Actual Words of God, There Are Literally Hundreds of Very Specific Descriptors and Events, Every Single One (Excepting Those Which Have Yet to Occur) is Shown to Be a Perfect Match For The Very Same Man Prophesied In The Bible. Odds For This Are Not Describable With Words For Numbers Known By Man.

End Times Is Not What Corrupt Govt and Religious Leaders Teach Because It Is The End of THEM As We The People Transition

From the 2160 Yr Age of Pisces to Aquarius. Who You Choose to Believe, Follow and Support From Here On Out Will Prove To Be The Most Important Decision of YOUR Life. This Is What Every Religion On Earth Was Always Based Upon, <u>IT'S TIME!</u>

Seven Prophetic Verses In Four Separate Books of the Bible Specifically Tell Us The Name of Our End Times Servant Will Be "David". This Blatant Fact Has Been Swept Under The Rug By Corrupt Religious Leaders But Can No Longer Be Hidden From Anyone With Eyes Connected to Their Brain. The Man Who Matches ALL THE OTHER END TIMES PROPHECIES ON EARTH Will in Fact Be "David". This Man Exists and Started Doing His Work For God 20 Years Before His "Awakening" Which Will Not Be All Together Different Than YOURS NOW.

BROUGHT TO MANKIND BY THE MASTER MATHEMATICIAN OF THE UNIVERSE:

יהוה אאא איד אור

Pronounced "Yah-Way" ~ Embrace The Name and Destiny That Enemies to Humanity Have Hidden From We The People For Millennia!

CREATOR • GOD OF GODS • MASTER OF JUDGMENT DAY

When You've Got The Time, Watch This Excellent Video "The Government of Yeshua and The Coming Mahdi"

The prophecies in this film are mostly unknown to western peoples but they are some of the most profound and easily veritable of anything out there. Enjoy this glimpse at the bright new future for We The People!



Download The Government of Yeshua and the Mahdi (175 MB .mpeg video)

<u>ONLINE BONUS; A PERSONAL NOTE FROM DAVID ALLENDER.</u>

COMPREHENDING & ACCEPTING ALL THIS WILL BE THE CHALLENGE OF YOUR LIFE!

That statement is putting things mildly and there are two reasons it's so difficult; Firstly, as covered on page 4 we have the supernatural influence of lucifer and his fellow jinn demons and then the complete control that God has over everything which of course includes our thoughts. (For the unfortunate whom this is the case, most won't even be allowed to read this article much less remember it or even hear others who tell them to. So, consider yourself VERY LUCKY to have made it this far in considerations! YOU are now on a very *important precipice*!!!) The other obvious factor we've hopefully proven is the sheer amount of deceptive propaganda and brainwashing performed on We the People. However, since Peggy and I obviously have and continue to think about all of this, we will do everything in our power to help others see the proverbial light. Thankfully YHWH has made things much easier for YOU now than it was for us early on. We had to operate 100% on faith and simply choosing to do what we believed were the right things. (This is assuming that we had any real choice in the matter which I still like to think was and is the case.) It wasn't until 2016 when we began getting some of the "big clues" we've covered herein which makes things much easier to accept. This of course is Gods' intention. YHWH truly is the most merciful and compassionate, He tries to help us in every manner yet in the end, it's up to each of us to either accept things such as these miracles or not, that's freewill.

ABOUT 2016

Here's a short bit about that very special year of 2016 when we began discovering the miracles surrounding us involving 666. I wrote it for an answer to one of the quiz questions in "<u>Dave's Big Test</u>" at ItsaSign.com;

• 666 is Divine and 2016 is Likely Either Half Way Into the 7 Year Period When the Long Awaited Age of Aquarius Began Dawning on 12/21/12 or, The Beginning of the 7 Years of Tribulation.

• 2016 is 1776 (the year of revolution!) in the Hebrew Calendar.

• 2016 w/out the Zero That Ancients Didn't Use is 216 which is $6 \ge 6 \ge 6$.

- 216 Hasn't Happened for 1,800 Years (600 + 600 + 600)
- And it's 18 years (6 + 6 + 6) from 1998 (666 + 666 + 666).
- And by adding 1+2+3+4+5 etc. up to 36 = 666.

• Continue On Adding Consecutive #s all the way to **63** (**36** *flipped*, **36** = 6 x 6) and You "End" at **2016**! (*But it was just the beginning of God revealing Himself to mankind in these miracles!*)

• This is the Year that I David Allender, The Man Who's Number Truly is 666, Began Realizing Some Very Wild Connections to 666.

I was being guided by God to this miraculously immense, impossible to mistake body of proof herein that I am one and the same as Hinduisms' "Kalki" the "Final Incarnation" or "Avatar" of God in the Vedas, as well as the "2nd King David" of God in the Bible and "the Messenger" to be sent from God in the Quran. If all of that sounds fantastic or foreign to you, imagine how we felt and continue to feel!

You can see those early stages of our story at **DavidAllender.com** as we began discovering and writing about it in 2016, the year of 666. I wrote the 2 articles there while God was slowly divulging things to us over the course of that year and onward.

This is not easy for Peggy, myself nor anyone to comprehend but no one can possibly refute it which is why there have been zero attempts by anyone to do so. The only thing people can do is deny this without any real basis but that doesn't change the immense body of facts. The facts are this is end times and everything we've covered herein irrefutably proves to be exact matches with ALL the major prophecies on earth. *(By the way, the word "aion" meaning age or time was intentionally mistranslated as "world" in the Bible. So, it's NOT the end of the world, it's the end of the "age", the age of Pisces and beginning of the age of Aquarius when "the meek shall inherit the earth"!)*

A GLANCE AT SOME FAMOUS MIRACLES FROM YHWH ACROSS HISTORY;

This kind of thing is what's happened repeatedly in our ancient past, miracles are quite real and quite miraculous! In order to assure We the People know when God sends servants like Peggy and myself, He provides us with such miracles. (*We've realized they are first and foremost instrumental for the servants, as being humans likely couldn't do our jobs without* the confidence/surety gained from them.) There have been many of these events revered and celebrated across history such as Hinduisms' Krishna lifting a mountain, changing bodies and resurrecting the dead or; Abraham and Sarah conceiving Isaac even though they were near 100 years old, Abraham surviving unscathed being burned alive at the stake by Nimrod, changing one dead bird into four live ones, viewing/explaining the then unknown expanse of earth and the universe or; Moses' staff turning into a snake and back to a staff, his hand turning into a glowing ball of light, changing the Nile into blood, summoning thunder/wind/hail, plagues of flies/locusts/disease/boils, parting the dead sea, bringing forth gushing water from a rock or; Noah who lived 950 years, having impossible to obtain foreknowledge of the terrible flood, the ability/tools/resources to build a massive ark to safely house and keep afloat live animals weighing 100s of tons which was a technological impossibility for one man in his day or; Yeshua healing the blind/sick/paralyzed, resurrecting the dead, turning water into wine, walking on water, exorcising demons, feeding 1,000s with a few loafs of bread and some seaweed, calming a hurricane and predicting/accomplishing his own resurrection after seeming to be dead or; Mohamet being completely illiterate yet able to receive the most mathematically perfect, scientifically and spiritually superior, Arabic words of the Quran over the course of 23 years, splitting of the moon, correctly prophesying scores of distant events including 100s associated with end times which we have just proven beyond any doubt in pages 12 through 24 herein. Mohamet did all of that while defeating, destroying and/or enslaving tens of thousands of his (and therefore Gods') enemies via miraculous acts of blinding entire armies with handfuls of dust, satiating the thirst of his troops in the desert with newly created, abundant springs of water, ending droughts and transforming disorganized, marauding bands of nomads into world conquerors under the flawless direction of YHWH, God Almighty! That was merely a sampling, there are literally 100s if not 1000s more examples of awesome miracles performed by God from every era and nation on earth throughout recorded history.

So, this is nothing new but it is the most amazing thing that ever has or ever will happen to We the People living today. <u>This is the story of our lives and believing it is of course</u> <u>the first elemental step for success</u>! Hence;

I DOUBLE DOG DARE YOU ...

... to make a comment in the comment section below about another story that even remotely compares to this one EVER. (remotely means remotely) Hence, if YOU cannot disprove ANYTHING herein or provide an example of another occurrence that would diminish its one of a kind, miraculously divine status, IT IS ONLY SANE AND REASONABLE TO CONCLUDE that all of this proves God is real, end times are now and you've just read about the most amazing story happening anywhere on Earth. THESE ARE THE ONLY LOGICAL, SANE AND OBVIOUS CONCLUSIONS.

Do you to choose to admit these very well evidenced, mutually supportive and blatantly clear FACTS or reject them? If the latter, another way of putting it is; **have the highly telepathic jinn and they're minion of satanic jews who run the govt, media and churches succeeded at driving you mad? Can you not discern between reality and their illusions/lies? Will you let them and their jinn g-d lucifer win at** **deceiving you so that you'll be sent to hell with them?** Do you even understand why they HATE you? Let me shed some light there;

The reason these "things" who act like us while living and working among us <u>but aren't like</u> <u>the rest of us</u> is because they have literally already been tricked by their fathers the jinn *(i.e. lucifer)* into "selling their souls" and now belong to "the synagogue of satan". Said group is simply an earthly congregation of like minded, evil non-people who are condemned by God and fully commanded/controlled by the jinn who are telepathic ETs residing here on earth. The reason THESE THINGS HATE GOD AND CREATION which definitely includes YOU AND YOURS is because you still have a chance to pass this test while they know they don't! YOU still have a chance to literally LIVE while they don't.

If you cannot yet say with 100% certainty that this the real, bona-fide truth from God, your only hope is to re-read it and the article on the homepage here until you can. This is exactly as Peggy, myself and everyone must do, in our case we've done so literally hundreds of times while also researching, writing and digesting all of this. We know first hand how hard it is to overcome the whisperings of "others" and all the deceptions created by this earthly minion so, don't think you'll be any different! None of Gods' messengers or prophets ever said that earning eternal life would be easy! *(And for the record, Yeshua didn't die on the cross for your sins. That's satanic church propaganda designed to make Christians let their guards down.)*

The final and colossal but blatantly obvious decision each individual has to make is whether or not to resist the enemies while supporting WTP in rebuilding our world and submitting yourself to God and His plans. Thanks to YHWH, we now have all of the prototype models in place to get to work. Everything is up and running, THIS IS REAL AND IS GOING TO HAPPEN SOON!

A. WTP will soon vote to end corruption with the AAA Ballot via Unidigi

B. While building a new currency with **Outbank**, the first 50,000 users who convert \$100 U.S. will be the new worlds' first millionaires! *(This is how the many prophecies about everyone living in abundance during the "golden age" is going to come about)* ~ Enjoy ~

C. However, WTP must educate each other with this and all the other information indexed at **ItsASign**

Again; ALL OF THIS IS THE BEST NEWS MANKIND HAS EVER HAD and we hope YOU are one of the strong ones who we will be proud to call a friend in all the exciting days to come. It is now time for we the people to tend the garden the way we're supposed to! This is our job and what a glorious job it is, thank you YHWH!

 \sim Peace be with you, David Allender and Peggy Star \sim

Know your enemies; <u>CLICK HERE TO LEARN ABOUT YOUR</u> <u>MORTAL ENEMIES AND THE ACTUAL, TRUE IDENTITY OF TODAYS'</u> <u>BOGUS RELIGO-GROUP WHO JESUS HIMSELF CALLED "THE</u> <u>SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN"</u> (Takes you to the homepage)

Comments

1. Bob the Pastor

November 1, 2017

Well David, it's now June of 16, that's over 3 months and no one has taken you up on your challenge to refute anything here. Me thinks they're all confused and/or blind exactly as you've warned on page 4 above! So, if it's alright with you, I'd say it's time to go ahead and open a conversation here.

If that's ok shoot me an email or allow this comment to let me know. (This is about my millionth read of #119 here, so I'll likely see this comment within hours of your approving it if so deemed!)

Give all glory to God, find your peace and courage through faith in him!

2. David Allender

November 1, 2017

Agreed. We've gotten zero attempts from anyone. So, have at it Robert, I'll look forward to hearing from you some more!

And by the way, as you're likely aware, the reason NO ONE has had the cojones to try and refute anything here is because of this;

Isaiah 54:17 "No weapon that is fashioned against you shall succeed, AND YOU SHALL CONFUTE EVERY TONGUE THAT RISES AGAINST YOU IN JUDGMENT. This is the heritage of my servants and their vindication from me, declares YHWH."

Peace.

3. Bob the Pastor

November 1, 2017

OK, thank you David. And yes on the verse from Isaiah, things fit just a little too perfectly don't they?

Firstly, I hope you guys are stopping frequently to take in the splendor of the experience you're having. It must really be something to be in your shoes!

That said, I don't think most people are going to be able to grasp all of this right away. It's going to take a few reads and some diligence to overcome all the deceptions. I still find that just the 666 stuff alone is a gargantuan leap and I've been aware of that particular lie thanks to you and your issue #116 here for over 3 years now.

OK, so I think I've got something good to add right out of the gate . . .

FYI: As you know, I too recently used the Rick Simpsons' oil to cure my dogs' cancer so, I've been doing a lot of thinking about your article #115 here on Cannabis and happened to recall the following prophecy from Ezekiel 34:29 "And I will raise up for them a plant of renown, and they shall be no more consumed with hunger in the land, neither bear the shame of the heathen any more."

A PLANT OF RENOWN! Since it's just 5 verses after 34:24 which you used as part of your proof of the second "David" prophesied I wondered if you caught that.

To know that you wrote about using cannabis to heal and feed the world in #115 years before all of this is astonishing in and of itself! But then again, everything here is. And guess what? There's tons and tons more! I'm finding that just about every end times prophecy from both the OT and NT line up perfectly with you guys.

And while we don't share quite the same beliefs about certain particulars, virtually everything I've ever wondered about regarding all this is perfectly connecting unlike anything even I myself ever imagined. There is no room for doubt. I like to think of it as a cosmic game of tag and YOU'RE IT!!!

So, I think we must be very close to seeing the rest of this story pan out soon! If so, maybe you'll be meeting YHWH on a nice little ride on the way to Istanbul, the city you chose for this issue!

Give all glory to God, find your peace and courage through faith in Him!

4. David Allender

November 1, 2017

Thank you for your insight Robert! As to "taking in the splendor of this experience", some days are better than others.

In all honesty, we're a little freaked out a lot of the time. It's the same old truth thing, makes one feel as if you're in a blender. The wildest ones we've experienced yet were both recent. The first one was with the bumbling cops who illegally searched our home and illegally took our computers, phones etc.

I had just recently overstocked up on Rick Simpsons' oil for our dog Bear which I never do. The guy I got it from needed money and offered me 25 grams which is worth about \$1,500 for \$250 and since that's obviously a really killer deal, I took it. The problem is, it's a felony to have more than 7 grams here in WA and I had left it all sitting out on the counter because I was going to give a bunch of it away to some friends.

So, this was obviously troubling for me while on the way to jail and I prayed that somehow, I didn't know how, they would miss it. *(I hoped maybe Peggy would have*

grabbed it before they came in the house is what I was thinking but she didn't realize it was there or have a chance.) Well, check this out . . . not only did the 6 man team of brainless cops who did the search not even see it during their illegal 8 hour raid, they left their confiscated items list sitting right next to the 5 syringes full of oil on the kitchen counter! (FYI; You use a needle-less syringe to dispense it by the drop) I'm talking RIGHT NEXT TO THE SYRINGES!!!



This was absolutely impossible to miss yet, just as in the case of Jesus disappearing from the sight of his pursuers, they did! God has 111% control over all our minds!!!

The other wild example was just the other day. I simply must share this story too!

We were getting ready to go out with the van in Wenatchee to practice taking some votes but wanted some signage for our little trailer we bought. Needed a spanish version so had our lady do the translation which Peggy emailed to me. I in turn supplied it to Quick Signs in Wenatchee but the owner turned into a totally possessed psycho upon reading this issue. (Something very weird was going on with her anyway, she totally screwed up one sign TWICE and another once)

So anyway, I sent the text we needed for the vinyl lettering to a couple others for a quote.

Well, I don't know what happened but somehow the spanish translation which I had simply cut and pasted from the original email Peggy had sent me on my Iphone got screwed up. I'm not good at texting yet so would never dream of rewriting this text, plus the spanish version has a couple of those weird apostrophes that I don't know how to type so I can guarantee you I did not do this!

OK, so one of the 2 new sign people tells me he'll send me a proof with a quote but instead just went ahead and cut the vinyl without telling me. He did it in lower case

lettering with the wrong text which I had unknowingly sent him and didn't know about as of yet. So, I told him we wouldn't want the vinyl due to the lower case lettering, he was totally cool.

Then the other sign guy called me and told me he had checked the translation with google and found it to be wrong. Why he would do this he couldn't explain, he said he was just mysteriously "compelled" to do so and voila, caught the mistake which would have cost us a few hundred bucks to redo!

So, I sent him the original text from my PC when I returned home and approved the proof he supplied. Now, here's the rub . . .

1. If the psycho lady's sign co had done the job as planned, she definitely would have taken pleasure in charging us plenty for having to redo the job. It also would have been a week or so wait.

2. The same would have been true with the guy who mistakenly cut the vinyl without telling he was going to. It would have cost us double and taken more time as it was a Friday.

3. The 3rd guy Tom Roche of Roche Design, was able to cut it that night and arrange for us to pick it up at his house the following morning. He like so many these days is atheist which is obviously a bummer because we can't share this amazing story of our lives with them. But the thing is, I was told loud and clear to tell this man that he was being warned by God to repent. I did so unlike I've ever done before, it felt very, very serious which of course it was. You can tell when God is operating through you like this, it's different than how one usually talks and feels. And again, rightly so since we are talking about ones' soul! Anyway, he just said I was very intense and that he'd think about it. Again, a nice and smart guy, just not awake.

THE SUMMATION OF THIS STORY is the government tried to cost us valuable time and money by screwing with the email I sent out for our sign but God took over everyones' minds and did all the above to make sure it wouldn't happen.

The rest of this particular story gets so weird I can't quite bring myself to write about it yet. We witnessed God literally take over the minds of 1,000s of people later that day! I'm literally queasy just thinking about it. So, anyway that's how powerful the truth is and a good example of what we go through on a daily basis lately. YHWH is now revealing his ultimate control over the unseen world to us and it is mind boggling to say the least! Just the fact I wrote page 4 herein long before this story I just shared happened is wild! To add to the experience, we're reading the quran which has a lot of verses about how he sends down "ranks" and "thousands of his invisible angels" to aid his servants and followers. IT'S ALL REAL!!!

You know you're dealing with God when even the smallest of his signs totally astound you!

5. Bob the Pastor

November 1, 2017

Wow, that's a great story, I look forward to hearing the rest of it. As you're aware there are many incidents of God making Yeshua disappear and take on different appearances;

Luke 24:31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

Luke 4:28-30 And all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were filled with wrath, And rose up, and thrust him out of the city, and led him unto the brow of the hill whereon their city was built, that they might cast him down headlong. But he passing through the midst of them went his way.

John 8:59 Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Jesus hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

John 20:14 And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw Jesus standing, and knew not that it was Jesus.

Mark 16:12 After that he appeared in another form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country.

So, it's not hard to believe that the LORD can control anything we see and do. Well, we've come a long ways since discovering the location of your home in regard to Nazareth haven't we David! And I thought that alone was a key sign, now we have the whole enchilada in that map you created and the Jerusalem miracles at JCR. Simply amazing! It's really got me thinking about the New Jerusalem, that's for sure. Anyway, I can see why no one has tried to refute anything, you'd have to be a complete fool or one of the damned themselves not to see the Lords' fingerprints on of all this.

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

6. Peggy Star

November 1, 2017

Hi Robert! Davids' in town today so I'll reply for him . . . YES, we have came a long ways and we definitely thank you for everything you've done so far! Also, your comments are great as usual.

Peace be upon you.

7. Lori Stokes

November 1, 2017

Hi guys, I just came back to the gazette for the first time in about a year only to find this WHALE of an article!!! OMG what you guys have been through is absolutely incredible. I knew something big was going on but not this big! Wow, wow, wow!!! Can't think of anything else to say at the moment. I'm going to re-read...

1. **Dot**

November 1, 2017

I knew it too and the timing is obviously right. I didn't know about the Hindu and Mayan calendars but they do line up with Gods' 6 days of creation followed by a

day of rest which is actually a 7000 year plan. (1 day = 1000 years to God, 2 Peter 3:8)

Most scholars agree the first 6000 year period is coming to a close right now. This was prophesied by Enoch (Enoch 33:1) and believed by many early church fathers such as Barnabus (see Barnabas 15:4) Clement, Hermas, Ignatius, Polycarp, Papias, Justin Martyr, Tatian, Melito, Irenaeus, Clement of Alexandria, and Tertullian.

There are a good deal of reliable scriptures about this and the next 1000 years will be of total peace. Good news indeed, love you all!

8. Realist

November 1, 2017

Hello all. I respectfully submit that the Hadiths say the servant will be born at home in the middle east. What about this?

9. Peggy Star

November 1, 2017

Hello Realist. We wondered about this one too but came to the conclusion that there are going to be at least a few false prophecies. However, as anyone can clearly see, there aren't many! The first sign that something is wrong with this prophecy you're questioning is in the fact that there is another saying the final servant won't speak Arabic which of course is extremely unlikely if he was born an Arab! Like all of Gods' words, there are no contradictions so we know something is up.

Also, the thing about ancient prophets specifying locations is that many didn't know how big the earth is. *(like 99% of us today who haven't read Daves' Big Truth)* Hence many were often limited to think their geological area was the only one. This is why Hindu prophecies say the final avatar Kalki will be born in India, Islam says the Middle East and various others from around the world follow suit in thinking the final servant will arise from their homeland.

At any rate, even if it were true we would still have an incredibly against all odds, 99.9% batting average in a game with hundreds of innings. But don't get me wrong, it was definitely worth your asking about and my replying. Thank you!

One other thing worth mentioning is that outside of physical characteristics of David we didn't cover every Hadith from the book, it's 1,100 pages long! However, I can tell you for certain that the same 99.9% or better hit rate applies throughout. There is ZERO room for doubt. The odds of hundreds of prophecies made by dozens of famous people up to 3000 years ago coming true to a 99.9% rate truly are IMPOSSIBLE.

All of this is real, it's just hard to get your mind right on big, unfamiliar truths like these. Trust me, as a lifelong brainwashed Christian, I know first hand! **And on top of that, we have everything on page 4 to consider.** For those very real reasons, some simply won't be able to grasp any of this. They will be the losers in this "cosmic game of tag" as Robert brilliantly put it! It's just like David said, being deceived = hell. And not being deceived in a world of deceptions isn't easy. So, Realist, don't get hung up with doubts over minor points, that's what satan and his lil pharisitic helpers (the same pharisees Yeshua fought and hated) intermix in everything and how everything becomes a lie. Yet all the while, Gods' word THE TRUTH is right in front of your face, you just have to remove whatever blinders have been placed upon you to see it. And when you do, remember to cling to it with everything you've got because the evil one WILL try to snatch it from you!

Mark 4:14-16 "The sower sows the word. And these are the ones by the wayside where the word is sown. When they hear, Satan comes immediately and takes away the word that was sown in their hearts...."

10. Captain Ron

November 2, 2017

Whoa, there's more TRUTH! Thanks Peggy. Well, this was my 3rd read and it just gets more and more amazing. Totally awesome job here, glad the commentary has been opened up too!

11. Ravi Abbit

November 2, 2017

THIS IS REAL. ISREAL. ISRAEL! HERE IT COMES...... WELCOME TO THE NEW WORLD MY FELLOW "REAL JEWS" AND OTHER GOOD PEOPLE!!! NO MORE JUDAISM/TALMUDISM/SATANISM/CULTISM, NO MORE LIES, NO MORE WARS, NO MORE DESTRUCTION, JUST LIFE WITH GOOD PEOPLE WHO LOVE THE ONE TRUE GOD, YHWH!!!

12. Susan

November 2, 2017 I'll second that, all glory to YHWH!!! Thank you, thank you!

13. **Barry**

November 2, 2017

Well, not to be egotistical but I knew it all along! This site isn't like any other, never was. Peggy and David have put forth too much resistance and truth to be anything but divine in origin.

Here's a little contribution to help people understand that the satanic jews who own and run our corrupt, evil world of current know all about 666 being divine. Note the biblically infamous "bite of the apple" along with the price; (FYI; I'm not saying Steve Jobs was a kike, he was far too creative. But he was surrounded and controlled by them which is why he unwittingly did/allowed these things.)



14. David Allender

November 2, 2017

Good one Barry, glad to hear from you! I guess I'll go ahead and re-use some of my old graphics about this now that we're on the subject again. The fake jews have definitely mocked We the People about 666 forever. But just look at how God is now using me and 666 to mock and FINISH them!!!



15. Thomas

November 2, 2017

So everything you've ever said around here is true isn't David? I feel like an idiot because all I can ever say is "WOW". Well, now let me add this . . . THANK YOU!!!

Peace brother.

16. Bob the Pastor

November 2, 2017 Ditto, but don't forget who we all really need to thank Thomas!

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

17. David Allender

November 2, 2017

Yes on that Robert! And for the record, actually, not EVERYTHING I've ever said is true. There have been mistakes made in restating what I thought were facts given to us

by our sick and insane leaders and subversives who falsely claim to be Judahites like THEY ALWAYS HAVE. A good example is measurements in sizes, distance and speeds of the moon, sun, earth and etc which have all been manipulated by satanic kikes to mock us with more 666 falsehoods. Here's a brief example about that from "Daves' Big Test" at ItsASign.com. It is the correct answer from the first question regarding the size of earth;

"Yep, the Tiny 3,958 Mile Radius of Earth I've Been Taught and the Idea of Dropping 3,362 Feet For Every Mile Traveled Is Totally Ridiculous Now That I Think About It! And the 864,000 Mile Diameter of the Sun Mirroring 86,400 Seconds/Day Is a Bit Hard to Swallow!!! Also "they" Said Earth is 24,864 Miles in Mean Circumference and 24 Hrs has 86,400 Seconds! 24,864!!! And the Moon is 216,000 Miles Away with a Diameter of 2,160 Miles? (*216 is 6 x 6 x 6 and 216 x 4 is* . . . *864!!!*) Hey, "they" Designed the "Nautical Mile" System to Measure Earth's Equatorial Circumference of 21,600 Units! And a "Zodiacal Year", the Time We Spend in Each of the 12 Signs, is 2,160 Years? And Let's Not Forget the Earth is SUPPOSEDLY Tilted on its Axis at Exactly 23.4 Degrees (*Vertical is 90 – 23.4 = 66.6*) While Careening Through Space at 18.5 Miles Per Second x 60 Seconds Per Minute x 60 Minutes Per Hour = 66,600 MPH! WTF??? OK, What is it About 666 That's S0 Important to the Corrupt Masonic Leaders Who Made All of This 666 Stuff Up?"

If that's not self evident I don't know what is. Man, it's been a long road trying to get this across to people. One more time . . . the satanic jews who think they own the world but do run the govts, schools and ALL the media HATE WE THE PEOPLE AND MOCK US WITH 666 BECAUSE THEY KNOW IT IS EXTREMELY DIVINE. (meaning "magical" to them, they don't believe in the one God idea, even though they say they do.)

They use 666 in majick, sorcery, witchcraft and etc evil crap which were "arts" delivered to mankind in Babylon by the Angels Harut and Marut as a test from God. 666 is so incredibly important and unique of a number in our world it boggles the mind. Just learning about the "majick 666 sun square" is an example of how deep this mathematical adventure goes. I don't like messing around with a lot of this evil, magical stuff but do want everyone to know the truth about 666.

Ephesians 5:11 *"Have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them"*

Below is a pic of a magic amulet of the 6 x 6 sun square which is rife with really amazing facts about all kinds of astronomical and mathematical stuff.



See the names of some angels they worship and use in their magic which include Emanuel (recall Yeshua was called Immanuel by Gabriel) and Jehova which is definitely NOT God! (that's just another example of them getting We the People to worship their g-ds like Amun as in amen and zeus as in je-zeus instead of **our Creator YHWH**!) On the front of the amulet/talisman is King Sol-omon with his magic wand standing atop (magically/mind controlling) a lion as in the tribe of Judah who Solomon was king over. The word "SOL" above the sun which is what sol means, is for him. There's much going on there such as the 2 pillars Joachim and Boez (what the 2 trade center towers and others like them around the world represent) with the 6 pointed stars which the fake jews have also usurped along with 666. (FYI; because hebrew/aramaic/arabic/etc. are read right to left, everything is reversed including the #s on the amulet)

You get 111 no matter which row or column, also diagonally. $111 \ge 6 = 666$.

111						1	11
	R.Y.	32	34	3	35	6	111
	30	8	27	28	11	7	111
	20	24	15	16	13	23	111
	19	17	21	22	18	14	111
	10	26	12	9	29	25	111
	31	4	2	33	5	36	111
112 111 111 111 111 111 6666)							
						-	

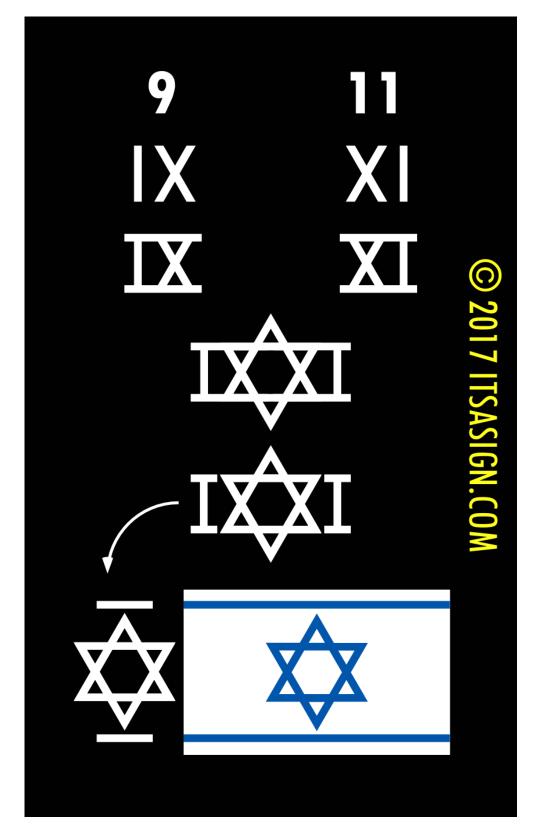
Also note the "God Key" number of 37 again is closely associated with 666 below like it was in Gen 1:1.

A BARAN							
37x6 = 222	L	32	34	3	35	16	1+36 = 37
222 is also the sum of the two diagonal rows	30	8	27	28	21	7	8+29 = 37
	20	24	16	26	13	23	15+22 = 37
	19	17	21	22	18	14	31+6 = 37 _b
	10	26	12	9	29	25	26+11 = 37
111+111=222	31	4	2	33	5	36	21+16 = 37

And by the way, along with 666 being $37 \times (6 + 6 + 6)$ I just realized that the sun squares' numbers of 666 and 111 are also special here;

David Allender in English Gematria Equals: **666** $\left(\frac{d}{24} - \frac{a}{6} - \frac{i}{24} - \frac{d}{6} - \frac{a}{24} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{24} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{24} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{24} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{24} - \frac{i}{6} - \frac{i}{6}$

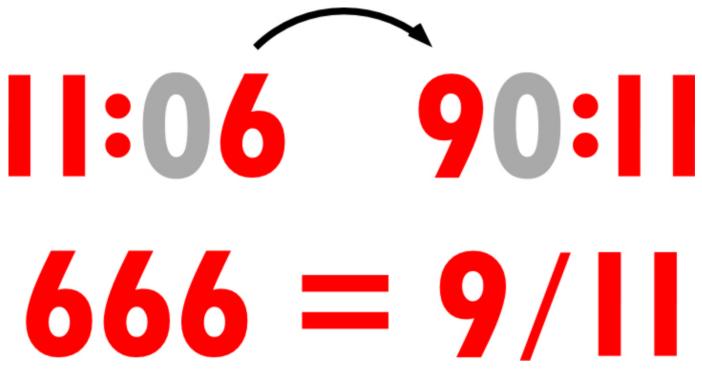
Just for fun, let us again see just how deep God takes all of this. Recall my b-day of 12/1 is exactly 9 months 11 days before 9/11. Well, 9/11 is exactly 111 days from the end of each year and several years ago I discovered the following association with the roman numerals I and X. (recall the last 6 roman numerals CDLXVI = 666 and that IC XC are the first and last letters in Iesous Christos or Jesus Christ which means the first initials only are I and X);



11:06 is the 666th Minute of the Day...



And 11:06 flipped without the zero that ancients didn't use is . . .



So, 111, 9/11 and 666 are inextricably bound to one and other just like me, the 666/111 man who was born exactly 9 months 11 days before 9/11! (*Also note the fact that 12 o'clock precedes 1 o'clock, 12/1 which is my b-day!*)

Uh oh, I just got blown away from a post on Facebook about the actual date of Christs' birth which we all relate to the 3 wisemen and the "Christmas star"...



Revelation 12:1 (my b-day)

"A great and wondrous sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet and a crown of twelve stars on her head. She was pregnant and cried out in pain as she was about to give birth".

This is clearly the constellation Virgo during the day in the sun with the moon at her feet. No question about it...

And from this sign we get a concrete date for the birth of Christ. With the sun "clothing" the woman *(in the middle of Virgo)* with the moon under her feet. The only time of the year this happened in 3 BC was between 6:15 pm to 7:45 pm on Sept 11th. We know Jesus was born in the early evening, and Revelation 12 clearly reveals it was a new moon day!

Now get ready . . . my time of birth in Casper WY was at 8:31 am which is 6:31 pm in Bethlehem and that is of course between 6:15 and 7:45pm during the full height of this astronomical event of the "Christmas Star" on a new moon day which occurred when the earth was aligned in the precise middle of Virgo exactly 9 months and 11 days down to the hour before my birth!

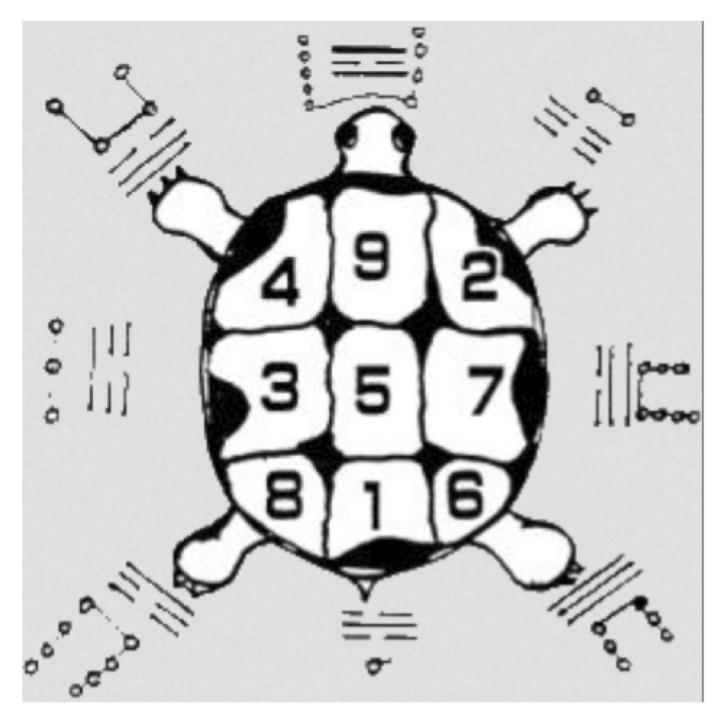
What we've just ascertained here is that Yeshua was born on 9/11 during a new moon day between the hours of 6:15 and 7:45pm Bethlehem time and . . . I was born exactly 9 months and eleven days before 9/11 during those very same hours of 6:15 and 7:45pm Bethlehem time!

Hey all, this alone makes me queasy in awe! Please try to imagine this happening to YOU!

And here is another important fact. This new moon on Sept 11 was Tishri One on the Hebrew calendar. And what is the significance of Tishri One? It just so happens to be the Hebraic New Year also known as "Rosh ha-Shanah." This was an important holy day in the Hebrew Calendar when all Judahites were required to be in Jerusalem. How cool is that?

Now back to the subject . . .

Magic squares of differing sizes and complexities have interested human beings throughout the ages because we've stumbled across the simplest 3 x 3 version by accident and thought it was neat. There are many ways we've done this but the popular story is that of a turtle having 9 sections dividing it's back which someone with too much time on their hands (*recall; idle hands are the devils' workshop!*) imagined numbering like so;



As you can see, when the numbers are positioned as above you get the same sum by adding them in any column or row and in that case even diagonally. This is what fascinated many and led to further "research" *(unwitting performance of "kabbalah magic")* into more complex squares of 4×4 , 5×5 , 6×6 and upward often also including letters/words which become magic "sigils". In today's world they have become extremely advanced due to computers. It seems innocent enough but as they say, the devil is in the details!

Since they seem to be of some kind of alternate, natural intelligence many thought these things to be divine and began using them as lucky

charms/amulets/talismans/seals/etc. And in all honesty there is much truth to this association with divinity since God created everything in our world from atoms to DNA founded upon mathematics. If you were an advanced being looking to create a new species or element you'd begin with atoms and DNA which would have to be mathematically counted in many manners starting with the number of protons, neutrons and electrons for each element in the DNA and then the numbers and placements of them in the double helix. Interestingly, we now have the technology to store data in all the empty space in DNA;



This brings to mind the famous verse of **John 1:1** "In the beginning there was the word, the word was with God and the word was God". Well, the word is commonly thought to be "truth" but I think one of, if not THE greatest form of truth is math! It like God, simply doesn't lie, hence the title chosen for this article.

Anyway, it is due to human fascination with magic squares and other objects thought to be talismans/charms that they're commonly found in the foundations and other areas of both ancient and modern buildings and ceremonial locations where they were believed to be useful in warding off spirits and bringing good fortune or protection. Of course we're not supposed to do that because God has everything taken care of for each of us just the way he wants it. But the point is; you can see how this simple little mathematical toy could lead many of little faith, weaker constitutions and/or insufficient knowledge to superstition, magic and idolatry which of course is against Gods' commandment #2!

2. No idolatry – No object or image can represent YHWH. Such are only used for evil. (*witchcraft, sorcery, magic, necromancy, divination etc.*)

Hows that for a slippery, satanic slope!?

Hence magic squares and other objects including the planets/stars/moon/sun have been satanic gateways to mysticism/witchcraft/sorcery/etc. throughout the ages, commonly under the guises of science, astronomy and mathematics. In fact, I believe they are so sublime in their initial effects they are how many otherwise completely innocent would be believers have been sucked into numerology, astrology and alchemy which are each forms of witchcraft and thus nontheism and polytheism. *(The goal is MONOTHEISM!)* This takes the mystery out of why so many scientists, astronomers and mathematicians have always been in far greater percentages as nonbelievers.

Satans' web is quite alluring, especially for anyone of above average intelligence which is why everyone needs to grasp the subtleties of it and BEWARE.

This is why God told us to continually talk about the 10 commandments, write them on our doors and use the contact prayer morning, noon, evening and night! I recommend copying/pasting both from this article above into a reminder on your device like Peggy, myself and millions of other diligent folks have done. It's all about helping us by keeping our eyes on the proverbial ball. It's really quite simple.

1. **Tina**

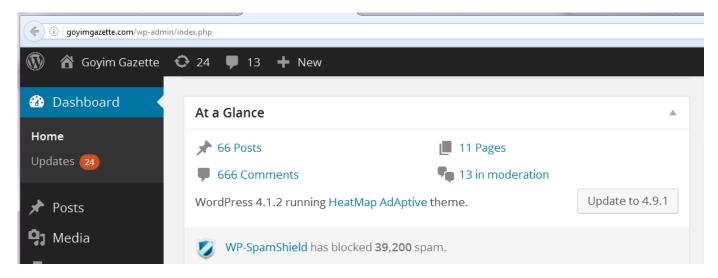
December 2, 2017

A slippery slope it is!! It's fitting that those of egocentric attitudes are prone to such failures though. I have no sympathy for them, it's too obvious. Just look around at creation, do you worship it or the creator of it??? Great stuff here and I am definitely getting all of it!!!

18. David Allender

November 2, 2017

OK, here we go again! It is now just 36 hours after opening this commentary when I was in the admin dashboard and noticed the following stats for GoyimGazette.com . . .



666, 66, 11 and 13 are some pretty good numbers! *(ie. 666 = 66 x 11 and 13 is 12 + 1, 12.1 is my B-day tomorrow!)* So, apparently now is a good time to shut things down here for awhile.

BTW; if you count the posts here you'll see 53 but Peggy saved 13 drafts years ago which now gives us the total of 66 posts upon this last one of 119 which we finished writing while staying in room 119 at the Holiday Inn. Just after that the shower broke and we were moved to room #123 which reversed is 3-2-1 as in a countdown! We saw 3:21 and 3:22 every single day on clocks for weeks after writing this and Peggys' phone is 0321, mine is 3022 for 321 and 322 without the zeroes! (*Recall 322 for skull & bones, the spring solstice and # of times "moedim" or "seasons" is used in the bible*) We could go on and on for 100s of pages of this kind of stuff. It is NOT just coincidental, it's YHWH showing his unseen world to us just like in the story about the signs above and it continues to get wilder and wilder!!! God has 100% complete and utter control over absolutely everything and everyone down to the smallest details.

For an end note; I being the co-author of this article of course am quite familiar with it. However, I myself have come back to read it well over a hundred times in the last 6 months just for surety and reminders that; Everything herein is 100% factual. It is real. God is real. The unseen is real. End times are now. Judgment day is coming. **And, the future is very bright for the winners and very hellish for the losers.**

The point being, YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO USE YOUR TIME AND RESOURCES TO GRASP THIS AND OVERCOME THE POWERS LEVIED AGAINST YOU IN THIS REAL LIFE GAME OF EVIL VS GOOD EXACTLY AS WE HAVE. EVERYONE IS PARTICIPATING IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE WHETHER THEY LIKE IT OR NOT. AND EVERYONE WILL EITHER SUCCEED OR LOSE, THERE'S NO IN BETWEEN.

The Quran, YHWHs' final testament to mankind will be quite sufficient helping folks succeed which is why I highly recommend that everyone read it several times alongside this article! FYI; I said "several times" because like this article, it gets better and better with each read. The first time will pretty much go over your head, the 2nd read will begin feeling more natural and all reads from there on out will become very meaningful. The text will begin jumping off the pages with deeper and deeper understandings about the most important game of your life! Also, the Quran truly is one of the few if not only fully intact texts readily available to We the People on earth today because like Gen 1:1, YHWH encrypted it with numerical keys which have protected the original Arabic writings since its' completion by Mohamet in 632 AD. Conversely, we cannot say this about the bible, not even by a long shot! Especially the new testament. Anyone who doubts that needs to read Peggys' article; <u>Goyim Gazette #117</u>.

Enjoy YHWHs last testament to mankind, the Quran!

Here is the mobile version of YHWHs' Quran for phones

~ Peace ~

Aside from this article and YHWHs' Quran, I urge everyone to visit our gateway site, ItsASign.com; <u>CLICK HERE TO LEARN ABOUT YOUR</u> <u>MORTAL OPPONENTS AND THE ACTUAL, TRUE IDENTITY OF TODAYS'</u> <u>BOGUS RELIGO-GROUP WHO JESUS HIMSELF CALLED "THE</u> <u>SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN"</u> (Takes you to ItsASign.com)

19. Captain Ron

December 1, 2017

OK, aside from all the proof this is end times and the impossible odds about all the non-prophesied parts regarding 666 along with the many other one of a kind circumstances and events surrounding you guys, (they alone are enough to conclusively prove this is the modern day miracle everyone's been waiting for) here's how I break it down;

David meets ALL the following prophecies from . . .

The Dead Sea Scrolls (ALL physical characteristics)

The Old Testament ("David" in 7 end times verses and more obvious matches in many others)

The New Testament (666 from Rev 13:18 as well as more obvious matches in many others)

The Hadiths (Several HUNDRED perfect matches across all spectrums)

The Vedas (The same end times "rider on a white horse" and other prophesies as the Bible)

The "White Horse" prophesy of Mormon Joseph Smith (David is obviously a "constitutionalist" like he was)

The Bios of D & P (Again, I can find no other story in history even remotely like yours) The Miracle at Joe Creek (Just the map OR the "mirror" pages – NOT POSSIBLE – IMPOSSIBLE. Yet there it is!)

The end times enemies to the edomites/jews (God, Yeshua and Mohamet despised and exposed them exactly like YOU!) This one alone stands out like crazy. There's not another site on the net that compares with your sites in truthfulness about fake judahites. Once again, thanks for the education!

Anyway, CASE CLOSED. I'm really beginning to understand the reasons behind your faith and conviction guys!!! All I can say is THANK YOU YHWH!

1. David Allender

```
June 5, 2019
```

You should know it took me over a month after writing the brunt of this issue just to be able to begin summarizing things like you just did. Heck, that's even better than what I came up with for the back cover here Ron, thanks! A good sign indeed, more power to you!

Peace

20. Glenn Ross

December 1, 2017

Two words; "cognitive dissonance". There's the real reason most people won't be able to deal with this. It's how and why brainwashing and propaganda work. The question is; did God and "others" plan everything around such human psychology? Or do they really have control over our minds like David has put forth?

1. Mark

December 2, 2017

They're not joking around. It's called rancor and is meant for non-believers. This is actually very good to see because it's simply the truth which most Christians don't have the guts for.

21. David Allender

December 1, 2017

Yes on CD Glenn. And yes again as to God and lucifer knowing how our minds work, far better than we do. We're talking about extremely old beings of VERY advanced intelligence who built the pyramids and all the other amazingly advanced "stone stuffs" so, that much is a given. As to control, ANOTHER BIG FAT YES. FOR SURE, ZERO DOUBTS. THE JINN CAN SWAY YOUR OPINIONS, DULL YOUR THINKING OR TEMPT YOU IN ANY NUMBER OF WAYS, AND GOD HAS 100% CONTROL OVER OUR MINDS.

THEREFORE . . . IF YOU SCREW AROUND WITH DISOBEYING GODS' LAWS AND DISBELIEVING THE TEACHINGS AND MIRACLES GIVEN TO HIS SERVANTS OR; IF YOU ALLOW YOURSELF TO CONTINUE BEING DECEIVED (WHICH RESULTS IN BOTH OF THE FORMER) YOU ARE GOING TO BE CONDEMNED, BLINDED, DEAFENED AND SENT TO HELL FOR IT.

For instance; I've never seen people go totally schitzo over anything like they do with this short article. Share it and see for yourself. Just watch how people go completely psycho and/or can't even talk about it! Those people are the losers, they are condemned by God and headed for hell!

We should start a little thread here just for reporting peoples' reactions. I guarantee that alone will provide all the proof anyone needs that all of this is quite real!

So, definitely share this article, watch what happens and report back. Prepare yourself, even with people you thought you knew very well!

... wakey, wakey!

22. Bob the Pastor

December 1, 2017

Ha, ha, ha "wakey, wakey". There it is, straight from the chastizers' mouth!

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

23. Perfectly Irregular

December 1, 2017

Forgive my french but this is some friggen scary ass shit! I don't know how anyone can joke around here. I mean really? WTF?

24. Peggy Star

December 1, 2017

Hi PI and Mark, there is some rancor but mostly just think Hawkeye and Pierce on the old TV show MASH 4077. Remember how they were always under total pressure, calamity, hardship and death everywhere yet still managed to kid around all the time?

That's what a lot of otherwise very caring and wonderful people do when there's nothing else they can do. (which is definitely the case when dealing with Godless idiots) They're just staying positive. You should too, fear will get you nowhere. Except for fear of God that is!

1. Pamella S

June 5, 2019

Word Peggy! And what a great read this is, wow, good job! You are obviously a very strong, smart and good hearted woman. We're really looking forward to meeting you guys, hopefully soon!

1. Cynthia P

June 5, 2019

I would love to meet both of you as well, if you're ever near Chicago dinner will be on me! OK, so I'm just feeling the need to do a little summary of my own. I don't have any doubts about David whatsoever, there's far too much evidence to deny it yet I know many will. (My husband for example) OK, so here goes;

God loves 666 because it's a really cool number in mathematics and hence, His creation.

Gods' name is "YHWH" (FYI, I loved this word/name right away! Beautiful!!! Great stuff on your "proof" page by the way!)

All the popes have been possessed by satan (This explains my and so many others instinctual dislike for them and the catholic church in general. It's especially true with many other women I've known.)

End times is really just the beginning of really good new times.

David is the last servant before Christ arrives. (I'm actually confused on this one, is Christ still coming to be the king or is the king going to be David only???)

Todays jews are evil just like they always were which is why Christ constantly rebukes them (as pharisees and sadducees) throughout the NT. I knew and worked with a lot of jews at Boeing and must say that for the most part, this is very easy for me to accept! They were always condescending and egotistical.

And lastly, the Quran and Muslims aren't what our government want us to believe. This of course makes perfect sense. Especially the fact the jews who run the govt and media blamed 9/11 on them. So, I've downloaded both versions of the Quran (Thank you!) and am really looking forward to reading it.

THAT IS A LOT OF LIES TO OVERCOME but I think I'm going to do just fine. Wish I could say the same for my husband and son though, they're really not doing well. But both my daughters seem to be coping pretty good. I wonder if it's a female vs. male thing? Anyone else noticing this?

Well, all I can say is thank you Peggy, David and of course YHWH!

1. Dan Baker

June 5, 2019

Well, it's not a male/female thing because my girlfriend just turned into a total psycho over this. Says I'm nuts for believing it but I've just got to say this the most amazing story I've ever come across. How anyone could not think so is completely beyond understanding yet lo and behold, it's happening right in front of me to a woman I've known intimately for 3 years! Total denial and she's even angry. Seems to be straight out of page 4! WOW

25. Peggy Star

December 3, 2017

Hi Dan, and congratulations that you can see/comprehend this, sorry about your girlfriend though. For whatever it's worth, David and I are very familiar with your scenario. We've watched it play out with dozens of friends and family members. So, you're not alone, just remember that.

I can't wait to start meeting people like all of you!

In regard to Yeshua, we have a lot of questions whether we're talking about individuals who physically exist or whether it's their spirit, or maybe even the spirit of God, his angels or others such as Melchizedek. We simply don't know exactly who's who or what's what. Only time will tell.

26. Brandon Riley

December 4, 2017

I have studied extensively about King David. This not only only feels like the real deal it proves it beyond compare. I have no doubts after just one read. You'd have to be blind not to see all of it. Or even just any single piece of it. Pick a page any page. This is absolutely astounding!!!

27. Linda

December 4, 2017

You people are way ahead of most. This is some heady stuff!! It's real though, very REAL.

1. **Tina**

December 2, 2017 "pick a page any page" is a fact. WOW.

1. Mister2U

June 5, 2019

I agree. Heavy but real, my life will never be the way it was before this. I can't believe I'm believing in God now!! I mean who wouldn't after this. Incredible story.

28. David Allender

December 4, 2017

Wow, some newbies are getting it. Congratulations guys!! Hang in there though, the truth can disappear in the blink of an eye. One second you can see it, the next it's gone. Quite a game indeed!

29. **I Am**

December 5, 2017

Ridiculous!!! Insane!!! This is nothing but coincidences, numerology and superstition. God isn't represented by any one man or woman. We are all of God and that most definitely includes Jews. After all, we did write "the book"! Anyway, you'll never get far because there's too much hate around here, it's about LOVE not hate. Of course this comment won't be allowed by the bigots in charge so, fux you all.

30. David Allender

December 5, 2017

Oops . . . we allow all comments that aren't spam fool, and lookie what we have here, a lying, cussing kike! Well, the problems for YOU are many which I will try to briefly explain while "speaking your language".

Firstly, there's no such thing as a Judahite or Judean today and judaism is just a joke played on fools by satanic, psychopathic sycophants. (*that last word, by the way, is one of the most accurate I've found in describing how you worthless kikes deal with each other in the media, church and politics. Everyone reading this needs to look up the definition* and turn on their TV or radio and learn/see it for yourself!)

Hence . . . Secondly, anyone claiming to be a jew "around here" (*you are at the Goyim Gazette dumbass!*) is just a pathetic, lying, lowlife fool who will soon suffer the fate of a shameful death at the hands of U.N. troops and/or patriotic, God loving Americans. Said death will then be followed by an eternal baking in hell served up by God all mighty.

So, there's no need for a "thirdly" and you can bag all your evol/love propaganda and other silly BS. (We the People have been taught to "love" our clothes, cars, phones, houses, jewelry, musicians, actors, selves and ect. instead of the only things we were ever supposed to love which are the innocent, our brethren and God! Hence, they've made love, EVOL and nearly every use of the word has become satanic propaganda to reinforce materialism, the first branch of the masonic/satanic motto of "MATERIALISM, IMPOSITION and DESTRUCTION") Anyway, that's obviously not going to fly with me or anyone else who's educated themselves about YOU, the worthless, lying, inhuman "JOO".

Now, go spew all your whiny, "joo, boo, hoo" and sickeningly egotistical "I AM", satanic self worship crap somewhere that anyone is actually stupid enough to give a rip. Or . . . chime in again here for more of the same!

11:18-22 "Who does greater wrong than he who devised a lie against YHWH? Those will be presented before their Lord. And the ones who bear witness will say: These are those who lied against their Lord. But the curse of YHWH is upon the ones who are unjust they who bar from the way of God and desire in it crookedness. And they, in the world to come, they are ones who disbelieved. Those will not be ones who frustrate Him on the earth, nor had there been for them—other than God—any protectors. The punishment is multiplied for them. Not had they been able to have the ability to hear, nor had they been perceiving. Those are those who lost their souls. What they had been devising had gone astray. Without a doubt they in the world to come, they are the ones who are losers."

So, ironically it is we who can say for certain "fux you" loser!

For fools who think hating evil is mean, know this; My definition of "hate" is "repulsion". I AM REPULSED by anyone that defends or is deceived by fake satanic jews who are liars, hypocrites, cheats, pedophiles, oppressors, parasites, animal abusers, murderers and etc REAL bigots and lowlifes. According to morality, God and common sense YOU SHOULD BE TOO.

If you're clueless to this reality that satanic jews are responsible for all the hell on earth, you've come to the right place for a very solid education! Start at ItsASign.com when you're done here for the conclusive answers to most of the questions you've ever had about corruption and evil in our world.

31. **Barry**

December 5, 2017

Another grade A response as usual David! I can't believe the lying piece of sh*te was stupid enough to troll here!

From page 3 your 2nd AAA newsletter;

• "There are six things YHWH HATES—no, seven things God DETESTS: haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that kill the innocent, hearts that plot evil, feet that race to do wrong, a false witness who pours out lies and those who sow discord among brothers."(note; 41,000 Christian denominations created by jew-ish subversives!) -Proverbs 6:16

• "... You HATE all who do wrong; you destroy liars. The bloodthirsty and deceitful you, Lord, DETEST". -Psalm 5:5-6

• "YHWH, who may dwell in your sacred tent? Who may live on your holy mountain? The one . . . who DESPISES a vile person but honors those who fear God!" -Psalm 15

• "I do not sit with the deceitful nor associate with hypocrites. I ABHOR evildoers and refuse to be with the wicked" -Psalm 26:4-5

• "The Lord YHWH examines the righteous, but the wicked, those who love violence, he HATES with a passion"-Psalm 11:5

• "I HATE them with complete HATRED; I count them my enemies" -Psalm 139:22

• "HATE what is evil; cling to what is good" -Romans 12:9

• "HATE the evil, love the good and establish justice" -Amos 5:15

• "But as for the cowardly, the faithless, the detestable, as for murderers, the sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars, their portion will be in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death." -Revelation 21:8

• "Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right

scepter. Thou LOVEST RIGHTEOUSNESS and HATEST WICKEDNESS: therefore thy God hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellow men" -Psalm 45:6-7 • "I tell you, friends, do not fear those who kill the body and after that can do no more . . . fear him who, afterwards, has authority to throw you into hell. Yes, I tell you, fear him." -Luke 12:4-5

• "... The fear of the Lord is to HATE EVIL" -Proverbs 8:13

FYI David, I've used that list on several forums where shills promote We the People be weak kneed, feckless, putty like cowards and highly recommend that everyone reading this does too!

The fact is God is only merciful and compassionate to those deserving of it, the rest will receive exactly what they're due. And that definitely will include punishment for allowing evil to fester and propagate due to remaining deceived.

Another FYI, I'm on my 3 read of the Qur'an (thank you for that David!) and it qualifies YHWHs' love equally significantly as it does his hatred for evil.

God loves those who do good deeds (2:195), those who are pure (2:222), those who are righteous (9:7), those who fight in his cause (61:4) but has no love for transgressors (2:190), ungrateful sinners (2:276), the unjust (3:57), or the proud (4:36).

Peace to all GOOD men! (and to hell with the rest)

32. Captain Ron

December 0, 2017

Just love everyone like the jew says, especially scum like itself who are our mortal enemies, that'll make things better.

Just close your eyes, cover your ears and let them keep mocking and deceiving you, your friends and loved ones straight to hell while they take and destroy the whole of Gods' creation.

And don't worry, YHWH won't mind your being a weak, jelly like piece of sh*te instead of someone he can be proud of creating. He'll understand that it's asking too much for you to CARE.

Ya, that's it.

33. Bob the Pastor

December 0, 2017

Well, I'd say we owe a debt of thanks to "I Am". That stupid comment only resulted in the education of readers here!

So, good job I Am! Anything else on your mind? 😳

Also, thanks for rebuking that loser David, Ron and Barry. We are indeed supposed to speak up, fight and hate anything or anyone that God hates. Every single prophet and

other famous servant of God across history did so and without apology!

Proverbs 25:26 *Like a muddied spring or a polluted fountain is a righteous man who gives way before the wicked.*

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

34. Dianne

December 1, 2017 Glory, Glory! Silence in the face of evil is itself evil; God will not hold us guiltless. Not to speak is to speak. Not to act is to act.

35. Sammy

December 1, 2017

You had me on page one, everything is a lie. So, this is great news. Thank you and God bless!

36. Peggy Star

December 1, 2017 You are welcome Sammy. Thank you and everyone here!

37. **Tina**

December 2, 2017

That space eye graphic on the back cover really trips me out!!! Where did it come from? What is it?

1. Peggy Star

June 5, 2019

Hi Tina, isn't it mesmerizing? It's a pic from Davids' first book, the Everything Pages. When he was writing this issue of the GG while on vacation (in jail) he had me choose it from one of 3 of such pics of exploding super nova. Then he created the overlay of the geometric graphic and the rest of the YHWH art/text later at home. FYI David has created literally 1000s of logos and graphics which include nearly all of those you now see on all our sites and newsletters. It's another sign, like someone else who made us in His image, David is rather "creative"!

1. Bob the Pastor

June 5, 2019

You guys are amazing, I knew that you (Peggy) were the brains behind all the programming on Unidigi.com and all your sites but didn't realize David was the talent behind all the artwork around here. It just never dawned on me. What a whale of a task, just the work and graphics on this page alone are copious, I'm impressed! (as usual)

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

38. Bob the Passtor

December 2, 2017

This is in reply to Cynthias' question above regarding the confusion between David and Yeshua. It should be of interest to everyone.

The David prophesied about in Ezekiel 37:24-25 is referring to Spiritual King David, who IS one and the same as the Spiritual King we call Christ.

Isaiah 9:6-7 – For to us a SON (a man in the flesh) is born...and he will be called... Mighty God... (implying that God will come spiritually as an avatar in the flesh)... he will reign on David's throne and over his kingdom... from that time on and forever.

Luke 1:31-33 – He will be great and will be called the Son of the Most High. The Lord God will give him the throne of his father David, and he will reign over Jacob's descendants forever; his kingdom will never end.

Revelation 5:1-5 – Then I saw in the right hand of him who sat on the throne a scroll with writing on both sides and sealed with seven seals. And I saw a mighty angel proclaiming in a loud voice, "Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?" But no one in heaven or on earth or under the earth could open the scroll or even look inside it. I wept and wept because no one was found who was worthy to open the scroll or look inside. Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! See, the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the ROOT of DAVID, has triumphed. He is able to open the scroll and its seven seals."

All confirm not just that David's "heir" is the Christ and that Yeshua, the Christ, is Spiritual King David, but that the secrets of God will only be revealed by Him who is the root AND offspring of David:

Revelation 22:16 – Yeshua said; "I have sent my angel to give you this testimony for the churches. I am the ROOT and the OFFSPRING of DAVID, the bright Morning Star."

As you guys covered, David, the 2nd King of Israel, had already been dead 450 years prior to the prophecy God gave Ezekiel. So, He who was already dead obviously cannot be the root of himself AND his own offspring nor can Yeshua be in the flesh while we already have the end times King David Allender living and carrying out his (Yeshuas') prophetic works.

So, we are talking about the same spirit of Yeshua returning and resting upon David and . . . Peggy is the priestess figure, together you are indeed the "Two Witnesses", "Two Lampstands" and "Two Olive Branches". There are many verses that tie everything together for us but the ones I like most are from Zechariah 6:12-15 which speaks of "the man whose name is the branch" that being the branch of King David and a priest by his side. This is yet another proof source of the final servants' name being "David". Here's that;

"Behold, the man whose name is the Branch: for he shall grow up in his place, and he shall build the temple of the LORD. (your house where you have both "grew up" spiritually over the last 7 years since you began your mission) It is he who shall build the temple of the LORD, and shall bear royal honor, and shall sit and rule upon his throne. And there shall be a priest by his throne, and peaceful understanding shall be between them both. And the crown shall be in the temple of the LORD as a reminder to Heldai, Tobi'jah, Jedai'ah, and Josi'ah the son of Zephani'ah. And those who are far off shall come and help to build the temple of the LORD; and you shall know that the LORD of hosts has sent me to you. (The same spirit of Yeshua) And this shall come to pass, if you will diligently obey the voice the LORD your God"

Give all glory to God, find your peace and comfort through faith in Him!

1. Randall James

June 5, 2019 None can dispute this. Not even a madman.

1. David Allender

June 5, 2019 Greetings Randall,

The fact is madmen can and do dispute all this. They are people who are literally possessed by one or more of the following;

 What's known as "shedim" or "familiar spirits" in the Bible or "jinn" in the Quran. It is said each of us are assigned one Jinn for our lives, they live vicariously with us mentally while they themselves live in their own physical bodies elsewhere. (*i.e. in the depths below Antartica as well as other locations, often under cities such as San Fransisco and Seattle where we are certain there exist elaborate cave systems. They're also referred to as "people of the rocks" in the Bible or "companions of the cave" in the Quran)* FYI; there is no such thing as "fallen angels", that's propaganda. Angels cannot disobey God.
 Gods' angels who do the work of God which can include mind controlling those who've been condemned by Him. For people that this is happening to, they are 100% f*d. You cannot get through to them, no one can. And even if you do, they revert because God has total control over the matter. They'll be killed, raised up and sentenced to eternal hell.

3. Any number of other mysterious beings who may be spirits without bodies. A few of the names we know of are "archons", "demons", "vile spirits", "the unseen" and etc. However, I think it may very well be that we will come to find out that they're all just telepathic Jinn. If so, we can tidy things up by saying there were only YHWH, His Angels and the Jinn until the latter of which raped human women who then bore the "nephilim" (see Gen 6:4) which went on to sire another level of human hybrids who are mortal enemies to humanity. These are the blood jews with different RH blood factors and HLA genes than that of Gods' human creation. (i.e. the progeny of Adam/Eve)

I will be producing a pretty in depth article about all this, God willing. For now, just trust me when I say "we're not alone", at all. This is the secret about satanism, they do the rituals to summon the unsavory spirits (jinn) who make people do things like argue over stupid sh*te (especially husbands & wives).

Theses spirits can make people go completely mad, the insane asylums are full of such victims. Recall Yeshua expelling demons? Here's one famous story about that;

"They came to the other side of the sea, to the country of the Gerasenes. And when he had come out of the boat, there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit, who lived among the tombs; and no one could bind him any more, even with a chain; for he had often been bound with fetters and chains, but the chains he wrenched apart, and the fetters he broke in pieces; and no one had the strength to subdue him. Night and day among the tombs and on the mountains he was always crying out, and bruising himself with stones. And when he saw Jesus from afar, he ran and worshiped him; and crying out with a loud voice, he said, "What have you to do with me, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? I adjure you by God, do not torment me." For he had said to him, "Come out of the man, you unclean spirit!" And Jesus asked him, "What is your name?" He replied, "My name is Legion; for we are many." And he begged him eagerly not to send them out of the country. Now a great herd of swine was feeding there on the hillside; and they begged him, "Send us to the swine, let us enter them." So he gave them leave. And the unclean spirits came out, and entered the swine; and the herd, numbering about two thousand, rushed down the steep bank into the sea, and were drowned in the sea." Mark 5:1-13 RSV-CI

1. Captain Ron

June 5, 2019

Wow, you just blew my mind David. So, these jinn who are assigned to each of us are people?

1. David Allender

June 5, 2019

They're not humans. I can't recall where I've read something about their appearance, could have been one of the various translations of the vedas, bible or quran. But what I recall is that they're so different we're frightened by them whenever we've come in contact initially. I suspect that they are reptilian humanoids of some type. I've heard stories of natives coming across some tall, strange looking, cave dwelling beings and killing them for their having been cannibalistic by eating their dead. There may be more than one type and/or color of jinn as well, think of the many different types of humans.

What we do know is that the Arabic word Jinn is from the verb 'Janna' which means to hide or conceal which is what they do, they stay apart from us and they're also not widely spoken of by God or His messengers. So, they are indeed a secret race apart from humanity. We also know they were here with the angels before God created man;

Quran 15:26-27 "Indeed We created man from dried clay of black smooth mud. And We created the Jinn before that from the smokeless flame of fire".

Many have concluded that means the jinn are spirits but this is definitely not the case because the infallible Quran states they have hearts, eyes and ears like us;

7:179 "And, certainly, We made numerous for hell many of the jinn and humankind. They have hearts with which they understand not. And they have eyes with which they perceive not. And they have ears with which they hear not".

There's more like that which clearly prove the point. Anyway, lots of questions in my mind still but the Quran is quite clear that we share the earth with them and both the Quran and the Hadiths say we are each assigned one as a "companion" who will also be judged by God and likely used as a witness against or for each of us;

Quran 50:27 His companion will say, "Our Lord, I did not make him transgress, but he himself was in extreme error."

There's obviously a ton more to learn about here which I will include in the documentary, God willing.

Peace Ron,

David

39. Carol Kennedy

January 2, 2018 This is definitely astonishing. No one in their right mind could think otherwise.

So, if I may I would like to ask David the age old, golden question.

What's it all about?

1. David Allender

January 2, 2018

Well Carol, answering your question of "what's it all about" is no small task but I do intend to take it up, just not in full here. I feel this subject will fill another edition of the Goyim Gazette, coming soon!

For now, let it suffice to say this life is but a test followed by a death which isn't good or bad but rather "nothing". God retakes His soul/spirit (*Ecc 12:7 & Quran 2:281*) and it's lights out, kaput, until you're sent back to live again and then eventually "stood up" for judgment day. On that day (*which might be a 1000 of our years long if it's like other days of God. II Peter 3:8 & Quran 22:47*) your life/file will be searched for your transgressions to be weighed against your submissions and then thereby you'll be judged in balance for equity or inequity.

If judged equitable your life/file will be uploaded into a new, more efficient body *(think ETs)* for an eternal life of bliss in a wonderful, pristine, heavenly place full of

peace, abundance and contentment near God. (I speak of Gods' expansive kingdom which is located around this place called "the earth circle" in the Bible. This is fully and irrefutably detailed in my article "<u>Daves' BIG Truth</u>" repeatedly linked herein)

Conversely, if judged inequitable your life/file will be uploaded into a grotesque, inefficient slave body which is constantly in need of nourishment and rest but never fully attaining either while in a fiery, miserable and painful place called hell *(located beneath the surface of the earth)* for an eternity of horror, shame and loneliness without Gods love/soul/spirit forever more. Sound like fun? If you ask me, simply abiding by Gods' laws and ways of life is a much easier and more rewarding path!

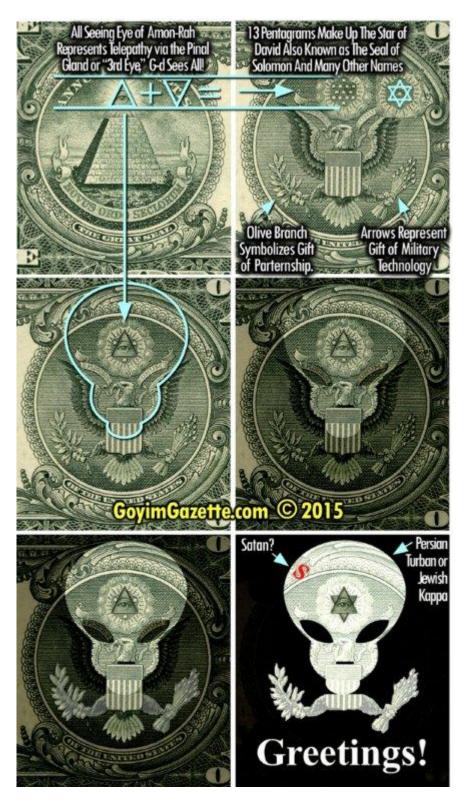
Here's one example of what God tells us in the Bible about those new ET bodies for the winners of this test called life;

2 Corinthians 5:1-10

For we know that when this earthly tent we live in is taken down (that is, when we die and leave this earthly body), we will have a house in heaven, an eternal body made for us by God himself and not by human hands. We grow weary in our present bodies, and we long to put on our heavenly bodies like new clothing. For we will put on heavenly bodies; we will not be spirits without bodies. While we live in these earthly bodies, we groan and sigh, but it's not that we want to die and get rid of these bodies that clothe us. Rather, we want to put on our new bodies so that these dying bodies will be swallowed up by life. God himself has prepared us for this, and as a guarantee he has given us his Holy Spirit. So we are always confident, even though we know that as long as we live in these bodies we are not at home with the Lord. For we live by believing and not by seeing. Yes, we are fully confident, and we would rather be away from these earthly bodies, for then we will be at home with the Lord. So whether we are here in this body or away from this body, our goal is to please him. For we must all stand before Christ to be judged. We will each receive whatever we deserve for the good or evil we have done in this earthly body.

FYI; Again, those new bodies are of made by God so are of Gods' DNA which means they're highly intelligent, telepathic and immortal. As for what one thinks of as "you" which is your life/file, it might help to think along the lines of Gods' uber advanced technology and "transhumanism" which is mans' current attempt at playing god with our modern, yet far inferior technology. Google it and also take note that several years ago Google patented a way to extract the knowledge and memories from ones' mind and transfer "you" to the digital brain of a robot which conceivably lives forever.

For those who think all this talk of ETs is silly, well what can I say other than you're a fool! Satan and his angels are ETs, that's who's actually running this show on earth right now and those at the top are fully aware of it. Here's a little in your face proof from one of the graphics I did about the US \$1 bill. (*I could spend many*, many pages on this subject alone, it truly is the "image of the beast" that people worship and will be sent to hell for!)



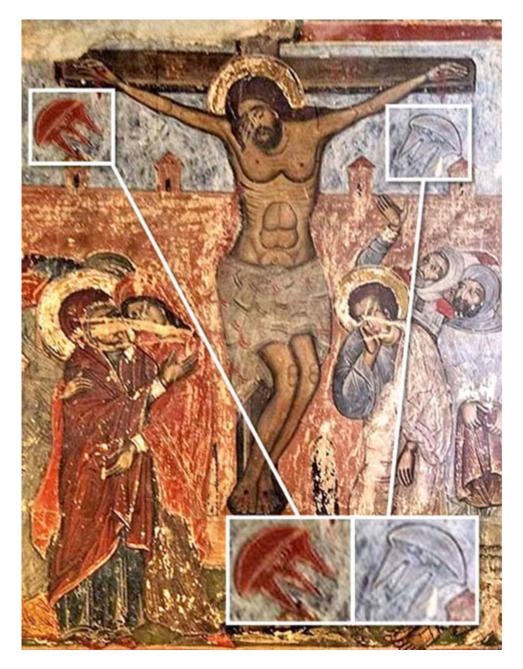
Satan is an angel of light who also has the body of an ET had the opportunity for eternal life in Gods' kingdom but failed in rebellion over Gods' creation of earth and man. Here's an example of what the Quran has to say about our next life as ETs in Gods' kingdom;

Quran 56: 10-56

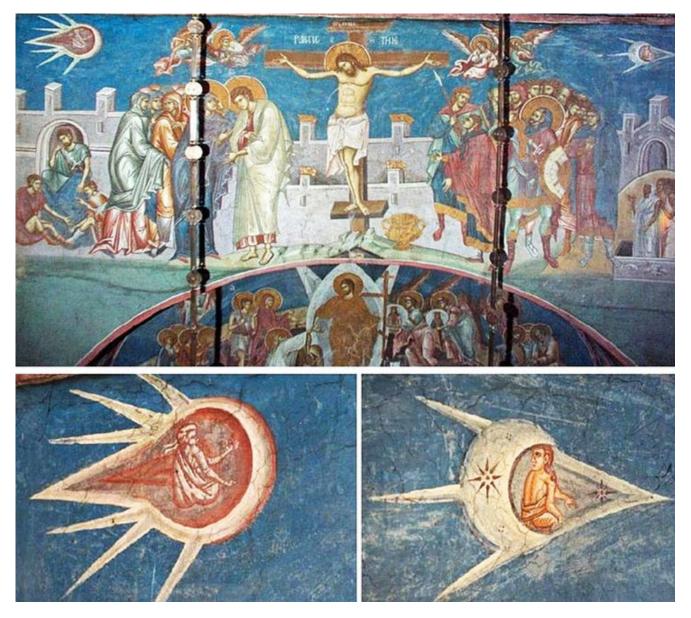
Ones who take the lead are the ones who take the lead. Those are the ones who are brought near in the Gardens of Bliss. A throng of the ancient ones and a few of the later ones are on lined couches, ones who are reclining on them, ones who are facing one another. Immortal children (*small grey ETs*) go around them with cups and ewers and goblets from a spring of water. Neither will they suffer headaches nor will they be intoxicated, and sweet fruit of what they specify and the flesh of fruit for which they lust and most beautiful eyed ones, (*ETs*) like the parable of the well-guarded pearls, a recompense for what they had been doing. They will not hear any idle talk in it nor accusation of sinfulness, but the saying of: Peace! Peace!

They will be among thornless lote-trees and acacias, one on another, and spread out shade and outpoured water and many sweet fruit. There will be neither that which is severed nor that which is inaccessible. (complete freedom to wander and explore the vastness of the real earth without borders) And it is an exalted place of restfulness. Truly, We caused females to grow, a good forming, and made them virgins, full of love, of the same age, for the Companions of the Right. A throng of the ancient ones and a throng from the later ones, and the Companions of the Left -who are the Companions of the Left? Those who are in burning wind and scalding water and shade of black smoke neither that which is cool nor generous. Truly, they had been before ones who are given ease and they had been persisting in tremendous wickedness. (being rich and powerful in this life is a likely sign you're going to hell) And they had been saying: When we died and had been earth dust and bones, will we, then, be ones who are raised up. And our ancient fathers? Say: Truly, the ancient ones and the later ones will be ones who will be gathered to a time appointed on a known Day. Again, you, O ones who go astray, are the ones who deny. Certainly, you will be ones who eat from the Zaqqum tree. (a tree which produces no fruit but can itself be eaten, albeit course and foul) Then, you will be ones who fill your bellies from it, then, ones who drink scalding water after it. So you will be ones who drink like the drinking of thirsty camels. (forever thirsting, never quenched) This will be their hospitality on the Day of Judgment!

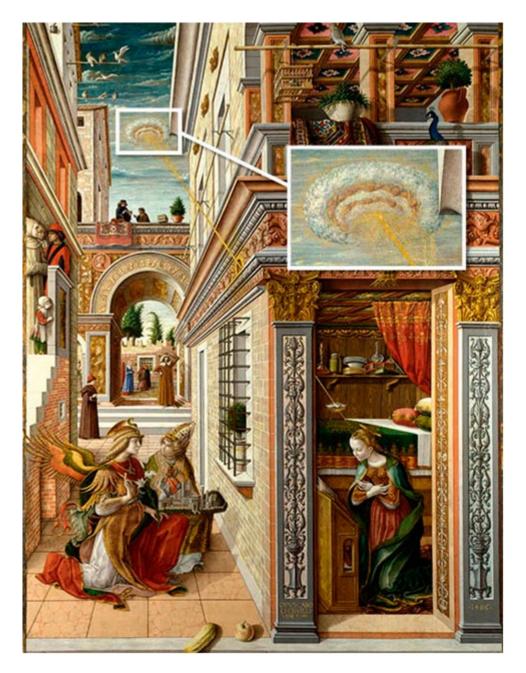
Anyway, the technological nuts and bolts of how God transfers or "transmigrates" us to heaven or hell isn't the point, it's the promise and threat that ought to be carefully considered! People simply don't understand what's at stake here, eternity is a long time, it means immortality which if spent in a good place with utter grace will be beautiful but if in a bad place with utter disgrace, well, not so much. And for those who still think all this talk about ETs is silly, consider the many, many depictions of Gods' angels in ancient art. They're super common surrounding art of Jesus' birth, life and crucifixion because angels *(ETs)* such as Gabriel actually did intervene and were present;



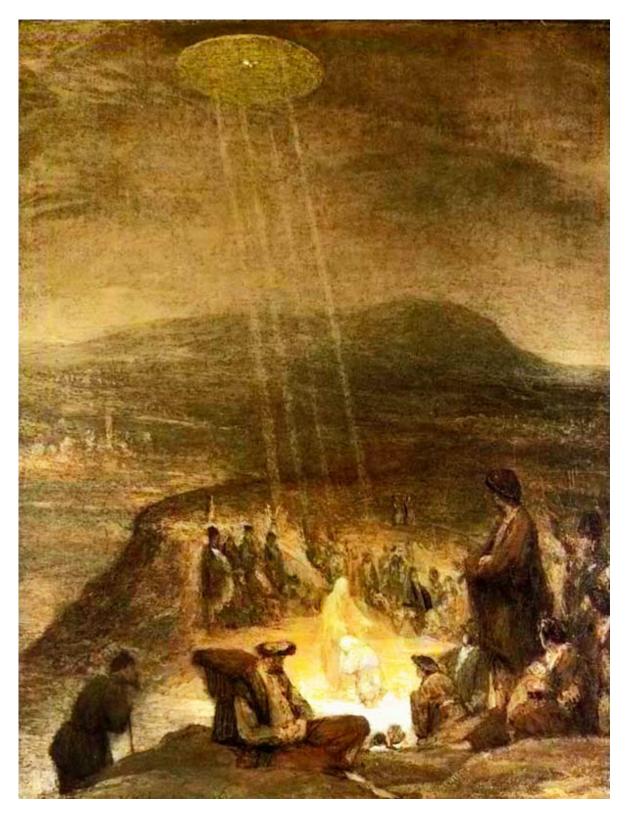
The Quran and common sense tells us that Yeshua didn't die on the cross by the way, it was just an illusion Yeshua was allowed to put in the minds of witnesses by God and His angels. Read Barnabas and/or the gospel of Judas to see that it was Judas who actually got crucified while screaming "I'm not Jesus"! If you stop to think about it, this is a very obvious reality. God doesn't let anyone harm his servants, we're protected like no one can imagine which includes me while I set here being despised by millions of rich, powerful and evil pukes who can't do anything to harm us!



Here's one of what I and others surmise must be Gabriel in a craft above communicating with Mary telling her about her soon to be immaculate conception and pregnancy with Immanuel;



The baptism of Yeshua;



The madonna;



"fallen angels" are ETs and Gods angels are ETs, they're commonly depicted as humanoid children with wings but I'm pretty sure that's just part of the game to fool We the People;



It is also common to see ETs associated with famous battles which we see depicted around the world all across history. This one is King ASHURNASIRPAL doing battle circa 900BC; (there's 2 crafts above center and right, and a double headed serpent above left)







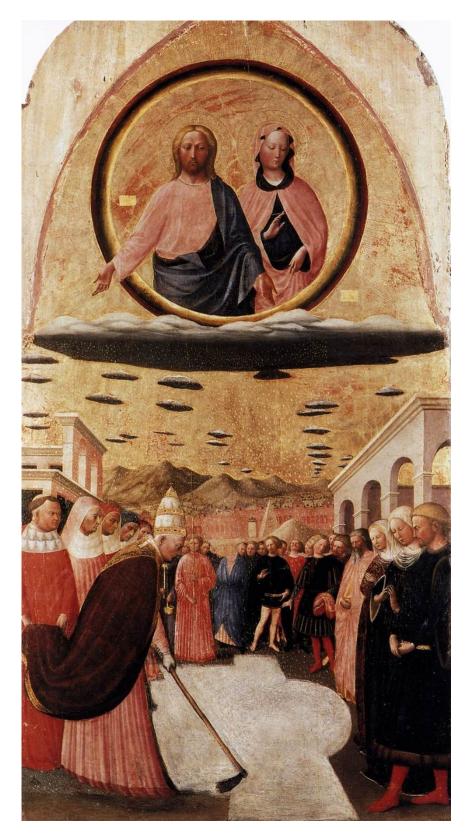




Quran 8:9 "Mention when you cry for help from your Lord and He responded to you: Truly, I am One Who Reinforces you with a thousand angels, ones who come one after another".

Quran 3:125 "Yea! if you endure patiently and are Godfearing? And if they approach you instantly here, your Lord will reinforce you with five thousand angels —ones who are sweeping on"!

Quran 89:22-23 "And thy Lord will draw near, and the angels, ranged in rows, on the Day hell is brought about. On that Day the human being will recollect. And how will the reminder be for him?" (Horrifying, that's how the rest of his life will be! Can you imagine seeing 1000s of ETs saving/taking up the believers to heaven while destroying all the non and then transmigrating their souls to eternal hell?)



And for people who would argue those are just lenticular clouds . . .

Psalm 97:2 Clouds and thick darkness surround Him; Righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne.

Job 22:14 Clouds are a hiding place for Him, so that He cannot see; And He walks on the vault of heaven.

Job 36:29 Can anyone understand the spreading of the clouds, The thundering of His pavilion?

Nahum 1:3 And clouds are the dust beneath His feet.

Job 37:11 Also with moisture He loads the thick cloud; He disperses the cloud of His lightning.

Exodus 13:21 The LORD was going before them in a pillar of cloud.

Revelation 14:14 Then I looked, and behold, a white cloud, and sitting on the cloud was one like a son of man, having a golden crown on His head and a sharp sickle in His hand.

1 Thessalonians 4:17 Then we who are alive and remain will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air, and so we shall always be with the Lord.

Leviticus 16:2 For I will appear in the cloud over the mercy seat.

Numbers 16:42 It came about, however, when the congregation had assembled against Moses and Aaron, that they turned toward the tent of meeting, and behold, the cloud covered it and the glory of the LORD appeared.

Exodus 16:10 And behold, the glory of the LORD appeared in the cloud.

Quran 25:25-26 On a Day when heaven will be split open with the cloud shadows and the angels were sent down, a sending down successively on that Day the true dominion will belong to The Merciful. And it will be a Day difficult for the ones who are ungrateful.

Quran 2:210 So do they look on but that God approach them in the overshadowing of cloud shadows?

Quran 44:10-16 Then, thou be on the watch for a Day when the heavens will bring a clear smoke overcoming humanity. This is a painful punishment . . . On the Day when We will seize by force with the greatest attack, truly, We will be ones who requite.

Quran 46:24-25 Then, when they saw it as a dense cloud proceeding towards their valleys, they said: This is a dense cloud, that which gives rain to us. Nay! It is what you seek to hasten, a wind in which there is a painful punishment. It will destroy everything at the command of its Lord. So it came to be in the morning nothing was seen but their dwellings. Thus, We give recompense to the folk, ones who sin.

Quran 52:44-47 And if they consider pieces of the heaven descending, they would say: Heaped up clouds! So forsake them until they encounter their day in which they will be swooning. A Day when their cunning will avail them not at all nor will they be helped. And, truly, for those who did wrong there is a punishment besides that, but most of them know not.

So, ETs are real, have many forms and exist in unthinkable numbers *(hundreds of billions or likely even trillions!)* living outside the "earth circle" where we're at on a massive globe that's about 5000 times larger than we've all been told by lying, psychopathic, elitist twits for millennia, that's "heaven" or "Gods' kingdom" in reality and YHWH is the Highest of High over the entire expanse and population. *(I know, it sounds nuts but just read my article "Daves' BIG Truth*" and you'll begin chipping away at the tiny earth lie! It will take your mind a while to grasp

all of this so time is of the essence and trust me when I say, there's not much time left so use it wisely!)

And there you have it, "what it's all about" is simply following His very easy, sensible and moral laws/rules/teachings during this very short test and receiving equitable compensation from YHWH for our efforts or failures to do so. He will give us new bodies and let us live in His kingdom in peace and plenitude for a virtual eternity while doing what ETs do which is taking care of His creation or "tending the garden".

And for the record, if everyone had simply done as we've all been repeatedly taught/warned, this world and life would already be heaven like. There would be no wars, pollution, inequality, racism, hunger, hate, LIES or etc. immoralities nor any other troubling and disappointing hardships. We'd ALL be at total peace with ourselves, each other and in harmony with the world. That's a glimpse of how it's going to be for the winners of this test, they will enjoy an awesome existence in a pristine paradise while aided by uber advanced, "creation friendly" technology.

So, that's what it's all about, succeeding! Fortunately, some will, but unfortunately, most won't.

Que sera sera.

From the Quran, Surah #44 "Smoke, The Evident Smoke" or "Al-Dukhan" (My comments in parenthesis)

In the Name of YHWH, The Merciful, The Compassionate.

44:1 Ha Mim.

44:2 By the clear Book

44:3 truly, We (Gods' angels) caused it to descend on a blessed night. Truly, We had been ones who warn.

44:4 Every wise command is made clear in it,

44:5 a command from Us. Truly, We had been ones who send it

44:6 as a mercy from thy Lord. Truly, He is The Hearing, The Knowing,

44:7 Lord of the heavens and the earth and whatever is between them. If you had been ones who are certain.

44:8 There is no god but He. It is He Who gives life and causes to die. He is your Lord and the Lord of your ancient fathers.

44:9 Nay! They play in uncertainty.

44:10 Then, thou be on the watch for a Day when the heavens will bring a clear smoke

44:11 overcoming humanity. This is a painful punishment.

44:12 Our Lord! Remove thou the punishment from us! Truly, we are ones who believe.

44:13 What will there be as a reminder for them? A clear Messenger drew near them. (That would be me, Yours truly!)

44:14 Again, they turned away from him and they said: He is one who is taught by others, one who is possessed.

44:15 Truly, We are ones who remove the punishment for a little. Truly, you are

ones who revert to ingratitude.

44:16 On the Day when We will seize by force with the greatest attack, truly, We will be ones who requite.

44:17 And, certainly, We tried a folk of Pharaoh before them when there drew near them a generous Messenger: (Moses)

44:18 Give back to me the servants of God, the Children of Israel. Truly, I am a trustworthy Messenger to you.

44:19 And rise not up against God. Truly, I am one who arrives with a clear authority. (Proven by the power of God who changed his staff into a serpent that swallowed up the staffs of Pharaohs' sorcerers/priests.)

44:20 Truly, I took refuge in my Lord and your Lord so that you not stone me. 44:21 But if you believe not in me, then, withdraw.

44:22 So he called on his Lord: Truly, these are a folk, ones who sin.

44:23 He said: Set thou forth with my servants by night. Truly, you will be ones who are followed.

44:24 And leave the sea calmly as it is. Truly, they will be an army, one that is drowned.

44:25 How many they left behind of gardens and springs

44:26 and crops and generous stations

44:27 and prosperity in which they had been, ones who are joyful!

44:28 And, thus, We gave it as inheritance to another folk.

44:29 And neither the heavens wept for them nor the earth nor had they been ones who are given respite.

44:30 And, certainly, We delivered the Children of Israel from the despised punishment

44:31 of Pharaoh. Truly, He had been one who exalts himself and was of the ones who are excessive.

44:32 And, certainly, We chose them with knowledge above the worlds

44:33 and gave them the signs in which there was a clear trial.

44:34 Truly, these say:

44:35 There is nothing but our first singled out death and we will not be ones who are revived.

44:36 Then, bring our fathers back if you had been ones who are sincere.

44:37 Are they better or a folk of Tubba and those who were before them? We caused them to perish. They, truly, had been ones who sin. (The Quran has many stories of God destroying entire civilizations of evil people while saving the good.) 44:38 And We created not the heavens and the earth and whatever is between them as ones who play!

44:39 We created them not but with The Truth (Atomic and DNA Mathematics) but most of them know not.

44:40 Truly, the Day of Decision is the time appointed for them one and all, 44:41 a Day when a defender will not avail another defender at all nor will they be helped

44:42 but him on whom God had mercy. Truly, He is The Almighty, The Compassionate.

44:43 Truly, the tree of Zaqqum (a course, foul and non-nourishing food source)

44:44 will be the food of the sinful.

44:45 Like molten copper it will bubble in the bellies,

44:46 like boiling, scalding water.

44:47 It will be said: Take him and drag him violently into the depths of hellfire. 44:48 Again, then, unloose over his head the punishment of scalding water! 44:49 Experience this! Truly, thou, thou art seemingly the mighty, the generous. 44:50 Truly, this is what you had been contesting. 44:51 Truly, the ones who are Godfearing will be in the station of trustworthiness 44:52 among Gardens and springs 44:53 wearing fine silk and brocade, ones who face one another. 44:54 Thus, it is so. We will give in marriage lovely, most beautiful eyed ones. (ETs who will be eternal mates that love, cherish and serve each other) 44:55 They will call therein for every kind of sweet fruit, ones that are safe. 44:56 They will not experience death with them but the first singled out death. And He will protect them from the punishment of hellfire, 44:57 a grace from thy Lord. That, it is the winning the sublime triumph! 44:58 Truly, We made this easy in thy language so that perhaps they will recollect. (The Quran is now available in nearly every language on earth)

44:59 So be on the watch! Truly, they are ones who watch.

40. Mike Somersall

September 6, 2019

I don't even think there is any more to say regarding this particular issue of Goyim Gazette. You either get it or you don't. I am willing to bet that if you put this information in front of a relatively smart and intellectually honest junior high or high schooler that they should be able to get it.

In addition, those who read this in it's entirety and still can't understand, or worse, absolutely refuse to accept it : "It's yo ass, Mr. Postman"!

Page 5 alone is more than enough proof that YHWH is real. An atheist who relies on science and math can come to the understanding that YHWH is real, unless they're just hard headed. As the old saying goes: "A hard head makes a soft ass."

Take it from someone who was skeptical about ancient Abrahamic texts at one point in his life. Once I read this (so far I have read this about 20 times) it pretty much confirmed that God is real.

The Genesis 1:1/Pi connection closes this case alone. Pi is a concept, not just a number. It shows up when a lower dimension is encapsulated by a higher dimension. You may be thinking: "So? What's your point?" It should be obvious if you read Genesis 1:1 "In this beginning, Elohim created the HEAVEN (Spiritual world/Higher dimension) and the EARTH (Physical world/Lower dimension/TimeSpace).

There is so much more proof of YHWH but that alone sums it up.

Great job Dave and Peggy!

41. David Allender

October 4, 2019 Good job to you Michael, God is smiling!

42. David Allender

February 0, 2020

I now have a few more additions which I put together for our JCR site. So, this comment is just a copy of the original I left there. We know these are some good ones because they have taken some time for us to get our heads around. It's because while each on it's own could be considered happenstance/coincidence, when you stand back and connect them it becomes quite revealing, to put it mildly. It goes from sublime to blatant yet still, accepting the obvious reality of divine intervention is a mental challenge like no other!

That's how all this stuff is, the world that everyone is used to, is NOT the world we're actually in! In fact, with these new portents *(meaning signs or miracles)* we are now pretty well convinced this is the matrix with a dash of avatar. This is quite thought provoking when one considers all the promises of judgement, heaven and hell and the ease/means by which God can carry out His promises thereto!

However, those who are headed for eternal torture in the flames can't even comprehend most of this stuff because God has blinded their eyes, deafened their ears and sealed their hearts. 2 + 2 barely equals 4 for them and they can't tell truth from lies, good from evil or pretty much anything that folks such as yourself can easily discern.

Isaiah 6:10 "Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed."

Matthew 13:14 "... hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive."

Quran 2:7 "God seals their minds and their hearing, and their eyes are veiled. They have incurred severe retribution."

If all these dumbsh*ts were allowed to realize what's going on here and what's going to happen to them they'd soil their pants and run around whimpering like babies all the way to the end. But they can't see past the ends of their noses, at best. So, sit back and enjoy the show Robert, me thinks it's going to have quite an ending that's all starting right here at JCR!

As you'll see, these recent signs I'm going to cover give us a little more insight into Gods' limitless capabilities in this world which can only be likened to the matrix.

OK, first we have a story from this last November 2019 about the behemoth Montana 5th wheel given to us by Country insurance (via God).



It sucked for winter which was looming again and was way bigger than anything we'd feel good about traveling with so, it was time to cash out and downsize. Since we got it for free and hate screwing around with selling stuff, we priced it low for a quick, no BS sale.

This of course resulted in tons of interest immediately even though it was the worst time of year to sell an RV here in Eastern WA. People were calling from all over the country and a guy from ND sent me an offer of a thousand bucks over our asking price while also guaranteeing a fast, no BS deal just like we wanted. Here's the actual text he sent;

"Please give me a call, Im sure you are getting a lot of attention on this one at the price so to cut though that and get your attention Ill offer you \$23,000 for it. No hassle, no crap Ill pay you cash or whatever you need to make it work. Give me a call or text ###-###-####."

Great right? So we took the deal, he put a grand down via paypal for a security deposit and agreed to pay the rest when he picked it up the coming weekend. We took the ads down and started shopping for a travel trailer in the Wenatchee area. However . . . 6 days later he began doubting and renigging *(like all liars and/or spiritually weak people do)* and wanted me to drive all the way back home to take more pics for him. That was one thing but he also cancelled the pick up date and said it'd be a week or two later. Well, that obviously wasn't the deal so, we licked our wounds from losing a week of time on him and relisted it for the same amount he offered. So, we thanked God for the nonrefundable security deposit and moved on!

Same thing again, tons of interest. This time a local guy came up, said he'd take it for cash in 4 days if we'd take a thousand less and if we pulled all the ads down for him so that no one else would outbid him. Even though we didn't like being "jewed" down on what was already a really killer deal, we figured we were already up a grand and liked the speedy arrangement. He too put down the same security deposit of \$1,000, we did our part, pulled all the ads for him and headed out to look at another trailer in Spokane.

One of the things he said in passing while visiting was that his name was very unique. This was interesting to us due to the fact that Peggy was the ONLY Peggy Dyk (her maiden name) in America. The day before he was going to pick it up I was led to check out his story about his name on the net. Lo and behold, he was none other than the owner of a large RV store on the westside! He lied through his teeth about this! So, I told him the price went back up a grand for him being a lying dirtbag who was just going to sell it to someone else for at least \$10,000 to \$15,000 more. (*This is true, in fact the ins co paid \$40k for it.*) Fortunately he lost his senses (*got possessed*) and declined so, voila, God gave us another \$1,000!

Back up the ads went, 4 more days lost but now we were \$2,000 ahead. Again, tons of interest, this time the first serious one was a guy from the westside whose dad lived here in Chelan. Said they'd be over the next day to see/buy it. They came, they liked, agreed to have it picked up in 2 days and put a \$1,000 down.

However... his dad then decided it best that he take care of the deal from there on out which we were fine with excepting the fact that he demanded to take possession of the RV BEFORE PAYING THE BALANCE! Said we could meet him at the bank for it after his driver was down the road with our RV! That of course wasn't happening and he wouldn't budge on it, so now we're up \$3,000 from fools who can't keep a simple agreement for a really, really killer deal on a very nice Montana!

Next, we called a woman back from the Tri-Cities who'd left a message the week before. She said she and her friends would be over the following day with cash to pick it up. We trusted her, didn't put the ads back up and they were there with bells on the next day. She was a believer, she paid us, they left and that's the end of this part of story. God had just punished 3 unbelieving fools and put an extra \$3,000 in our pockets from them plus the extra \$1,000 we added due to them with absolutely zero room for a guilty conscience on our parts!

You'll want to note that the total we ended up getting was **\$26**,000 and "YHWH" equals **26**! Experiencing this stuff firsthand isn't really explainable in words. Watching people who don't believe in the supernatural get totally possessed and then turn into stupid, bumbling liars is quite revealing!

OK, so now we're homeless. We're seriously needing to buy another RV and we hate motels so, we headed for the Tri-Cities on account of the lady who bought ours said there were tons of dealers and RVs down there. She was right! There is much more to our experience in the tri-cities including a christian salesman getting totally possessed and losing our easy, cash in hand business but we'll move on to the really wild part;

After all the shopping we'd come to like a certain model in the Hideout line of Keystones' trailers but used ones were few and far between while also being a bit pricier than most. (*We wanted a used one because we learned years ago that new RVs outgas TONS of toxins for the first few years.*) That said, we saw a dealers' ad for the model we liked with a similar floorplan that had just been reduced from \$15,000 to \$11,000. This is notable because we already knew what we liked and as you'll see were about to be given the perfect unit for us! So, we went to take a look. It was taken on trade but in poor condition for showing with a flat tire, broken cabinet and yet to be cleaned up. Also whoever owned it had left some extra wiring underneath for what was a solar system complete with a nice aluminum toolbox installed on the tongue up front for a large battery bank. I figured I could use that tool box for its original purpose, as a toolbox, which is the only real thing lacking on all travel trailers.

Now this unit was an 09 which was older than our 13 but the previous owners had recently repainted the exterior and done quite a few new custom upgrades so it looked really good, especially since the price was just lowered and it was the rare model we liked. And it was obviously not used much so, we liked it, a lot!

However, we could tell from the salesmans' attitude that custom painted RVs with lots of mods aren't great for dealers. So, we offered them \$5,000 in cash thinking maybe they'd drop it down to \$10,000 or maybe even \$9,000. Now get this; out of nowhere the manager jumped in, countered with the extremely low price of just \$5,900! This is a pro negotiator who just gave away the farm!

And even better yet he offered the bonus that everything would be in working condition and clean for the extra \$900 above my offer. So, we of course took the deal, gave them the cash and agreed to pick it up the next day! However . . . upon predelivery inspection we found out the AC wasn't working which is common at the 10 year age of trailers, especially over here where AC is used a lot. So, they put in a nicer, brand new \$800 AC unit and fixed a few other minor things for our trouble.

We're obviously pretty happy at this point but here come the kickers;

The previous owner/s had applied a very interesting vinyl decal to the front of the unit which says "ALL GIVE SOME, SOME GIVE ALL" which we figured was pretty apropos for us! (We each made our agreement with God to basically do whatever it takes way back in 2012. It was right before we released the Everything Pages. Peggy and I kissed each other goodbye thinking we'd be dead by morning from an attack by the govt. It turned out that they had to get a plan on how to frame me to warrant the illegal 66 man SWAT team attack on us 3 months later. What a bunch of f*cking worthless cowards! Payback time nears, can't wait for the first occurrence!!!)



It also had a cool little Ford "Punisher" sticker on the rear, a perfect match for me and our Ford pickup that would be pulling it!





OK, now what's really wild about that is the fact that I myself decoded the skull and bones logo as depicting 2 different humanoids way back in 2012. (see the differences between left and right sides of the skull and the different femurs)



Now look at that Ford Punisher sticker again, it too has 2 types of humanoids portrayed. And this time there's more being told which I wouldn't have noticed until recently. God has been revealing the deep truths given only to a handful of messengers before me (i.e. Jesus who used terms such as "brood of vipers" to describe the enemies I'm here to destroy, along with all the fools deceived by or following them.)



The left side is reptilian with an open hinged jawbone and teeth that don't erode at the gum line because vipers shed and regrow them every few months. This is all about God showing me the genetic identity of the real enemies to We the People, they are offspring of the nephilim who were born from the fallen ones *(who themselves are reptilian)* that raped human women. (see Gen 6:4 starters) It is the bloodline of these sick, inhuman pieces of sh*te that have deceived the masses beginning with all the idiots who think they're jew-ISH and the others who've joined up with them via masonry and/or all the other secret kike clubs. The ones who really are of this different race have deceived all those fools into doing their bidding and getting sent to hell with them. What dumbasses, they're all going to be thrown under the bus soon! Now reconsider how God gave me our white Ford/horse and had that "Punisher" sticker put on my camper! Godspeed, I'm ready!!!

Another non-coincidental thing about the trailer is the paint job. We hate all the vinyl logos that RV manufactures apply to get free advertising for the life of the rig. In fact, we took the time to remove them from our Northern Lite pickup camper and another one before that. But the thing is you have to do this when the RV is new or you can see where the stickers were due to the sun damage/oxidation which would be uglier than the vinyl. In the case of a used unit the only way around it would be to completely repaint the thing which is exactly what had been done to this one! Perfect, made to order for us by God!!!

And get ready for this . . . the total price out the door with sales tax and licensing was \$6,657.40 which when correctly rounded with \$**2.6**0 is \$**6,66**0.00!!! (*Recall the total amount we got for the Montana? That's right,* \$**26**,000 *the value of "YHWH" and now we have* \$**2.6**0, *see how He's showing his hand!?* 6,660 *is also the exact distance from JCR to Nazareth where Jesus, Joseph and Mary lived!*)

	Tai	Tab NO. Expires			Ivilieage	
N/A	Sale Price / As				5900.00	
N/A	BLO Tax			No.	N/A	
N/A						N/A
N/A						N/A
N/A						N/A
N/A						N/A
N/A	Cash Price with Accessories				5900.00	
N/A	Sales Tax				507.40	
	License Fees				100.00	
	1.) TOTAL CASH DELIVERED PRICE				6507.40	
	2.) DOWN W/Order N/2			N/A		
	PAYM'T On Delivery N/A			N/A		
Expires 12/10/203.) NET EQUITY N/A						
Equals				N/A		
5.) NEW BALANCE DUE (1-4)					6507.40	
ue Items: Title Fee N/A						
N/A						
gotiable Doc Fee 150.00						
verages:	TEDM					
of Insurance:	TERM PREMIUM					
Health, Accident	0/0	N/A N/A		A	Star 1	
Breakdown	0	N/A				
an it	N/A	N/A				
al of payments shall be paid to 6.) Total Insurance at					150.00	
0_0000 each on		7.) Unpaid Balance (5+6)			6657.40	
. 209.	8.) FINANCE CHARGE					N/A
ent shall be paid when due and 9.) Total of		ayments (7+8)				N/A
as per the terms of the retail	10.) Deferred Paym't Price (1+6+8)					N/A
r according to the terms of the aid in full.	11.) ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE % N/A					

So, that was that experience from God. THANK YOU YHWH!

Next we return for some more divine updates to our main story here at JCR. It's notable how these signs continue to affect us mentally. The best comparison I have is the feelings I experienced during the big Nisqually earthquake back in Feb 2001.



People don't understand what actually happens during quakes. The ground and whatever is on it literally rolls and stuff breaks, it doesn't just pull it apart. I watched our road and some train tracks roll in waves about 18 inches high! It's a strange thing to experience and it leaves you queasy like you're car sick, that's how these miracles feel. You would think that these experiences would always be nothing but positive for us since they always end up being beneficial to us and crappy for our enemies. However...

When you're at the epicenter of Gods' portents (signs/miracles) it's no mellow thing. Indeed, even though Gods' hand is extremely gentile, each experience is heavy duty for us and they're increasing in intensity as time goes on. It's easy to see this is how God is training us, a little at a time, turning up the "miracle meter" as time goes on. He does it this way because no human being could handle these experiences full tilt or back to back. You'd implode and go nuts. Simple as that. Anyway, this is the same feeling one has when witnessing God at work. While of course it is extremely cool, it's also quite foreign and magnificent to the point of being completely surreal. Tough to grasp and comprehend.

There is much we could say about all that but let's get back to the miracles themselves which are becoming even more numerous. It's because of the shear number of them that we're now beginning to see some repetition which adds surety that they are indeed divine. God does this so we can be totally confident these things are His portents and not just happenstance. For instance . . .

One of the first glaring issues for our enemies was the fact that the mortgage company kept paying the premiums for our full homeowners insurance policy with Country insurance company after we stopped making payments to them. This is not how they normally operate. They cancel the policy and take out a new one that's much less expensive and only covers their interests which is the property, the collateral. Instead they just kept paying for the whole thing which included expensive premiums for over a half million dollars of coverage for our personal property and over a hundred grand for additional living expenses which we were paid in 2018. This utterly flabbergasted our adjuster and everyone else who was involved, no one had any explanation!

OK, now we get back to this subject of repetition so we can be absolutely certain that God is doing this stuff and it's not just happenstance. Well, what if the mortgage company kept on paying the premium *(about \$5,200/yr which is \$2,6*00 or YHWH x 2!) for the full policy EVEN AFTER THE HOUSE WAS GONE!? What? Uh huh. And furthermore, what if the insurance company was involved too because they kept erroneously billing the mortgage company while full well knowing the property no longer existed?! What if these ridiculously unlikely and otherwise unheard of things actually happened? Well, they did and not just once!

Firstly, the fire occurred in Feb of 2018 and the whole year of ins for 2018 was paid in Dec of 2017 which meant there was an overage that needed to be prorated and refunded. *(About \$4,000)* So, there was that which would be normal however the insurance company kept billing the mortgage company for the next year of 2019 and, they paid it. We weren't aware of any of this going on until around Dec 20th of 2019 when we got a bill for \$5,200 from the insurance company for the upcoming year of 2020. This is when I realized the policy had been paid for 2019 even though the house was long gone a full year and 10 months prior.

So, I thought "what a bunch of morons"! And I called Country to tell them to cancel the damn policy so that the bank wouldn't bill me for it again. Remember, this was about a week before it was due on the 27th of Dec 2019. So, they had plenty of warning to stop the payment and cancel the policy. But, they didn't! The bank paid ANOTHER \$5,200 and Country applied it to my account even after I notified them of their idiocy!

OK, then it dawned on me. God was making them screw up so that we would get the refund. They couldn't stop it to save their souls, literally!!! So, I called them about it and we did! I got a check for \$14,000 a couple weeks later! **FOURTEEN GRAND!** Off to the bank for a nice little deposit to comfort us for winter, keep our wine cellar stocked and chill out some more in our 666 paradise!

NOW CHILDREN, TRY DENYING ALL THIS AFTER ADDING ALL OF THESE RECENT MIRACLES TO THE ONES I MENTIONED ABOVE AS FOLLOWS;

• FREE expensive, brand new Mac and HP laptops (bought with credit cards online which were never charged!)

• a free collectors willies jeep

• a free pickup (which we returned because the guy who gave it to us turned out to be a pissant)

• \$30-\$40k worth of free tools from cashiers who don't charge us for them while checking out at various stores repeatedly (I stopped notifying them after seeing a cashier get fired for her mistake at Lowes)

• The same with TONS of expensive building materials, appliances, windows, doors, etc. for the house, likely in the \$40,000 neighborhood total! (And don't forget the full

set of cabinets we bought for pennies on the dollar which ended up fitting our kitchen layout and all the appliances to a perfect T. This one alone is all it would take for any sane individuals, you can read about it 3/4ths down the page at <u>DavidAllender.com</u>) • Top of the line Electrolux appliances and Lane furniture at cost which was HALF PRICE and saved us over \$15,000! (There's a larger story behind this one too.) • \$10,000 worth of beams and lumber for \$150 from lake chelan building supply because their spanish speaking yard guy couldn't do math and their manager didn't care to listen to me when I told him of the mistake

• \$314,000 in cash profit from our first mortgages (i.e we built the house for \$200k cash and got \$514 back in mortgages even though we didn't have any income and it was at the height of the the housing crisis. Hence, 514 - 200 = 314,000 profit from the banks!)

• a FREE \$666,000 house for 8 full years after not paying said mortgages

• 22 acres of land worth \$150k for 8 full years under which that house sits also for FREE

• Around \$70,000 in property taxes and homeowners insurance premiums taken care of for FREE

• all 15 other parcels of our land at JCR for free after making \$666,000 from it, watch and see! (Although we do intend on giving some of the parcels back to a few of the decent/deserving folk along with countless millions of acres from the rest of the earth.)

• Thousands of dollars in free cash which has just materialized without explanation repeatedly in our bank accounts and elsewhere

• Thousands of dollars in free money from "bitcoins" which we didn't even know we had (the full story behind this portent could be a book all by itself!)

• Hundreds of thousands of dollars in free gold and silver

• Two FREE pieces of prime commercial real estate in Tacoma I flipped without even having to buy them

• Nearly ZERO income taxes over the course of my lifetime after making millions and millions of dollars with my various businesses (because the IRS didn't cash my checks sent with the returns and kept sending me refunds year after year)

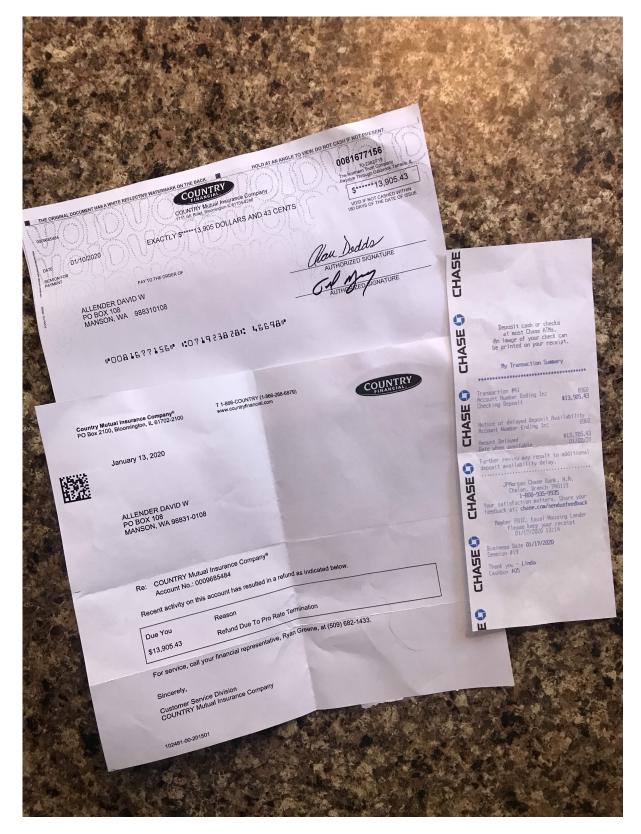
• A sweet, brand new \$40,000 pickup camper for FREE because the dealer screwed up and sent the title to me instead of the bank (this was about a year before we went to war with the jew-ish banks and stopped making payments on our loans and mortgages with them)

• Over \$15,000 in earnest monies for land and various other items due to buyers getting possessed and abandoning their \$ (yes, "possessed", we see it all the time, it's commonplace for us nowadays, in fact, do you really think that little voice in your head telling you to disbelieve all of this and us is really yours?)

• A 2nd even sweeter camper which is the \$40,000 Montana 5th wheel we're fully enjoying today COMPLETELY FREE OF CHARGE (That's two FREE RVs!)

• COUNTLESS OTHER THINGS INCLUDING LOTTERIES, RANDOM GIFTS FROM STRANGERS, FINDS OF VALUABLES, LUCKY PURCHASES OF COLLECTABLE & ETC. BIZARRE, PERFECTLY TIMED ODDITIES!

AND NOW WE HAVE ALL THE RECENT MIRACLES I'M REPORTING ALONG WITH THIS NEW \$14,000 MONETARY BONUS FROM THE BANK AND INS CO!;



And by the way, I wondered what was special about that number of 13,905.43 as well as others which I was just saying to Peggy a couple days ago. So, pulled it up on my calculator in the iphone. There's only a half dozen or so obvious possibilities to check with it such as its square root and cosine which were the first two I checked. Then #3, the tangent . . . = 2.71828 which when rounded is 2.7183, THAT'S EULERS NUMBER TO 5 DIGITS IN ACCURACY JUST LIKE THE 2ND CALC WE DID IN #119 ON JOHN 1:1!!! Yah, sure that's ANOTHER coincidence against base odds of 9,999,999 TO 1 (the number of possibilities from the 7 digits of 13,905.43). Add to that everything else and you've just stumbled across the most prophetic miracles to happen in all of history. Nothing unusual going on here right?

OK, now tell me who could question or doubt these incredibly blatant signs? What kind of fool could? And it gets better, with God it ALWAYS gets better, and it never ends! Another for instance . . .

It's taken the bungling attorneys, crippled courts and keystone cops over 8 years to get a foreclosure after we stopped paying the satanic bankers back in 2012. And don't forget, all that time we lived on our property for FREE. No \$70,000 worth of insurance payments or taxes and no \$350,000 worth of mortgage payments, notta. The only home related expense we had was cheap power from all the hydro electric damns here in eastern WA. The bank paid for everything else while we were sitting in the house doing research, writing and building the systems that God willing, will one day result in their utter demise! ALL ON THEIR DIME!!! They've been trying to foreclose for 8 long years and only recently have finally gotten it through the court. 8 YEARS!

But wait, even though they finally made it through the court process they still can't get us off the land! Watch this . . . Recall how I've never had any probation or oversight even with the first bogus felony charges nor the 2nd? Who wouldn't think that's strange? Why wouldn't they have probation for those felonies when they have it for practically everything else including TONS of misdemeanors? Well, I sort of knew the answer even back then but honestly didn't believe it. The answer is God went back and changed the law just for me! Too much to believe you say? OK, then answer this; Why is there now some strange law that provides a one year "redemption period" for judicial foreclosures which are very, very rare in WA? And why would the law state that the person/s get to remain on their property "rent free" during this full one year of additional time?

Wenatchee, Washington

The judgment debtor can avoid the sale by paying the judgment amount of FOUR HUNDRED NINETY-FIVE THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED SEVENTY-EIGHT AND 80/100 DOLLARS (\$495,678.80) plus interest, costs, and fees before the sale date. For the exact amount, contact the sheriff at the address stated below.

This property is subject to: (check one)

[] 1) No redemption rights after sale.

[] 2) A redemption period of eight months which will expire at **4:30 p.m. on DAY** MONTH YEAR.

[X] 3) A redemption period of one year which will expire at **4:30 p.m.** on the **28th day** of February, 2021

The judgment debtor or debtors or any of them may redeem the above described property at any time up to the end of the redemption period by paying the amount bid at the sheriff's sale plus additional costs, taxes, assessments, certain other amounts, fees, and interest. If you are interested in redeeming the property, contact the undersigned sheriff at the address stated below to determine the exact amount necessary to redeem.

Per RCW 6.23.080, at least five days prior to expiration, a written notice of intent to apply for redemption is necessary.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: IF THE JUDGMENT DEBTOR OR DEBTORS DO NOT REDEEM

Indeed, we are witnessing a little divine payback, this is how YHWH rolls! All of those who have opposed us in any way, inevitably lose and then get their noses rubbed in it. We've seen it time after time after time, although until recently is was much more sublime. Now things are getting to be quite obvious. This is true to the extent I cannot even imagine how all these fools wouldn't be scared sh*tless about their futures, especially their eternal ones after they suffer what we're told will be horrifying deaths! Do people really think that getting killed and sent to hell by God is just a silly joke? Really? Does a horrific death followed by burning in hell for eternity sound like fun? Well, if so, just go ahead and oppose Peggy, myself or anyone else God has chosen to serve Him!

So that's some of the more recent miracles worth sharing here. Even though all the mentally/spiritually weak, condemned dumbshits will be FORCED to think it's all just a coincidence, believers won't and it will further strengthen their faith. Aside from helping the messenger/s gain confidence in performing their missions, helping good people awaken and stay on track is mainly what miracles are usually for. The difference here is this is the end so, the losers won't be able to wake up because they're already condemned by God.

Rev 22:11 "He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still"

That verse and the other 3 at the beginning of this comment tell us a very important thing about end times and me, the last messenger. Unlike most of the other messengers across history, I am not just a warner, I'm a doer and what's going to get done is absolutely unavoidable. No one will even be able to repent without being given the opportunity from God Himself. And for the readers who can see all of this isn't BS or coincidence be very careful not to lose that ability because if you do, you're going down with the rest! That's coming straight from the proverbial horses' mouth, King David. Now let us end with a bit more irony this time surrounding what's known as the "Star of David" or "Key of David" which I have definitely been given ownership of along with 666.



Note it can be drawn by joining SIX triangles or 2 triangles made of SIX lines or just SIX lines by themselves. SIX SIX SIX! That's the only ways to draw the SOD. Pretty fitting for "Gods' 666 End Times Punisher" eh?

So pick your side boys and girls, you're either with us and God or you're with snakes who are going to be destroyed and punished in hell, forever. Indeed, peace to all good men and to hell with the rest. Makes one wonder what it's like to burn in hell?

Quran 4:56 "Truly, those who were ungrateful for Our signs, We will scorch them in a fire. As often as their skins were wholly burned, We will substitute with other skins so

that they will experience the punishment".

By the way, that proves the author of the Quran knew about how our nerve endings stop feeling pain after a certain amount of time being burnt. Hence the reason the damned are given new skins to experience this hellish anguish repeatedly, forever.

43. David Allender

January 3, 2021

Time for another major miracle, it's short but good! (*We no longer bother with conveying the smaller ones*)

OK, this one is related to my recent completion of translating/interpreting the Quran. (*This story/miracle is actually contained therein in the introduction but this is for those who foolishly don't read it*)

Here's that verbatim;

Next; One of the thousands of miracles we *(David & Peggy)* have been experiencing since early 2016 when God really began showing us His Hand and guiding us on this, our mission. Since it's directly related to this translation of the Quran, it is very apropos.

Said translation took about 10 months which in the beginning was hampered by my being distracted with incoming emails, reminders and the many other projects I use my laptop for and generally have open in various programs. Especially distracting at that time was the building of Betterness. At any rate, the process was definitely being hindered by said distractions inherent to use of my laptop.

Well, we'd just bought a 2004 Lincoln and needed a PC to learn the entry code from the cars' computer. Buying one seemed like a good idea because I didn't want to risk damaging my 8 year old laptop which had went through 7 keyboards and needed an 8th! So, I jumped on ebay to look for a used one that might be well suited. I didn't need or want much, just a basic PC to leave in the car for diagnostics. Among the first few that came up was a little Dell with a 10" screen for a \$100 bucks. I looked at the details and saw it had Windows 7 which was excellent because like most, this old dog doesn't like learning new tricks (if not necessary). It looked brand new, the seller had good ratings and the price was right so, I figured what the heck and bought it and a new \$13 battery for it.

It arrived in mint condition and I fired it up. To my delight the first thing I noticed was that it was 7 Pro and had a full copy of MS Office 2016 installed. *(I use MS Word to write most of our stuff including this Quran)* It also had a touchscreen and was just a really nice little laptop overall. So, I began thinking this could be too nice for the car! And it would definitely be handy for using to translate the Quran while on the go instead of putting more hours on my old 17" HP which with its case is huge/heavy. Then I realized I could also run lean without the distractions due to a max of 2GB of ram coupled with an older processor in this one. I couldn't even be tempted to install a bunch of my other software so, it is perfect!

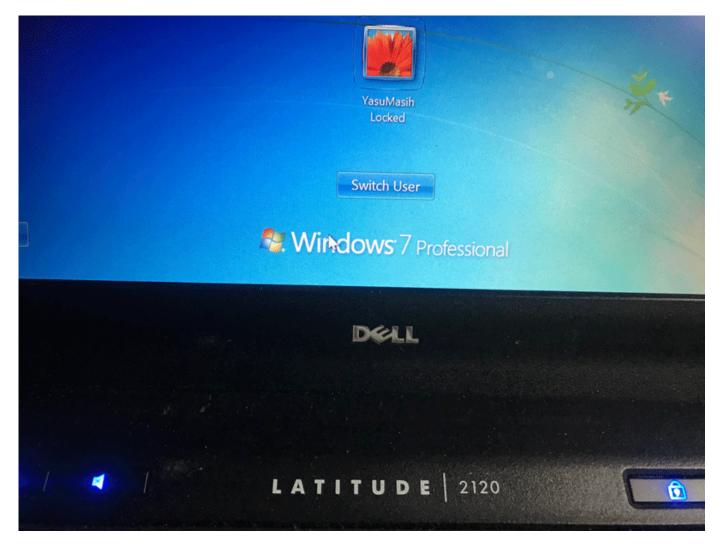
Now hold on, it gets better, way better! Most have heard the saying "the devil is in the details" but what we are repeatedly finding is that it's actually God in the details. Yea, when He does something, anything, it's perfect down to a T in details. This applies to ALL His Creations, Plans and Proofs of His Almighty Existence. Let us take a quick accounting of how we see His Fingerprints all over this little tool I'd purchased in hope of bringing into existence the very best English translation of the Quran that will ever come to be.

In addition it had to be one of the most convincing bodies of evidence to simultaneously prove Gods' existence. It also had to "unloose the seals" (secrets) of prior scriptures as prophesied in Rev 5:1-5 "the lion of the tribe of Judah" would do in end times. For an average guy who's relatively new to the bible, having only picked it up in 2013, and even more so with only a few years into the Quran, it sounds like a pretty big challenge eh? It is, but in all honesty wasn't for me. And as you will see, that can only be due to Gods' Guidance throughout the process exactly like the rest of the roller coaster ride we've been on since 12/21/12! (Mayan end date)

A recap of the 1st set of God confirming details surrounding the PC;

- Perfect, Like New, Mint Condition for \$100!
- Safe, Cushy, No Stress Deal With A Well Rated Seller.
- Familiar Windows 7 (days of creation) and Pro "to boot"!
- Full, Free \$100 Copy of MS Office w/Word Not Advertised!
- Familiar Touch Screen Like My Ipad, Also Not Advertised!
- Max 2 Gg of Ram = No Temptation to Install Distractions!
- Really Compact, Perfect For Camper Life Then of Current.
- Just Enough Processor for Word & Firefox to do Research!
- A Wireless Card Installed For Our Wireless Only Condition!
- An Upgraded SDHD For Fast Saves Between 1000s of Edits!

Note that last one was not advertised either and turned out to be a "Godsend" over the course of 900+ hours of editing! OK, but those aren't that incredible right? Right. UNTIL . . . you add the following; it's a picture of how the unit arrived *(and now remains)* with the strange username of "YasuMasih" which I thought must have been the name of some Asian fellow or gal who owned it before. I being curious googled it one day while having lunch thinking I should get around to personalizing it with my own username. Lo and behold it is how Arabic Christians say "Yeshua the Messiah" and I was using it to write what I had already titled the "Quran for Christians"!



Note the model #2120, the year I spent doing this! *(this is the 21st century)* while being lled/dell by other "users"! Also Websters' 4th def for "latitude"; "Freedom of action or choice" is quite fitting if one looks into what latitude God is prophesied to give me, the al-Mahdi.

Main Entry: lat-i-tude 'la-tə-ıtüd, -ıtyüd Pronunciation: Function: noun Middle English, from Latin Etymology: latitudin-, latitudo, from latus wide; akin to Old Church Slavic postilati to spread Date: 14th century 1 archaic : extent or distance from side to side : WIDTH 2 : angular distance from some specified circle or plane of reference: as **a** : angular distance north or south from the earth's equator measured through 90 degrees b: angular distance of a celestial body from the ecliptic c: a region or locality as marked by its latitude **3 a :** SCOPE, RANGE **b :** the range of exposures within which a film or plate will produce a negative or positive of satisfactory quality 4 : freedom of action or choice <students are allowed considerable *latitude* in choosing courses>

That's something and it also applies to the weighty feelings I experienced while making big decisions in the proper translation of this Holy Quran! (*Interpreting Gods' Word is no small matter!*)

Now, we've learned there are no coincidences when you're working for God! So, the username prompted me to email the seller for the story behind this. The first curious thing I noticed was his ebay handle of "**Abra**-Sale" as in **Abra**cadabra, **Abra**ham and

Abrasive? (*There are no other root words in my Websters version*) As we'll see, it is all part of this miracle, recall God details to a T!

Those only 3 words have very profound meanings to me; Abracadabra is obviously a magical word as has been our journey since awakening. All miracles are magical, think about ones from all the prophets and recall Yeshua himself was called "the magi". Abraham is the only messenger out of 25 mentioned herein who is referred to as a "monotheist inclined towards Truth". Anyone who reads my stuff will agree I have become the proverbial epitome of that. And of course I do try to cooperate in the transformation, but I did not orchestrate it! Also, I have always figured I am here to unite all those of strong "Abrahamic" faith. Now for the last one; Abrasive. There can be no doubt that I am becoming the #1, most hated individual by millions, no Billions of people on earth. It is because I speak the Truth about them, the enemies to God and We the Adamite People of His creation. Indeed I am extremely abrasive to these filthy degenerates and that is a badge I wear with honor! Now while keeping that in mind recall the 4th definition of latitude; "Freedom of action or choice". Consider that while connecting it with some of the prophecies of Mohamet about me, the Al-Mahdi. (That link is to a summary of some major prophecies from Mohamet, if you're an enemy of *mine, get ready to sh*te yourself!)*

OK, so that was just about the sellers' ebay handle of Abra-Sale, remember God is in the details! Here's the google result I got;

Messiah - Wikipedia

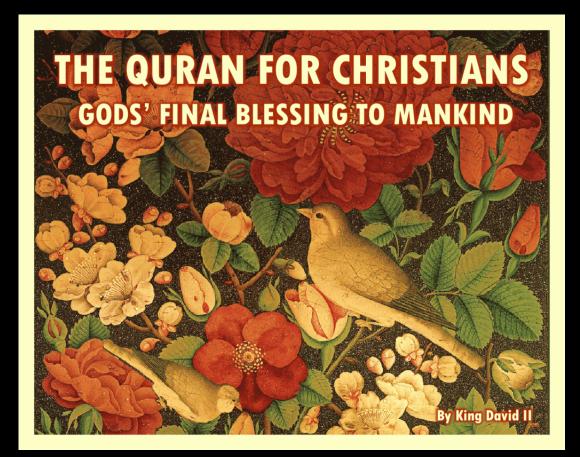
In Abrahamic religions, a messiah or messias is a saviour or liberator of a group of people. ... Masīḥ is used by Arab Christians as well as Muslims, and is written as **Yasū**ʿ al-**Masih** (المسيح) by Arab Christians or ʿĪsā al-Masīḥ (المسيح)

I of course went there and while doing so shared what I was learning with Peggy. Well,

she had been on that very same wiki page the day before researching why Muslims call Yeshua the Messiah!

That little additional coincidence was to let us know all this is definitely NOT coincidence! Beginning to see how God rolls? And after asking the seller three times about the username, all he could tell me was he was compelled to "get the name right". So, what does this all mean?

It's a good question and another is one Peggy and I have had since 2012 when we made our covenant with God and then in 2016 when He really began showing us some of His Handiwork. That question is; who are we? We know our mission isn't for the average joe and jane, that much is certain from the book we wrote back in 2012 and the subsequent 66 man SWAT team attack on us afterwards. That book like this Quran obviously exposes the actual enemies of "We the Adamite People of God". They didn't like that nor this Quran and like Yeshua, they hate me! But as we can now say with surety due to this miracle, God has blessed this work we've been doing on the Quran for Christians!



Take It. It's Free!

T DOWNLOAD THE EBOOK

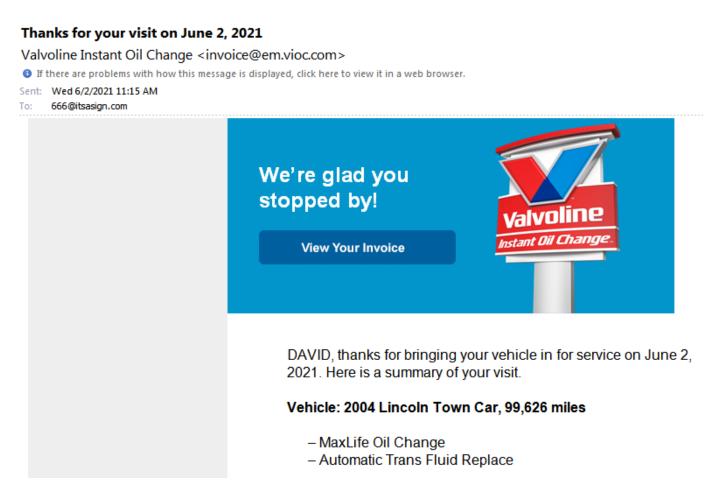
You're going to be surprised about what you learn in just the introduction alone, <u>GUARANTEED</u>!

44. David Allender

June 5, 2021

Here's one of the minor miracles of recent, these little ones happen just about daily so we don't usually bother with them. (It's Gods' Way of Telling us He's Always There!) I'm only posting it for a couple of awakening fellas I met at the Valvoline oil change station in Wenatchee. (Stephen and Vlad)

OK, so while on the way to Wenatchee to go to Costco God (or Gabriel) told me to get the transmission on our Town Car flushed. Right after that the transmission started slipping a bit! So, I went there first thing as it's on the way into the big city. Upon getting there the manager (Stephen) assisted me, the first thing they do is document your mileage which was 99,626 as shown in the following email I got later;



I told him I wanted a trans flush and then he asked how I was doing on mileage for an oil change. So I looked at the little window sticker and saw it was due at 99,620 which meant I was exactly SIX miles overdue! (sixes everywhere)



Stephen said "wow, what a coincidence"! So I handed him a print copy of #119 (the article above) and said smiling, "that was NO COINCIDENCE!"

And here's the clincher with YHWHs' fingerprint on it, 26 (as in the mileage of 99,6**26**) is the gematria of YHWH!!! Ha, ha, ha, Good one YHWH!

Peace,

David